

# **J O U R N A L**

**OF THE**

**One Hundred Sixty-Ninth**

**ANNUAL COUNCIL  
Volume II**

**AND**

**DIRECTORY OF THE**

**DIOCESE OF TEXAS**

**Waco Convention Center**

**February 15 -17  
2018**

## **THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

The Most Reverend Michael B. Curry, Presiding Bishop & Primate

Ms. Gay Clark Jennings, President of the House of Deputies

### **OFFICERS OF THE SEVENTH PROVINCE**

President: Ms. Sherry Denton, Diocese of Western Kansas

Vice-President: Ms. Sherry Denton, Diocese of Western Kansas

Secretary: Ms. Kate Huston, Diocese of Oklahoma

Treasurer: The Reverend Nancy Igo, Northwest Texas

### **DIOCESE OF TEXAS**

DIOCESAN OFFICE: 1225 Texas Avenue; Houston, Texas 77002-3504

Texas was administered as a Foreign Mission from 1838 to 1845, being visited by Bishop Polk of Louisiana and Bishop Freeman of Arkansas. When Texas became a state of the union in 1845, it continued under the care of Bishop Freeman.

The Diocese of Texas was organized in 1849 and continued under Bishop Freeman's care until Bishop Gregg was consecrated. The original diocese, comprising the whole state, was divided in 1874. Since that time, the Diocese of Texas has been made up of the 57 counties of southeast and east Texas, viz: that portion of the State of Texas lying south of the northern line of the counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Smith, Gregg, and Marion, and east of the western line of the counties of Matagorda, Colorado, Fayette, Bastrop, Travis, Burnet, and Lampasas.

Population:

1970-4,103,046; 1980-5,582,119; 1990-6,497,200; 2000-8,182,990; 2010-10,098,913 Sq. Miles: 49,489

### **Bishops:**

|           |   |
|-----------|---|
| 1859–1893 | Alexander Gregg (65). (1859)                        |
| 1893–1928 | George Herbert Kinsolving (162). (Coadjutor 1892)   |
| 1928–1955 | Clinton S. Quin (297). (Coadjutor 1918)             |
| 1955–1964 | John Elbridge Hines (461). (Coadjutor 1945)         |
| 1955–1972 | Frederick Percy Goddard (537). (Suffragan)          |
| 1956–1960 | James Parker Clements (544). (Suffragan)            |
| 1964–1975 | Scott Field Bailey (604). (Suffragan)               |
| 1965–1980 | J. Milton Richardson (611). (Diocesan)              |
| 1976–1985 | Roger Howard Cilley. (710) (Suffragan)              |
| 1980–1995 | Maurice M. Benitez (747) (Diocesan, Retired)        |
| 1982–1989 | Gordon T. Charlton, Jr. (770). (Suffragan, Retired) |
| 1985–1992 | Anselmo Carral (686). (Assistant)                   |
| 1989–1999 | William E. Sterling (845). (Suffragan)              |
| 1995–2003 | Claude E. Payne (884). (Coadjutor 1993, Retired)    |
| 1995–2003 | Leopoldo J. Alard (908). (Suffragan)                |
| 1999–2000 | Gordon T. Charlton (770). (Assisting)               |
| 2000–2003 | James B. Brown (711). (Assisting)                   |
| 2003–2009 | Don Wimberly (789). (Diocesan, Retired)             |
| 2003-2011 | Rayford B. High (988). (Suffragan, Retired)         |
| 2006–     | Dena A. Harrison (1,009). (Suffragan)               |
| 2009–     | C. Andrew Doyle (1,033). (Diocesan)                 |
| 2012–     | Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), (Suffragan)                 |

The 170th Annual Council of the Diocese of Texas will be held at the Marriott Waterway at The Woodlands on February 21-23, 2019.

**JOURNAL OF THE 169<sup>TH</sup> ANNUAL COUNCIL (2018)  
VOLUME II**

**And**

**DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS**

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| COUNCIL MINUTES.....   | 1   |
| APPENDIX A – DIOCESAN PARISHES AND MISSIONS - JOANN SAYLORS .....                                      | 7   |
| APPENDIX B - NECROLOGY.....  | 11  |
| APPENDIX C – BISHOP SUFFRAGAN RESOLUTION .....   | 17  |
| APPENDIX D – COURTESY RESOLUTIONS.....   | 18  |
| APPENDIX E – 2017 FINANCIAL RESULTS – SAM DODSON .....   | 22  |
| APPENDIX F – 2018 BUDGET – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL .....  | 24  |
| APPENDIX G – CELEBRATION OF NEW CONGREGATIONS – JOANN SAYLORS .....                                    | 28  |
| APPENDIX H - BISHOP’S COUNCIL ADDRESS .....  | 29  |
| REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2018 (169 <sup>TH</sup> ) COUNCIL.....                                       | 39  |
| LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES PRESENT .....   | 40  |
| CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 169TH COUNCIL .....  | 48  |
| CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT AT THE 169 <sup>TH</sup> COUNCIL..... | 50  |
| CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED.....   | 51  |
| CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED .....   | 55  |
| PREAMBLE TO THE CONSTITUTION AND CANONS ADOPTED .....  | 60  |
| REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2019 (170 <sup>TH</sup> ) COUNCIL.....                                       | 60  |
| CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON .....  | 62  |
| TREASURER’S REPORT FOR 2017 .....  | 63  |
| 2018 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS.....   | 72  |
| 2018 DIOCESAN BUDGET .....   | 76  |
| STATISTICAL REPORTS.....   | 84  |
| <br>   |     |
| DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS .....  | 108 |
| DELEGATES/ DEPUTIES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD & GENERAL CONVENTION.....                                      | 111 |
| STANDING COMMITTEE .....   | 111 |
| THE EXECUTIVE BOARD.....   | 112 |

**NOMINATIONS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP FOR ELECTION AND APPOINTMENTS ..... 113**  
**COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS, WITH MISSIONERS ..... 121**  
**SCHOOL WORK ..... 123**  
**CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER ..... 125**  
**CLERGY CHANGES IN 2017 ..... 130**  
**CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE ..... 131**  
**CANONICAL CLERGY CHANGES IN DIOCESE DURING 2017..... 133**  
**CANDIDATES AND POSTULANTS ..... 138**  
**FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS ..... 140**  
**SPECIAL CHAPELS ..... 141**  
**CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE, WITH OFFICERS..... 143**  
**DIRECTORY OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY ..... 221**  
**SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY ..... 286**  
**DIRECTORY OF PASTORAL LEADERS (LAY) ..... 293**  
**DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY..... 294**  
**DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS (BY CLASS) ..... 306**  
**DIOCESAN STAFF CONTACT INFORMATION ..... 309**  
**ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS ..... 311**  
**EPISCOPAL CHURCH WOMEN ..... 314**

**COUNCIL MINUTES**  
**The 169<sup>th</sup> ANNUAL COUNCIL OF**  
**THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS**

**THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 15, 2018**

**THE HOLY EUCHARIST**

The 169<sup>th</sup> Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas opened on Thursday evening, February 15, 2018 with a celebration of the Holy Eucharist in the First Baptist Church, Waco, Texas, at 6.00 p.m. The Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop of Texas, was the celebrant of the liturgy. Bishop Doyle was joined at the altar by Bishops Jeff W. Fisher, Bishop Suffragan of Texas, Hector Monterroso, Bishop Assistant of Texas, Philip M. Duncan, Bishop of the Central Gulf Coast, Retired, and Jane Alexander, Bishop of Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Bishop Doyle was assisted at the altar by Russ Oechsel, Archdeacon, and Alberto Melis, Deacon. The preacher was Bishop Alexander.

Following the opening Eucharist, a program entitled "40 Years of Women's Ordination" was celebrated at the Council dinner.

**FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 16, 2018**  
**BUSINESS SESSION**

At 10 o'clock on Friday morning in the Waco Convention Center, Waco, Texas, the 169<sup>th</sup> Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was called to order by the Bishop, the Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle. The Bishop announced that he had placed a copy of the Bible on the rostrum in view of the Delegates opened to Isaiah 6:1-8. He then announced that he had appointed the Reverend Elizabeth Holden as Chaplain to the 169<sup>th</sup> Council. The Bishop requested Chaplain Holden read the chapter chosen from Isaiah and to then lead the Council in prayer. The Council Delegates were then asked to participate at their tables in the Indaba Bible study of the Isaiah passage following which the Hymn "Christ is the World's True Light" was sung.

A review of the computer voting system was undertaken.

The Secretary announced that as of 10.00 a.m. Friday, 246 lay and 139 clergy delegates were registered. In order to establish a quorum, the Secretary first asked one lay delegate from each congregation to stand. All the clergy were then asked to stand. The Secretary certified that a quorum was present.

Beginning the report on Credentials the Secretary moved that all licensed clergy who function as heads of congregations and those who are licensed to serve as assisting clergy or on the staff of diocesan institutions be admitted to Council with seat and voice but without vote. The motion was seconded. On a voice vote, the Bishop declared the motion adopted.

The Secretary announced that there were no congregations in arrears on their assessment to the Church Pension Fund. There was, however, one congregation whose assessment to the Diocese was in arrears. The Bishop announced that conversations with under way with Saint Timothy's, Houston, and that although they were not present at Council this year, he hoped to see their representative in 2019. The Secretary announced that there were 3 congregations that had not yet submitted their

Parochial Report, two of whom were not present at Council. The Bishop suggested that the one congregation be seated and there was no objection.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following as college Delegates: Jonathan Gay, Baylor University, Delegate; Delaney Smith, Baylor University, Alternate; Alyson Riley, Rice University, Delegate; Kristy Burton, Texas A&M, Delegate; Raymond Barringer, Texas A&M, Alternate; Jordan Smith, University of Houston, Delegate; Fabian Berrios, University of Houston, Alternate; Mark Witte, UT Austin, Delegate; Maria Bautista, TSU, Houston, Delegate. In accordance with the constitution, College Delegates are entitled to seat, voice, and vote.

The Bishop announced the following as members of the Youth Ministry of the Diocese and as such entitled to one voting delegate from each Convocation: Eva Cornelius (Austin), Caleb Shaye (San Jacinto), Tony Rodriguez (West Harris), Chloe Bachofen (Northwest), Becca Gray (Northeast), Kaylan Johnson (East Harris), Cameron Knecht (Southwest), Julia Patterson (Central), and Gia Viggiano (Galveston).

The Secretary announced that the Credentials Report was concluded. The Bishop then announced that the 169<sup>th</sup> Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was now organized for business. The Bishop announced that he had appointed Ms. Lee Woodward as Parliamentarian for the 169<sup>th</sup> Council and that David Harvin was present as Chancellor of the Diocese.

The Chair of the Committee on Dispatch of Business presented the Special Rules of Procedure (as printed in the Order of Business booklet) and moved their adoption. There being no discussion the motion was adopted by a two-thirds standing vote. The Committee Chair then moved the adoption of the Council's Order of Business (also printed in the Order of Business booklet). The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

The Secretary announced that there was no unfinished business from the 168<sup>th</sup> Council and certified that the minutes of that Council to be a true and accurate record of the proceedings of the 168<sup>th</sup> Council. The Bishop attested to the validity of the minutes of the 168<sup>th</sup> Council.

The Bishop announced that there were no Council Committees with vacancies that needed to be filled.

Bishops Duncan and Alexander were welcomed to the Council.

The Bishop welcomed Bishop Monterroso who then spoke briefly.

The Bishop announced that the Executive Board was beginning a discussion relating to the size of the Annual Council. Consideration is being given to a reduction in the number of lay delegates. There are no formal proposals as of this time.

Canon Joann Saylor reported on Diocesan Missions and Parishes **(A complete copy of her report may be found elsewhere in this Journal as Appendix A).**

Canon Saylor concluded her report with the following motion: **“On behalf of the Bishop Diocesan and in accordance with Title III, Section 5.11 of the Canons of the Diocese of Texas, I move the following persons be approved as lay delegates of their respective Fellowships and be seated with voice but not vote at the Council: Gustavo Alvarenga, San Romero, Houston; Mayom Marek Anyon, St. Philip the Evangelist, Houston; K. T. Zacharia, Good Shepherd, Stafford.”** The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

**“We look forward to celebrating the new status of Good Shepherd Episcopal Indian Church and St. Philip the Evangelist Episcopal Church tomorrow morning when representatives from these congregations will ring the Great Commission Bell.” Bishop Doyle, this concludes my report.”**

The Bishop declared a short break.

Plenary 1, “Whom Shall I Send?” was presented by “Project Curate,” presented by Matt Russell, Secunda Joseph, and Brandi Holmes.

Preceded by a hymn, the Chaplain led the Council in Noonday Prayers. The names of those Council Delegates who had departed this life since the last annual Council were remembered in prayer. Diocesan Clergy who had departed this life were also remembered in prayer **(The Necrology list may be found elsewhere in this Journal as Appendix B).**

Council adjourned for lunch at 12.45 and reconvened at 1.55.

Maria Boyce, Chair of the Committee on Constitution and Canons began her report **(A copy of the report “as adopted” may be found elsewhere in this Journal as “Constitution/Canons Adopted”; a full copy of the report may be found in volume I of the Journal of the 169<sup>th</sup> Council).**

**“Serving with me on the committee are Sam Griffin, the Reverend Lillian Hyde, the Reverend Nancy Ricketts, and David Harvin, chancellor, sitting Ex-officio. Each of the ten proposals reviewed today has been reviewed in detail by the Committee. The proposals include a new Preamble to the Diocesan Constitution and Canons. We will start with the proposed amendments to the Constitution. Amending the Constitution of our Diocese is a two-year process. During year one a proposed amendment is presented for a first reading. This year, three amendments to the Constitution will be proposed for a first reading. During the second year a proposed amendment is presented for a second reading and is adopted if it is approved by a two-third majority vote in each order, both lay and clergy. This year two proposed amendments are presented for a second reading and if adopted will become part of the Constitution.”**

The Committee moved, on a second reading, the adoption of the amendment to Article 2.7 (The Council). On a standing vote of clergy and lay voting separately, the Bishop ruled that the amendment was adopted by a two-thirds majority. The Committee moved, on a second reading, the adoption of amendments to Article 4 (Officers and Elections) of the Constitution. On a standing vote of lay and clergy voting separately, the Bishop ruled that the amendment was adopted by a two-third majority.

The Committee introduced and moved for a first reading and printing in the Journal, three proposed amendments to the Constitution. Each amendment involves updating the language used in the Constitution. The first proposed Constitutional amendment is to Article 1. On a voice vote, the motion was adopted. A second proposed amendment was to Article 2. On a voice vote, the motion was adopted. The third proposed amendment was to Article 4 (Authority). On a voice vote, the motion was adopted.

The Committee proposed and moved amendments to Canon 3 (Congregations, Communities, and Schools). An amendment from the floor moved to amend proposed Canon 3.1 (Care and Use of Church Building) by striking the words “Church Building(s)” and inserting the word “Nave” in its place; by also inserting the words “as is fitting for the House of God” following the word “repair.” The proposal was seconded and brief discussion followed. On a voice vote, the proposal was not adopted. On a voice

vote the original amendment to Canon 3.1 was then adopted. The Committee proposed that Canons 5.11 and 5.12 be moved from Title 5 to Title 3 as Canon 1.4 and 1.5 with the addition of Section 1.3 (Episcopal Missional Communities), 1.4 (Episcopal Fellowships), and 1.5 (Special Evangelical Missions). Subsequent sections would be re-numbered. On a voice vote the Bishop ruled the motion adopted.

The Committee recommended and moved the adoption of an amendment to Title V, Canon 6.3 (Episcopal High School). On a voice vote the Bishop ruled the motion adopted.

The addition of a Preamble to the Constitution and Canons was introduced and moved by the Committee. The amendment was adopted on a voice vote.

The report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons to the 169<sup>th</sup> Council was concluded.

Susan Kennard began the report of the Committee on Resolutions. **(The Resolution concerning the election of a Bishop Suffragan may be found elsewhere in this Journal as Appendix C).** The Bishop Suffragan resolution was adopted on a voice vote.

Following the adoption of the Bishop Suffragan Resolution, the Bishop made the following “remarks:”

1. **The job description and team values, salary, etc., have been given to the Committee and a profile will be launched soon;**
2. **We are looking for a leader to join our team who will work with our team. I will review names as in a rector search – no misconduct, no financial misconduct, conflict, and someone who will work well with me;**
3. **“Search” applications will be open between Easter and Pentecost;**
4. **A process of discernment, including physical, psychological, and background will be a prerequisite;**
5. **A slate will be named in November with time for the Diocese to pray about the names;**
6. **A time for “nominations from the floor” applications will be opened, but no applicant previously through the process will be allowed;**
7. **The “nominations from the floor” applicants will have to go through the same process.**

The Bishop stated that he, the Standing Committee and the Search Committee are agreed on these items. The Search Committee is composed of Chuck Treadwell as Chair; Eileen O’Brien, Kathy Westmoreland, Carvel Glen, Susan Duif, Gerry Sevick, Meredith Crigler, Gwen Chance, David Brannan, and Howard Castleberry. Merrill Wade is chair of the Election/Transition Committee with Gwen Chance as Co-Chair.

Chuck Treadwell spoke briefly to the Council. Prayer cards for the time of Discernment will continue to be further distributed. Those standing for election will be “Applicants”, not “Nominees.” The process will be open to all clergy, regardless of location.

A movie outlining the ministry of a Bishop Suffragan in the Diocese of Texas was shown.

The Resolutions Committee continued its report with the “Courtesy Resolutions” **(The complete list of the Courtesy Resolutions may be found in this Journal as Appendix D).** The Report of the Resolutions Committee was adopted on a voice vote.

Clergy new to the Diocese since the last Council were introduced.

The second Plenary, “Whom Shall I Send?”, with Matt Russell, Secunda Joseph, and Brandi



Holmes continued its presentation. Delegates were asked to respond to three questions.

The Bishop declared a short brake. At its conclusion he described some of the responses made by the Diocese following Hurricane Harvey.

The Bishop introduced Linda R. Mitchell, CFO, who presented the Report of 2017 Financial Results (**The full Treasurer's 2017 Report may be found in the Index E of this issue of the Journal**),

Sam Dodson, Chair of the Diocesan Finance Committee, presented the report of the 2018 Budget (**The 2018 Budget Report may be found elsewhere in this volume as Appendix F**), following which he moved the adoption of the 2018 Budget. The following amendment was offered: "That all individual compensation increases contained within the diocesan budget be capped at 5% and the resulting surplus be used to support rural and Hispanic congregations at the direction of the Executive Board and Diocesan staff." Discussion followed. The Question was called and seconded. Being non-debatable, a computer ballot followed. The result of the ballot was 256 in favor of the amendment and 331 opposed. The Bishop ruled that the amendment was not adopted. There being brief further discussion on the main motion, the 2018 Budget was then adopted on a voice vote.

The 2016 Diocesan Financial Statements were presented as a "clean audit."

Council adjourned to reconvene on Saturday at 9 a.m.

### **Saturday, February 17, 2018**

The final business session of the 169<sup>th</sup> Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was Called to Order by the Bishop at 9:00 a.m. The Council Chaplain led the Council in prayer after which the Bishop introduced the Bible Study (Luke 10:1-9).

The Bishop spoke about the enlargement of the facilities at Camp Allen and the capital campaign that was still under way (now at the \$8M level of a \$12M campaign). George Dehan spoke about the campaign, accompanied by a video. The Bishop spoke about the contribution of summer camps and particularly that of Camp Allen.

Elena Marks reported on the work of the Episcopal Health Foundation.

Hannah Atkins, Chair of the Committee on Nominations, presented the report of that Committee. Nominated for Treasurer was Linda Riley Mitchell. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Secretary of the Diocese was John A. Logan, Jr. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. The Bishop ruled that as there were no other candidates for the office of Treasurer, Linda Riley Mitchell was elected on a voice vote. As there were no other candidates for the office of Secretary, John A. Logan, Jr. was elected on a voice vote.

Nominated for the Church Corporation was David Harvin. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Standing Committee, Lay, were Ed Ziegler and Amber Zenti. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Standing Committee, Clergy, were Genevieve Razim, Brad Sullivan, Mitchell Tollet, Lisa Hunt, and Jim Liberatore. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the

Executive Board, Lay, were DeAnna Bosch, Rob Endter, Rhonda Fanning, Carvel Glen, Fay Jones, Flint Risien, Sandra Ward, and Debbie Allensworth. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Executive Board, Clergy, were Tony Clark, Ashley Cook, Pam Graham, Daryl Hay, Pedro Lopez, and Justin Yawn. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Trustee of The University of the South (Sewanee), were Seth Hinkley and Trish Houser. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed.

Dean Lawrence explained the balloting procedure. The Chaplain offered prayer before the first ballot was then taken.

Canon Saylor began the celebration for the new Mission and Fellowship Congregations. Representatives of the two new congregations came forward to ring the Great Commission Bell. **(Canon Saylor's second report may be found in this Journal as Appendix G).**

Bishop Fisher spoke, noting among other things, the sale of Saint James' House and the creation of the Episcopal Seniors Foundation with the proceeds. The 2018 General Convention opening service will be held on July 5-13. Halley Ortiz spoke on the need for volunteers in connection with the General Convention. A glittering trophy is promised to the congregation producing the largest number of volunteers.

Results of the first ballot were announced. David Harvin was declared elected as Church Corporation Trustee. The following elections were announced: Trish Houser as Sewanee Trustee. Pedro Lopez as Clergy member, Executive Board. There would be a runoff between Ashley Cook and Daryl Hay for the remaining Executive Board clergy position. Rhonda Fanning was elected as Lay Member, Executive Board. There would be a runoff between DeAnna Bosch, Flint Risien, Sandra Ward, and Debbie Allensworth for the remaining two positions. For the Standing Committee, clergy, there would be a runoff between Genevieve Razim and Mitchell Tollett. For the Standing Committee, lay, Ed Ziegler was elected.

Before casting a second ballot, the Chaplain offered prayer.

The Bishop made his address to Council. **(Copies of the Bishop's Address may be found in this Journal as Appendix H).**

The results of the Second Ballot were announced: elected to the Executive Board, Clergy, Daryl Hay; elected to the Executive Board, Lay, Flint Risien and Debbie Allensworth; elected to the Standing Committee, Clergy, Genevieve Razim.

The Chaplain led the Council in a prayer of thanksgiving for all those who participated in the election process, followed by the applause from the House.

The Treasurer announced that \$13,198 had been contributed in Council offerings. The motion was made, seconded, and passed on a voice vote that the offering be designated for Hurricane relief in Puerto Rico.

The Bishop spoke briefly about the need to discuss salaries, about discussions at Council, and about the need for good communication in pre-Council meetings. He also paid special thanks to the Waco churches.

Canon Ryan announced that the 170<sup>th</sup> Annual Council would be held in the Woodlands Marriott Waterway, February 21 to 23, 2019. At that time Council will celebrate Bishop Harrison's retirement

and elect her successor.

Thanks were offered to Mary Cloud and many associates for their work at Council. Evaluations of the 169<sup>th</sup> Council were solicited and may be sent to the Diocesan office.

At 12.45, on Saturday, February 17, 2018, the 169<sup>th</sup> Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, adjourned.

Bishop Doyle led the Council in the Doxology and gave his Blessing.

Respectfully submitted,  
John A. Logan, Jr., Secretary

Appendix A – Report – Diocesan Parishes and Missions

Appendix B – Necrology

Appendix C – Bishop Suffragan Resolution

Appendix D – Courtesy Resolutions

Appendix E – 2017 Financial Results

Appendix F – 2018 Budget

Appendix G – Celebration of New Congregations

Appendix H – Bishop’s Council Address

## **APPENDIX A – DIOCESAN PARISHES AND MISSIONS - JOANN SAYLORS**

**Canon Mission Amplification**

**Friday, February 16, 2018**

Thank you, Rt. Reverend Sir.

Right Reverend Sir, Clergy and Delegates, I would like to make the following report on behalf of the Committee on Missions and Parishes.

The vision of the Diocese of Texas, where it is focused on congregations, calls the diocesan staff, foundations, commissions, and bishops to be good stewards of the diocesan resources as we develop new faith communities in traditional and new forms, nurture the health and vitality of our existing congregations, and expand our campus ministry. We engage in this work as learners, where we try new initiatives, assess their impact and effectiveness, and repeat and adapt the ones that work.

I will, therefore, address each of these components. First, diocesan resources. We have been blessed with great abundance in this diocese. While we give thanks for the financial resources available for our work, I would also like to highlight the resources of time, energy, experience, passions, and giftedness of the people who serve on the Bishop’s staff in the Diocese of Texas. The bishops, canons, and the Mission Amplification team are often the most visible in this work, but we are only able to serve you with the support, counsel, and service of the entire diocesan staff. The finance group ensures the careful stewardship of fiscal resources. The communications team celebrates our steps forward toward reaching the vision and helps us learn from one another. The transition minister works to match gifted clergy with congregations.

The wellness and care team works to create a healthy and safe church able to reach our goals, and the administrative staff support us in our efforts. All of our staff members work together so we can support the diocesan vision in your congregations. I offer my personal thanks and thanks on behalf of the diocese to those who work so ably to empower the ministry of others. You have a great resource here.

We partner with any number of clergy and lay volunteers, coaches, and consultants to expand the reach of our work, and I would like to thank those people as well for their work both behind the scenes and directly with congregations.

One area we are called to use our shared resources is in the development of new communities of faith, both church plants and missional communities. The diocesan vision originally called for 50 new missional communities by 2020. As many of you heard at the pre-Council meetings, there are already 67 missional communities across the diocese, and our goal is to have 75 missional communities gathering by the end of this year. Those groups are formed by a common interest in serving their community, nurturing meaningful relationships and cultivating Christian community for those who will not, or cannot, participate in a traditional congregation. Each community is creative and Spirit-filled, whether they pray and sing together in a nursing home, gather for fellowship as a group of gamers or a house church, praise God in a worship service for people with special needs, or serve others in laundromats, community gardens, or at a food truck. 67 is too many for me to show this morning – what a great problem to have. But ask us about them. They'd love to share their stories!

The diocesan vision also includes traditional church plants. Two fellowships established in 2017 reflect the diocesan commitment to broaden the scope of our ethnic and multicultural communities. First, Bishop Doyle gave his consent for the establishment and naming of Good Shepherd Episcopal Indian Church in 2017 as a fellowship. This new Episcopal community arose from the friendship with the Holy Immanuel Church of South India congregation in Houston reported at the 2017 Diocesan Council, when a number of the members chose to form a new congregation in the Episcopal Diocese of Texas under the leadership of the Rev. Roy Varghese. All Saints', Stafford, has been gracious in hosting Good Shepherd, and the two congregations continue to identify new opportunities to partner. I was privileged to attend their joint tri-lingual Christmas Eve service in English, Malayalam, and Hindi, a joyful, Spirit-filled model for other multicultural congregations.

Bishop Doyle also gave his consent to the formation and naming of the St. Philip the Evangelist Episcopal Church and called the Rev. Agook Kuol as its vicar. This congregation is the result of conversations and a developing relationship with the Sudanese Community Church in Houston, which subsequently became a member congregation of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas. St. Philip the Evangelist is currently hosted by Christ Church Presbyterian in the Bellaire area of Houston. The Rev. Kuol and the Mission Amplification team are working, however, to identify an Episcopal congregation that would be willing to host and partner with this community.

At the end of this report, I will offer one motion to seat these new fellowships, along with the fellowship of San Romero, Houston, at this Diocesan Council.

Also, in 2017, Bishop Doyle called the Rev. John Soard to lead a missional community and to explore a location for a future congregation to be planted in northeast Houston in the area along Beltway 8 east of US 59. Bishop Doyle has named this missional community Holy Family Episcopal Church.

Bishop Doyle has authorized the Mission Amplification team to discern from among five potential sites where our three 2018 initiatives will best be planted. The growth of the Kingdom in this diocese continues to amplify.

In addition to the founding of new communities, we are also committed to strengthening the 153 existing congregations. We know that the long-term health and vitality of congregations is greatest when they are connected to their communities and we have seen an increase in the

number of congregations exploring such relationships. In addition to the increase of missional communities I have already mentioned, Hurricane Harvey has created opportunities for churches to partner with others to aid in recovery efforts as one step in improving the long-term health of their communities. In addition to sending people out to help, churches became distribution centers of food, water and supplies, host sites for volunteers, and meeting spaces for community leaders. Congregations used their existing structures – thrift shops, parish halls, church grounds, kitchens – in more outward-facing ways that helped their communities begin to heal. Shared hospitality between displaced churches and churches open to hosting them have created new connections among faith communities in this area and around the country. Churches from all over have reached out to churches here who share the same name and school children have written cards for our students and faculty. We have received any number of calls from congregations across the country offering prayer books, Bibles, supplies, money, and, most importantly, people and prayers. The Body of Christ is alive and well, and the work of the Kingdom amplifies.

The ability to support our congregations and deploy resources effectively depends on a strong relationship with you, their leaders. The Mission Amplification team is working hard to understand the current state of your congregational life and your hopes and dreams for the future. Supporting you is not a new goal, but we are now connecting with you in a more structured and intentional way. We can prepare the Bishops to have focused, fruitful conversations with the leadership during their visitations and we can connect congregations to the resources available to best support your work. Mission Amp will be in ongoing conversation with each congregation, and we will be a resource along with your entire diocesan staff, the congregational engagement team within EHF, and external resources for coaching and consulting. We are committed to helping you, regardless of your size, wherever you may be in the diocese.

While our hope is always to help congregations expand the mission to which they are called, sometimes our work is to help a congregation find a peaceful end. The Mission of St. Barnabas' Episcopal Church, Houston, founded in 1955, held their final service on December 31, 2017, after 62 years of faithful ministry. As Christians, we know that death is followed by resurrection, and St. Barnabus' has followed a path that will lead to something new for the wider Church. Therefore, with sorrow and joy and gratitude, in accordance with Title III, Section 5.10 of the Diocesan Canons, I recommend that the Executive Board of the Diocese, with the consent of the Bishop, dissolve this Mission.

The diocesan vision additionally calls for the expansion of campus ministries. In 2017 we added 4 campuses toward the long-term goal of 40. In addition to our five campuses with full-time missionaries, we now have 16 active Canterbury programs with part-time or volunteer leaders at residential campuses, community colleges and vocational schools. We will be working through a hub-and-spoke model that leverages the work of thriving campus ministries to support new and developing programs, a structure alive in Houston with collaboration among students from the University of Houston, Texas Southern University, and San Jacinto Community College.

As I noted at the beginning of my report, we come to our work in forming and growing congregations and faith communities prepared to try new things, learn from them, and expand the ones that have measurable impact. As part of this learning, Mission Amplification is taking time in 2017 and 2018 to reconsider some of our traditional events. We will develop metrics for measuring their effectiveness and consider alternative ways to facilitate change. The role of Mission Amp team members continues to evolve as valuable resource gatherers and connectors for you. We will continue to develop a team of congregational coaches and consultants, expand peer learning models, and facilitate the creation of peer cohorts in which mutual learning can continue over a period of time.

An example of this new model is a pilot program for stewardship coaching. The work is

based on the reverse or “flipped” classroom instructional method. We will push the delivery of content outside the classroom so that time together can be focused on peer learning, application, and accountability. Congregations participating in this pilot have been asked to form stewardship leadership teams. Resources are provided for individual teams to study and discuss, then those team members will come together with other congregations to form a cohort for mutual reflection. Following that gathering, each team will work with a coach to make and execute a stewardship plan. The cohorts will come together again to share their results, experiences, and learnings. We are hopeful that we will see measurable results from these efforts, which we would then repeat with a larger group in 2019. We plan to adapt the model used in the pilot program for other areas of congregational leadership development. Our goal, in addition to improving practices in the pilot congregations, is to strengthen the individuals from around the diocese who participate, so that they can return to their communities prepared to share their experience and better equip their congregation to do the ministry to which they are called.

In all that we do, planting, building, coaching and learning, we want to identify the gifts of people and communities across the diocese which are available to one another, multiplying the resources to support the diocesan vision and mission as we build the Kingdom together. We look forward to serving you in new and creative ways that have a clear impact on the life of your congregation and empower you to be a life-giving presence in the communities around you. That is exciting work.

I have one motion for Council’s consideration:

On behalf of the Bishop Diocesan and in accordance with Title III, Section 5.11 of the Canons of the Diocese of Texas, I move that the following persons be approved as lay delegates of their respective Fellowships and be seated with voice, but not vote at the Council:

Gustavo Alvarenga, San Romero, Houston

Mayom Marek Anyon – St. Philip the Evangelist, Houston

K. T. Zacharia – Good Shepherd, Stafford

We look forward to celebrating the new status of Good Shepherd Episcopal Indian Church and St. Philip the Evangelist Episcopal Church tomorrow morning when representatives from these congregations will ring the Great Commission Bell.

Right Reverend Sir, this concludes my report.

## APPENDIX B - NECROLOGY



**Guy H. Butler**  
**December 9, 1933 – March 8, 2017**

Rector – Trinity, Jacksonville 1993 – 1996

*“And so through all the length of days  
Thy goodness faileth never;  
Good shepherd, may I sing they praise  
Within thy house for ever.”*



**James K. Alcorn**  
**January 24, 1942 – March 11, 2017**

Rector – Epiphany, Houston – 1982 – 1986  
Chaplain & Director of Pastoral Care – Cullen Chapel, St. Luke's Hospital, Houston – 1986 – 2005

*“Creator of the stars of night,  
your people’s everlasting light,  
O Christ, Redeemer of us all,  
we pray you hear us when we call.*”





**Dorothy L. Robinson**  
**January 27, 1940 – March 21, 2017**  
Assisting – St. John's, Austin – 1994 – 1998

*"Hymns of glory, songs of praise,  
Father, unto thee we raise;  
risen Lord, all praise to thee  
with the Spirit ever be.*

**David P. McBride**

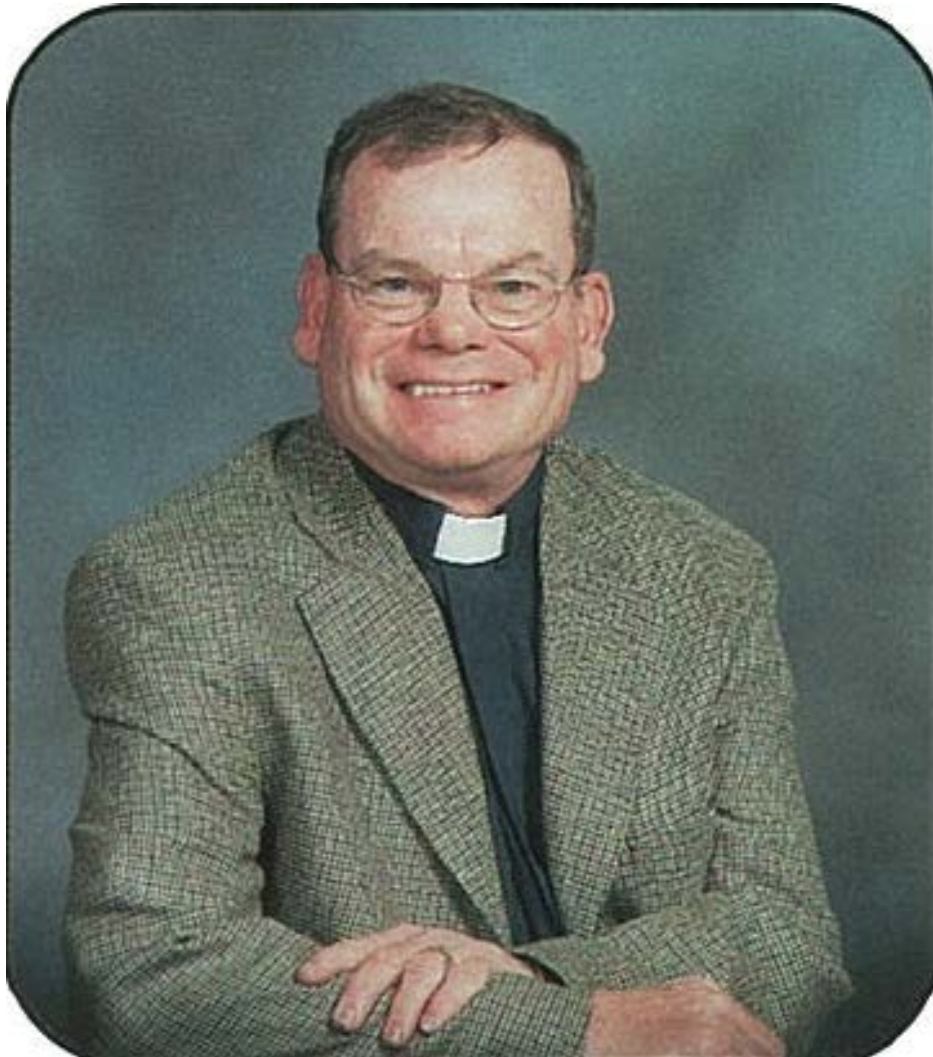
**March 22, 1927 – June 20, 2017**

Minister in Charge – St. Michael's, La Marque – 1950 – 1951

Rector – Holy Trinity, Dickinson – 1951 – 1955

Bishop of the Armed Forces

*“And at your coming thither  
may you be brought by them  
into the holy city  
God's true Jerusalem.”*



**Peter M. Conaty**

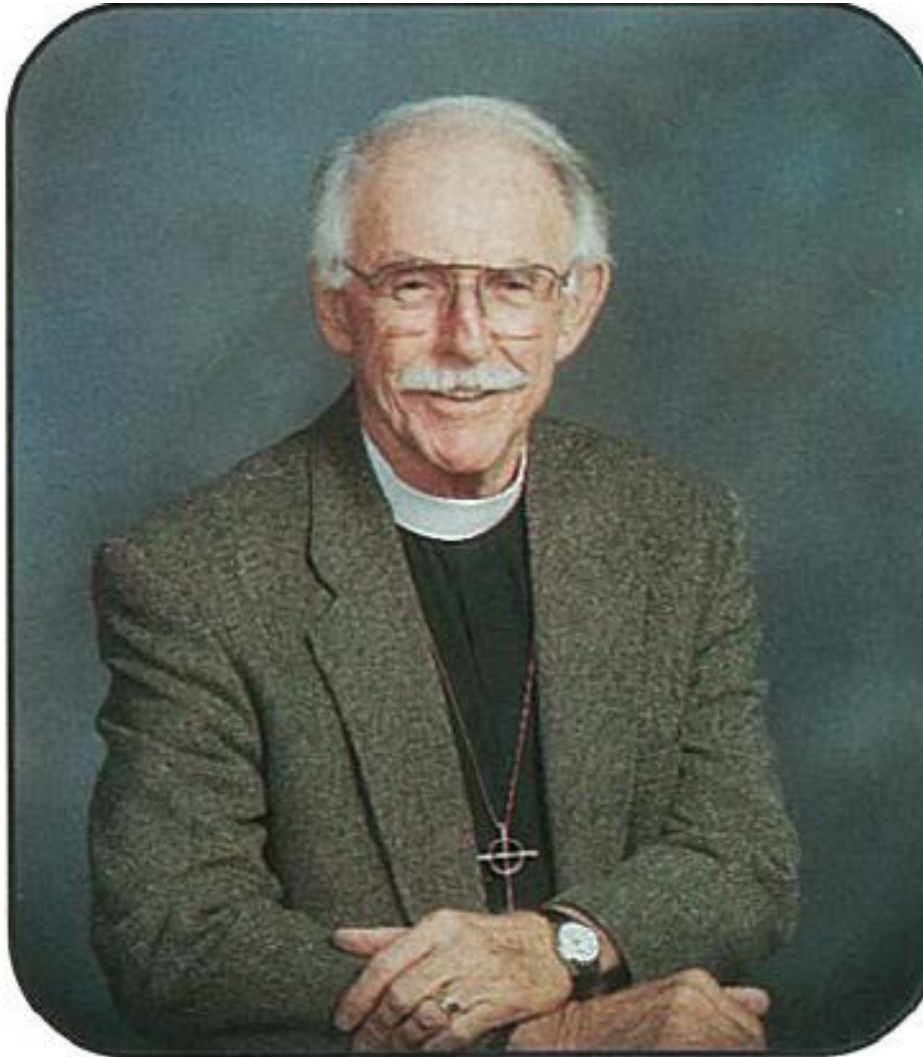
**April 4, 1948 – August 16, 2017**

Assistant – St. Mark's, Houston – 1987 – 1990

Rector – St. John's, Sealy – 1990 – 1999

Rector – St. Mary's, West Columbia – 1999 – 2017

*“Come, let us taste the vine's new fruit,  
for heavenly joy preparing;  
Today the branches with the root  
in resurrection sharing.”*



**Don E. Legge**  
**August 4, 1931 – December 14, 2017**  
Vicar – All Saints', Cameron – 1997 – 2007

*“Jerusalem, Jerusalem,  
God grant that I may see  
thine endless joy, and of the same  
partaker ever be!”*

**LAY NECROLOGY – R. I. P.**  
**Lay persons who have served the Diocese of Texas**  
**in the past that have departed this life since the 168th Council**

| Name                                | Church                              |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Charles (Charley) Patrick Allphin   | St. Paul's, Navasota                |
| John R. Brock                       | St. Martin's, Houston               |
| O. Ray Cable, Jr.                   | St. Martin's, Houston               |
| Lois Chancey                        | St. Alban's, Houston                |
| Lucy W. Cougar                      | St. Paul's, Navasota                |
| Valerie June Cox                    | St. John's, Austin                  |
| Bryan Deuermeyer                    | St. Francis', College Station       |
| David Clark Craig                   | St. Matthew's, Henderson            |
| Corrine (Cody) Edwards              | St. John's, Sealy                   |
| Sandra Gayle Willis Ferguson        | St. Dunstan's, Houston              |
| Pat Harris-Watkins                  | St. Francis', College Station       |
| Marianne Harwell Haynes             | St. Andrew's, Houston               |
| Marilee Hiestler                    | Trinity, Marble Falls               |
| Jack Dalton Kinard                  | St. John the Divine, Houston        |
| David Kirkpatrick, Sr.              | St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View |
| Robert William Keifer Marshall, Jr. | Christ Church, Temple               |
| Hazel Elaine Massey                 | St. Andrew's, Houston               |
| Margaret Louise Metcalf             | Redeemer, Houston                   |
| Nansi Elizabeth Moore               | St. Michael's, La Marque            |
| Sally Nelson                        | Trinity, Marble Falls               |
| Barbara S. Patton                   | St. Martin's, Houston               |
| Darlene Janice Robertson            | St. John's, Austin                  |
| Jane Lloyd Sanders                  | Calvary, Bastrop                    |
| Marcia K. Taylor                    | St. Martin's, Houston               |
| Carol Dickey Watson                 | All Saints', Crockett               |
| Dorothy Yanuzzi                     | St. Andrew's, Houston               |

**APPENDIX C – BISHOP SUFFRAGAN RESOLUTION**

WHEREAS the Bishop Diocesan has called for the election of a Bishop Suffragan to be held during the 170th Council of the Diocese of Texas tentatively scheduled to begin on the 7th day of February 2019, in the Woodlands, Texas;

AND WHEREAS we are one Church reconciled by Jesus Christ, empowered by the Holy Spirit;

AND WHEREAS in each of our particular settings, we are called to connect people, build healthy partnerships for mission, and support vital networks between institutions and congregations;

AND WHEREAS the new Bishop Suffragan will be the vision bearer and have

pastoral oversight for the congregations in the western part of this diocese, residing in Austin, and is also elected for the whole Church and the Anglican Communion;

AND WHEREAS the Bishop Suffragan will visit congregations across the diocese and will be active on a number of boards that Bishop Diocesan will assign;

AND WHEREAS the Standing Committee has approved a process for identifying and nominating suitable candidates, and appointed chairs for the search and nominating committees;

AND WHEREAS the Bishop Diocesan has prepared a written consent with a description of the role and duties of the Bishop Suffragan for the western region;

AND WHEREAS this Council has been assured that the funds required for the search, nomination, and election process are available in the 2018 and 2019 budgets;

AND WHEREAS this Council has been assured that the funds required for the salary and expenses of the Bishop Suffragan are available in the future budgets; AND

WHEREAS copies of the Bishop Diocesan's written consent and an outline of the Standing Committee's approved search and nomination process have been published to Council members and discussed at pre-Council meetings;

BE IT RESOLVED that this 169th Council of the Diocese of Texas meeting in Waco, Texas approve the Standing Committee's process for the search for and nomination of candidates for Bishop Suffragan;

AND BE IT RESOLVED that the Committees for Council Managem

#### **APPENDIX D – COURTESY RESOLUTIONS**

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas

WHEREAS, the Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas in 1874 asked the General Convention to assume jurisdiction over “that portion of the state generally known as ‘Western Texas,’” for the purpose of forming the Missionary Diocese of West Texas; and

WHEREAS, during its 143-year life, the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas has been a blessing on all people within its jurisdiction, providing for the church gifted spiritual leaders and caring pastors; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, the Mother Church, sends its greetings and blessings to the bishops, clergy and people of the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas, giving thanks for our continued partnership in the proclamation of the Good News of Jesus Christ.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Arkansas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican

Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Diocese of Texas, assembled in Waco, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Larry R. Benfield, Bishop of Episcopal Diocese of Arkansas.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Dallas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in Waco, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. George R. Sumner, Bishop of Episcopal Diocese of Dallas.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Fort Worth

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in Waco, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. James Scott Mayer, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Fort Worth.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Kansas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in Waco, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Very Rev. Foster Mays, President of the Council of Trustees of the Episcopal Diocese of Kansas.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Northwest Texas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this

Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in Waco, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. James Scott Mayer, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Northwest Texas.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Oklahoma

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in Waco, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Dr. Edward J. Konieczny, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Oklahoma.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of the Rio Grande

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in Waco, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Michael Louis Vono, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of the Rio Grande.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of West Missouri

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in Waco, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Martin S. Field, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of West Missouri.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies



and its place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in, Waco, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. David Reed, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas.

#### Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Western Kansas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in Waco, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Michael P. Milliken, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Western Kansas.

#### Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Western Louisiana

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in Waco, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Jacob W. Owensby, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Western Louisiana.

#### Greetings to Seminarians and Iona Students

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas currently has 9 seminarians preparing for Holy Orders attending the Seminary of the Southwest, Virginia Theological Seminary, and Sewanee School of Theology, as well as 20 students preparing for Holy Orders attending the Iona School for Ministry; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the Secretary of the Diocese be requested to write each student to convey to him or her the best wishes of the 169th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas and a reminder that each has been remembered in the prayers of the Council.

#### On the Retirement of Clergy

WHEREAS, the Reverends Robert Vickery, Jr., Mark Crawford, David Dearman, Elizabeth Turner, and J. Clifford Rucker have faithfully served the Church and this diocese through their ministries in parishes, institutions, and boards; and

WHEREAS, these clergy retired from the active ministry during 2017; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas has been richly blessed by their gifts in the service of our Lord; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas gives glory to

God for their faithful witness and wishes them well in this new stage of life in Christ.

#### On the Retirement of Diocesan Staff

WHEREAS, Alice Kerr, Mary MacGregor, Stephanie Taylor, and Shirley Platt have faithfully served the Episcopal Diocese of Texas through their ministries; and

WHEREAS, as members of the Diocesan Staff they retired during the year 2017; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas has been richly blessed by their gifts in the service of our Lord; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas gives glory to God for their faithful witness and wishes them well in this new stage of life in Christ.

#### In Honor of Council Management Committee

WHEREAS, the people of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas saw fit to gather in Waco, Texas, home to many vibrant and thriving ministries of our Diocese; and

WHEREAS, the Diocese is thankful for the outstanding service of the Council Management Committee under the coordination of Mary Cloud, as well as for the fine work of the Diocesan staff, clergy and laity, including countless volunteers from across the Diocese of Texas; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 169th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas gives praise to God for the dedicated ministry of the Council Management Committee members, including the Rev. Canon Kathryn M. Ryan, Chair; Mary Cloud, Diocesan Council Coordinator; David Harvin, Chancellor ex officio; the Rev. William Fowler, Chair for the Dispatch of Business ex officio; Seth Hinkley, The Rev. Ken Fields, Susan Duif, Tammy Tiner, and Rob Montgomery.

### **APPENDIX E – 2017 FINANCIAL RESULTS – SAM DODSON Friday, February 16, 2018**

#### Budget 2018

Right Reverend Sir and members of council,

I'm Sam Dodson, a member of St. James' church, Houston, and Chair of the Finance Committee. It's my privilege today to present the 2018 Diocesan Budget to you. The budget can be found on pages 139-146 of the journal and I have some summary slides behind me. Some of you may have attended one of the pre-council meetings that included a presentation on the budget by our CFO, Linda Mitchell, and I will try not to be too redundant. I will offer a few high points before moving approval of the budget. Besides the 2018 budget, I would like to first remind you of what is not reflected in this budget. Our foundations have through a series of grants committed \$5 million in post-hurricane Harvey support for recovery expenses related to the storm. We are planning to ensure that the receipts and expenditures related to the storm will be equal. The receipts and expenditures related to this effort will be accounted for separately since they are designated for specific purposes. Besides 2018, we expect that the

expenditures for the hurricane recovery will continue for a few years. This is clearly a multi-year effort.

The 2018 budget of a little over \$11 million is a breakeven budget. Revenues will increase by about \$747,000, or 7.2% over the 2017 budget.

It's important to note that the increase in diocesan assessments is driven by modest

Growth in our parishes and missions and not by a change in the formulas used to compute assessments. While the insurance assessment did increase by about \$69,000, the diocese continues to benefit from the continued \$5 million contribution from the episcopal health foundation toward overall health care costs. Foundations support in the budget increased by 27%, with a large part of that increase related to support of the diocesan reorganization.

The slide behind me depicts and reinforces an important trend in our diocese. Diocesan assessments as a percentage of parish revenues have declined from a high of 15% in 2010 to around 8% in recent years. We certainly can be proud of this compared to the assessments of other dioceses.

Here you can see the major components of the revenue side of our budget. Included in program revenues is a more than doubling in Iona program receipts due to an increase in the number of students. We also expect to receive a \$125,000 grant from the Episcopal Relief and Development fund to assist with the recovery from hurricane Harvey.

The key revenue changes are summarized on this slide.

On the expense side of our budget, total expenses increased by about \$357,000 or 3.3%. One of the areas of change includes implementing compensation adjustments based upon the recommendation of the Remuneration sub-committee and approved by the executive board. A copy of the report of the sub-committee is shown on pages 135-136 of the journal. After receiving comments from the 2017 council and the executive board, the sub-

Committee expanded its composition by two clergy persons, reviewed its process and 2017 conclusions, conducted interviews with clergy around the diocese, and conducted a major review of clergy compensation throughout the diocese. The conclusion of this work is that the process and conclusions were re-affirmed and that the adjustments approved are fair and appropriate.

There are increased canonical expenses due to sending deputies to general convention. This expense is for our deputies. The bishop quin foundation has contributed \$170,000 for the costs of hosting this event.

The budget also includes \$40,000 for expenses related to the election of a new Suffragan Bishop. Costs related to the subsequent consecration will appear in the 2019 budget.

We anticipate an increase in group health insurance costs. Health insurance costs have been reviewed by the insurance task force, a sub-committee of the finance committee.

A major change in the expense structure of the budget relates to campus missions. Due to the increasing size and scope of this ministry, the Great Commission foundation will assume the future expenses. This decreased the compared to last year by over \$740,000.

It's important to note that we increased our support of the national church by

\$106,000 to attain our goal of committing 15% of our budget to the national church. This seems particularly appropriate with our hosting of General Convention in July.

I hope you are as excited about this event as I am. We will have a great opportunity to showcase some Texas hospitality.

The expense changes are summarized on this slide.

Right Reverend Sir, on behalf of the executive board and finance committee, I move the 2018 budget.

Finally, the 2016 financial statements for our diocese and the related auditor's report--a clean audit I might add, is included in the journal on pages 151-161.

Right reverend sir, this concludes my report.

## **APPENDIX F – 2018 BUDGET – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL Friday, February 16, 2018**

Thank you, Right Reverend Sir.

It was great meeting so many of you in the Pre-Council meetings. Some of you even spent part of S u p e r Bowl Sunday with us. Thanks for listening at pre-Council--our warm up act for Council. But much more than that, thank you for your faithful leadership and the way that you work so hard for your congregations. I am so proud of what we all accomplished this year.

I am pleased to present the 2017 unaudited financial statements. I need to say that despite all its challenges it was, in some ways, a very good year. Now, I'm not Sinatra. I won't be doing a ballad. The crowd behind me is hardly a big band. In a very challenging year, our Diocese literally weathered the storm and, through stewardship, changed course to avoid eroding our balances. We did more with less. When we started the year, we had expected a tough 2017. We got one—thanks to Harvey, it was even tougher than we had imagined.

But, the finances of the Diocese actually held steady in such a tumultuous time. This is due to you and your faithful support and collaboration. It is wonderful to partner with you in the Diocese of Texas. So, all in all, it was a year of solid performance. We are well positioned to deal with an uncertain future.

I am pleased to report that the Diocese is in good financial condition. We remain financially sound. Performance was better than budgeted. When you approved the 2017 budget last year in Galveston, we had anticipated that expenses might exceed revenues in 2017. We thought that we would need to dip into our fund balances. Thankfully, that did not happen.

It is impossible to plan everything. We did not expect the visit we received from Hurricane Harvey which upended so many lives. However, Harvey did not impact the revenues of the Diocese. In your faithfulness, Churches--even those like Emmanuel at the center of the storm-- continued to pay their assessments in the face of devastation.

Before we start talking numbers, you need to know that for reporting purposes we track the contributions and the expenditures related to Harvey separately to indicate that these amounts have been designated for specific purposes. They are held apart from the ongoing operations of the Diocese. This facilitates comparison of results from one year to the next. We will report on those funds at the end.

Let's begin with the balance sheet.

There is a preliminary year to date November 2017 balance sheet and projected income statement in the Journal beginning on page 49. We talked about November in pre-Council. That warm up act is over. We have closed the books and are awaiting our audit. The December 2017 unaudited financials have now been posted on the EDOT website.

Let's take a look.

For the Balance Sheet assets, comparing 2017 to 2016, our cash and marketable securities balances have grown by \$247,000. With volatile financial markets and tumbling oil prices as we've seen in the last few weeks, it is certainly prudent to have a nest egg. Accounts receivable from the foundations that are used for ministry are up by \$222,000. In total, our assets grew by \$686,000.

Looking at the liabilities, there are some blank lines there. We have no debt. We have not used our line of credit. In 2016, less than two years ago, we owed \$350,000. We paid that off and have not borrowed since then. I am happy to report that we are debt free! Our net assets balance (that is, the amount of assets minus the liabilities) increased by \$367,000.

That's the balance sheet.

Now, let's look at the revenues and expenses on the statement of activities, what some might call the income statement. Total revenues came in above the budget and expenditures came in below it. Yes, that's more money in and less money out.

Here is the big picture. We had more expenses than revenues in 2015.

Here is the big picture, A look at our financial activities for the last three years 2015, 2016, (both are accrual) and 2017.

At the bottom line, 2017 is better than all years. Looking at the line before special payments, 2017 is certainly better than the budget with \$ 18,000 favorable (revenues exceeding expenses) compared to the negative 390,000 that we had originally budgeted.

Let's look a bit harder at the revenues.

The largest component of revenues is Assessments which have risen by 6.1% since 2015 that what you'll see in a moment.

## **Revenues**

In 2017, total revenues exceeded the budget by \$295,000. This occurred in part because we had better than anticipated results from Assessments. Despite the fact that 2017 was an awful time for so many in the wake of Hurricane Harvey, churches still continued to pay their assessments. Each year, we create an allowance for uncollectible accounts, our attempt to estimate how much of the assessment might go unpaid. Surprisingly, most everyone made their assessment payments, so we were better off than what was budgeted. That is even more incredible with the Hurricane. Thanks to all of you.

Foundation support exceeded the budget by \$48,000. This is the net impact of unbudgeted grants to support the Church that were made by the Bishop Quin Foundation and Episcopal Health Foundation. These grants, each for \$75,000, boosted 2017 revenues by \$150,000. The Quin grant was for an East T E X A S missionary to assist with mission work. The EHF grant was for Bishop Fellows, clergy in transition who do pastoral work and visitations at the medical center under the direction of the Bishop. These two grants were offset by items that were under budget. Foundation grants in

support of the Diocesan reorganization were \$102,000 less than budgeted due to delays in Diocesan spending on reorganization.

Program Revenues were \$56,000 over budget because the Iona program grew to three classes instead of the two held in prior years. Costs for it were higher too. In 2017, we held our first Missional Boot Camp. Today, 180 people have now been trained on how to start a Missional Community. This prepares us for the future. Other Income was over budget by \$50,000 with greater than expected receipts from Diocesan Council, bequests, and contributions. There are corresponding expenses for these categories that offset these favorable variances.

That's revenues. Now let's look at expenses on the statement of activities.

## **Expenses**

Total expenses were \$114,000 less than had been budgeted. This is largely because Administrative expenses were lower than anticipated. Higher costs in the Office of the Bishop were offset by reductions in Ministry and Mission Amplification. Slightly higher (\$5,000) Canonical expenses were offset by slightly lower costs for Service and Outreach (\$4,000). These two areas were basically at budgeted levels.

Administrative expenses were \$121,000 lower than had been budgeted. Several administrative cost items were over budget, but insurance costs were substantially below budget. The costs that exceeded the budget were Information Technology, HR Consulting, and Diocesan meetings.

Group health insurance costs within Administrative expense were \$289,000 lower than budget. Insurance costs and coverage are reviewed by a subcommittee of the Finance committee, the Insurance Task force, led by Dr. John Hancock. In total, there are nearly 700 participants. Although premiums have increased slightly, insurance costs have declined in 2017. More people were in lower cost single coverage than budgeted. Vacant positions both in the Diocesan staff as well as clergy in parishes meant that there were fewer people in the insurance plan than budgeted.

Administrative compensation also under budget by \$19,000

Some Finance positions were unfilled for a portion of the year.

>Certain costs were over budget in Administration, reducing the impact of the savings in health insurance and compensation.

Information technology costs exceeded the budget by \$142,000. Costs were incurred for additional network support after Hurricane Harvey when computer servers at the Diocesan

offices were out for several days. Also, a project was undertaken to digitize paper records and create secure electronic files that can be readily accessed. After the Hurricane, we engaged a firm to scan decades of real estate, title, land, employee and other records for offsite cloud storage. We want to be ready and to know that this information is safe in the cloud and secure should a new storm come.

HR consulting costs were \$44,000 over budget. An HR consultant was used to help while certain HR positions were vacant due to turnover. General office expenses such as office supplies, equipment maintenance, printing and telephones were over budget by a total of \$26,000.

Mission Amplification Expenses were \$52,000 under budget. Mission

amplification compensation was under budget by \$26,000. One of the administrative assistants was transferred into the Office of the Bishop during the year. Business travel, Christian formation and Intercultural Development were under budget by a total of \$26,000.

Canonical expenses were also at budget (within \$5,000 or 1 percent) with higher than anticipated costs for the Diocesan Council largely offset by lower costs for the Commission on Ministry and General Convention planning for 2018.

In total, Ministry Expenses were \$58,000 under budget. Administrative assistants were transferred out of this department and into the Office of the Bishop. Those transfers coupled with vacancies in college ministry positions resulted in salaries that were \$103,000 less than budget. This was offset by higher than planned costs for the unbudgeted Bishops Fellow positions funded by the EHF grant. Recovery ministry exceeded the budget by \$18,000 as work continues to be done funded by a \$50,000 grant that was received last year. Costs were higher than anticipated for the Iona School. Tuition receipts offset this cost. Conferences and clergy gatherings were over budget.

Expenses were \$115,000 over budget in the Office of the Bishop due to higher lay compensation and some business and travel expenses. Lay staff compensation was over budget \$61,000 as some administrative assistants moved from other departments during the year. Business and travel costs were \$54,000 above budget as the Bishops were on the road due to the Hurricane and the introductions associated with transition of our new Bishop, Hector Monterroso.

In summary, we were able to weather the storm, and to continue to ready ourselves for tomorrow. Between the ill winds in financial markets and the potential for literal storms, it was good that we did not overspend our revenues this year. Once we recognized that there were opportunities to save, to continue to follow a budget that initially called for a \$390,000 dip in our balance would only have been foolhardy. We knew we could do better this year and so we did better. Instead of spending just because it was in the budget, we recalibrated and contained some costs while identifying additional revenue sources.

### **Expenses Narrative**

So...There may be a new storm coming. Market fluctuations based on inflation concerns could bring an end to this calm period of ever rising investment valuations. Although EDOT doesn't have a substantial investment portfolio, the funds that EDOT expects to receive from foundations are impacted in troubled times. It is also hard to predict what will be needed on hand as a safety net for reductions in plate and pledge that ultimately impact us all.

To recap, revenues came in higher and expenses came in lower. Revenues were \$294,000 higher and expenses were \$114,000 lower than budgeted. We continued to be frugal and worked to reduce costs in 2017. So, net assets grew to be more than was budgeted in 2017. We had originally planned to spend down some of the accumulated total net assets in 2017 and go negative. That didn't happen. We came in a little better than breakeven at \$18,000 before the special accounts for the Hurricane and for General Convention. Through stewardship, our balances grew. Net assets as of the end of the year were up \$367,000.

Besides our ongoing work, the Diocese and our neighbors benefited from kind

and caring members of the general public who made donations to support our work for relief and recovery in our communities suffering after Hurricane Harvey. We also had funds received from the Bishop Quin Foundation to assist in the Diocesan General Convention to be held in Austin in July. The \$1,228,000 total net assets shown on the December 31, 2017 balance sheet reflects \$349,000 that was accumulated from both Bishop Quin for the convention and from the public for hurricane relief. That \$349,000 could soon be exhausted. General convention is just a few months away. We will expect this balance to fall in the future. We will be steadfast and plan for modest reserves to be available to deal with shortfalls that might come in 2019 and beyond. We look forward to serving you and counting our funds carefully. We want to do better with less.

Looking ahead, the 2017 audit will begin on February 26. The external auditors, Blazek and Vetterling, will report to the Audit Committee on EDOT and the Foundations in June.

That concludes my report on the 2017 financial statements, Right Reverend Sir.

## **APPENDIX G – CELEBRATION OF NEW CONGREGATIONS – JOANN SAYLORS Friday, February 16, 2018**

Rt. Rev. Doyle and Members of Council,

I am, as you know, new to this diocese since July of last year.

I accepted Bishop Doyle's invitation to serve both because I believe in what our diocesan vision calls us to, and because we are living into it.

Yesterday I got to talk about a lot of new things - new communities, new initiatives, and so forth.

But I want to make sure we are also celebrating together the faithful Kingdom work being done in our existing congregations.

This is a healthy diocese.

Just a few examples –churches which have opened second sites are seeing robust growth there.

The EHF Congregational Engagement team and the Mission Amplification team have helped congregations go beyond themselves to serve their communities, begin racial reconciliation, build cultural competency, and develop leaders.

Outside of the repairs required following Hurricane Harvey, approximately 25 infrastructure projects across the diocese were completed or in progress in 2017.

Those congregations who did sustain hurricane damage, whether to their own facilities or to their membership, have displayed resilience in the midst of chaos as they stepped forward to help others outside their walls.



They have mucked out houses, offered spiritual care, distributed gift cards, provided funds for temporary housing, and given out truckloads of water, hygiene items, cleaning supplies, diapers, along with hot food.

Eight churches in the Houston area came together to offer resources that made a meaningful difference to people and congregations.

And that's just the tip of the iceberg.

This is a healthy diocese, and it is a joy to welcome those who are interested in furthering the diocesan vision and mission.

As many of you are aware, the Great Commission Bell is the symbol of the church planting and church growth vision in the Diocese.

While the bell resides in the Houston office lobby,

it makes appearances at Council as well as groundbreaking and dedication services of projects funded by the Great Commission Foundation.

It is rung at Council to celebrate new Fellowships, Missions, Parishes - and to proclaim the spread of the Gospel in the Diocese of Texas.

At this time, and on behalf of the Bishop Diocesan, the Great Commission Foundation, and this Council,

I invite representatives of our two newest Episcopal Fellowships, Good Shepherd Episcopal Indian Church and St. Philip the Evangelist Church, to come forward and ring the bell.

First, I invite the Rev. Roy Varghese, vicar of Good Shepherd, Stafford, and Lay Delegate K. T. Zacharia to ring the bell, accompanied by members of the congregation.

Next, I invite the Rev. Agook Kuol, vicar of St. Philip the Evangelist, Bellaire, and Lay Delegate Mayom Marek Anyon to ring the bell, accompanied by members of their congregation.

Rt. Rev. Sir, that concludes my business.

## **APPENDIX H - BISHOP'S COUNCIL ADDRESS**

**The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle**

**Saturday, February 17, 2018**

The world is changing-has changed-will change. In our generation, the pace, the consistency and the rolling nature of change affects every part of our life.

Technological, social, political, global household and corporate economics

"We live in world of disruption and distributed everything," says the futurist Bob Johansen, who works with Disney, Intuit, Procter & Gamble and Kellogg – a few small companies. "Cha cha changes," sings David Bowie, "Look out you rock'n rollers you are gonna get older..."

The world is volatile, uncertain, growing in complexity, and ambiguous. A VUCA

world. In our diocese we continue to lead, to live into our vocation to serve. We are meeting this challenge by transforming Volatility into Vision, Uncertainty into Understanding, Complexity into Clarity, and Ambiguity into Agility. In the Diocese of Texas we continue to lead with vision, understanding, clarity and agility.

We have a mission, a vocation, to be present and serve. It is God's mission of reconciliation. Some might call it solidarity through the incarnation. It is God's mission of reconciliation with the world. God's mission has a church. We are that church. We seek this work of making real our lives as neighbors—people who care by sharing the good news of God in Christ Jesus and by doing the good news.

In the Diocese of Texas we are expanding our footprint. Specifically, I want to talk about congregations and communities. Though, through our hurricane relief efforts, our diverse and expanding congregational ministries of service, where we are neighbors to our communities and our Episcopal Health Foundation, through which we are affecting more and more lives—improving health across our 57 counties.

We are planning for a future world of change with an eye towards growth. We believe that it is our vocation to go, and by going, by sharing, by doing, we will grow both numerically and in our understanding of God.

We are growing our number of campus ministries from 14 to 20 today with the goal of 15 more. We are growing our number of missional communities from 25 to 67 today with the goal of 83 more. We are growing our number of congregations with three a year with the potential of surpassing our goal of 15 new congregations and heading towards 30. We have more members today than we had last year when we include our new church plants. While we know our Average Sunday Attendance took a hit because of Harvey and, we will have a better sense of where we are next year, we do know that 60 of our congregations have more people worshipping with them on Sunday mornings today than they did five years ago. This is up from 45 several years ago.

We are growing systematically across the Diocese. To do this we have oriented our spending from the foundations to support new initiatives and new communities through the Strategic Mission Grants, which can be applied for at any time of the year; supporting congregations in development; supporting new church plants.

Yes, we will have to move from having the Diocese be the sole planter of churches to having our congregations help us. We have three second-sites now: Good Shepherd on the Hill, Austin; Grace West, Georgetown; Christ Church South, Tyler; St. Andrew's Mosaic, Pearland.

We have a vision for the future that is one of diversity in kind in types of congregational life, in community life. We become stronger, healthier, more anti-fragile as we embrace a mission that is: distributed and agile.

Yet, our excitement is tempered by a looming crisis in leadership. The sower is sowing many fields. We are tending them. The harvest is plentiful but the laborers are few. Who will go for us? Who will go to tend the fresh shoots of God's sowed earth? Who will go to pull the rocks from the field? Who will go to shoo away the birds? Who will go to keep the vines from choking out the good? God asks in Isaiah 6: "Whom shall I send, and who will go for us?" I am asking—we are asking.

When we think of the ministry of the baptized, we begin at the altar and, we consider how we can get the baptized to help do "church" work—work oriented around the altar.

Now, this is good work ... good work indeed ... important and sacred work. We are not to leave the altar of God unattended and an old prayer goes.

But the baptized are hearing God's call in profound ways and are trying to figure out how do they make their witness in the places where they work, in their families. How do they discern choices they have to make? The baptized are curious about their role, their work in the wider creation. And ... God is asking, "Whom shall I send, and who will go for us?"

Early adopters are hearing and going. We would not have reached 67 missional communities with more than 800 worshipping each week if it were not so. This is double the number we had worshipping in 2016. And we have trained more than 178 people to start these. God is calling still others to go and be and do in the world where they find themselves.

The baptized desire to go deeper into discernment. This is a different kind of equipping than Sunday School programs—talking head pedagogical models. The Jane Patterson and John Lewis models of vocation discernment at the parochial level are what will be needed more and more. There is a growing hunger for more than "being" an unabashed Episcopalian. This is about a deepening of Christian living, an enfleshment, a co—mingling of the Christian life into our very daily routines.

We will, we must spend time understanding the deep work of vocations for the baptized. Let me be clear. This is not a programmatic fix. This is a deep adaptive change for us and, in this same moment, we have a crisis growing regarding our ordained leadership.

Across The Episcopal Church we are retiring 400 full-time clergy a year and replacing them with only 200. TEC ordinations overall have fallen by 26 percent in the past six years. TEC ordinations to the priesthood have fallen by 31 percent and permanent deacons now make up 30 percent of all ordinations. TEC retirements are outpacing ordinations by 43 percent.

The Commission on Ministry, under the leadership of the Rev. Francene Young, along with Ana Gonzales and Bishop Dena Harrison have done an excellent job in the Diocese. They broke open the process creating the Discovery Retreats, using the Patterson/Lewis work, which is about the discernment for the baptized FIRST and for those aspiring towards clergy orders, SECOND. There is the Iona Collaborative with training for the laity. Between our work in Discernment and our work in transitions we have a more diverse clergy up from 1 percent gaining on 10 percent - which out paces the rest of the Episcopal Church. But we must get more than 50 percent to reflect the context in which we find ourselves.

More women – our ratio is about half men/half women in terms of present ordinations, but we are still only at 35 percent. And, our clergy are younger, with more than 45 percent under 50 years of age. The good news is that more than 68 of our clergy have more than 20 years left to serve. This is great news and everyone in our processes deserves a big hand for these statistics, including Bishop Harrison, Francene Young and Kai Ryan.

However, we need 337 clergy just to operate as normal today—that is full-time, part time and bi-vocational. And, there are not enough interims in the Episcopal Church. We have 15 vacancies, that are proving difficult to fill. And, over the last three years we could have accepted 15 new curates but we could not find them! We are hoping to

grow. Our simple growth plan for the next decade will require 30 new full-time positions! Moreover, remember, we have 337 active clergy, which includes our bi-vocational priests and deacons. Fifty-four will retire in next five years; an additional 48 will retire in the next 10 years. In other words, 102 will have to be replaced. And, rough estimates reveal that we will need more 238 by the end of 20 years.

Part of what is happening is the speeding of the retirements. And, we ordain later on average than we did 50 years ago when the average age of an ordinand was in their 20s. This now makes up only a fraction of overall ordinations. In the 70s we were at 31. Today we are at 41. Older candidates for ordination mean faster rates of retirement and shorter number of years in ministry. This shortage, combined with the growth of lay-planted missions and the need for clergy to help plant, sustain and grow our congregations, means that we are headed towards a cliff regarding vocations.

And ... God is asking, "Whom shall I send, and who will go for us?"

We have a time crunch, too. Presently, it takes between eight and 10 years to move from discernment to rectorship. It takes one person approximately 64 hours of meetings with people to walk through the process just to get to seminary. This does not include travel, writing time or the conversations with the family. "You are thinking what????"

Meanwhile each Commission member is spending the same amount per person, too. Each meeting of the Commission on Ministry is roughly 272 people hours in preparation and participation, not to mention expense. Then there is seminary or Iona ... and the hours a person puts into this work, plus the financial investment.

Maybe, in other generations, when the church was growing, it just wasn't that hard to get to seminary. And it wasn't that difficult to find aspirants. This certainly has been an issue since the 1960s when it became clear we were going to reach the point of intersection where retirements and aspirants cross. As we grew though, we flipped it and made it harder and harder to get through the process.

Bishop Harrison has struggled under the weight of policy and Title III. And we have looked to ease it in any way we can. The processes we use today were created for a different church in a different age. We relied on a steady flow of seminarians. We only did discernment for clergy.

There are assumptions about the process itself and what works and what does not work—assumptions about what makes a good priest, assumptions about how we do things vs what people are learning in the wider world, about recruitment and placement. There are way better systems of discernment out there for adaptive leadership and aptitude that we are not taking advantage of. We are an old, even ancient, organization but our processes don't have to be ancient.

There are other factors, too. Congregational economies are a very real factor. It costs more to run a congregation today. Salaries are part of that. And, we have kept our seminaries from being places of discernment on our behalf so many people find our doors shut for discussion just about the time they figure they are called to serve the Episcopal Church. Often times our response it to require people to do additional unnecessary and repetitive work. There are assumptions about indebtedness and social and class structures that actually, if continued, will keep us from diversifying our clergy even more.

For instance, a black college student will have \$7,300 more debt on average than

their white peers. Then higher rates cause inflated debt for blacks and so the overall cost will almost double in the years to come according to the Brookings Institute. There is then a wage gap that exists meaning that it is even harder to pay back the debt according to CNN. Hispanic students track the same according to numerous surveys. Moreover, all Americans hold/carry more debt today.

If we are going to attract the very best and brightest and diverse clergy leadership, then we are going to have to address the realities of a changing economic burden of our future clergy. This may mean incentivizing hiring. Cutting the cost of seminary. Helping with school debt repayment.

There is also the financial burden uniquely placed upon the bi-vocational priests especially, and this needs to be examined and policy tweaked. There is also the financial burden of insurance for our clergy families. We need to examine the impact of insurance changes over the last five years and I think some mid-course corrections are in order, including a review of both the possibility of bi-vocational insurance and reinstating full family insurance in order to incentivize working in Texas and decreasing parochial cost.

Naturally, we need to review our compensation comparison formulas as well, examining each size and begin to help improve compensation for all our clergy – while insuring that we keep an eye on unequal pay between men and minorities and women. If we want the very best clergy we are going to have to get competitive regarding finances.

And, when we have great leaders who go through the IONA school and are called and we feel have the capacity for full-time ministry we do not have a transparent process with clear expectations. The truth is we will need to face both the process questions and the financial questions: issues of family insurance, good salaries and updating our comparison systems.

These are all questions and processes that need to be looked at during this time of transition to take the good that Bishop Harrison has laid and to build upon it. Our challenges are nothing more than challenges and, in the Diocese we can certainly deal with challenges and we have resources to do so.

To this end, I will create and lead a small team to discern the vocational work of the Diocese of Texas and its vocations. In 2018 we will study who we are, what we do, our processes and what we spend. In 2019 we will begin to reshape our processes to fit our new needs for growing the ministry of the baptized AND ordered ministry. We will make changes as we go, adapting and learning together. I believe our work will spawn other groups to help as this is a massive and intricate issue that touches all our lives.

The question remains though, “Whom shall I send, and who will go for us?” Just because there are challenges: financially, economically, numerically; that does not mean that God’s mission has changed or somehow we should shrink our mission to the numbers of leaders we have today; or that there is no longer a need for new churches and new communities; or that suddenly God’s gospel is going to be limited to the number of laborers in the field. God wants to know: “Whom shall I send, and who will go for us?”

There is one very important fact here that we have yet to inventory and that is that there are simply fewer people being sent out into the mission field by our congregations, fewer lay people, fewer aspirants for the clergy. Raising up the future

missionaries of the Diocese of Texas is not a diocesan staff project. It is the work of every Christian community to join Jesus in praying for God's laborers.

The harvest is plentiful, the laborers are few. Pray to the lord of the harvest to send forth laborers. And, what should we pray? How should we pray? And I would think that we should all begin to pray the words from Isaiah: Whom is God sending, and who will go for God?

I invite you to pray and to be curious about whom God is sending and who will go for God. The truth is that there are some in this very room that have felt and known God's voice for them. God's invitation to Go on God's behalf.

I want to offer you some advice given to because, as you may not know, I was asked to wait and then to reapply. When faced with many seeming road blocks, internal and external; when faced with my own inner doubts; when faced with a long road of discernment that, for me, lasted almost five years before I went to seminary, JoAnne's reassuring voice was clear, "Be faithful, and go until they tell you 'No'."

We must all pray—pray to the Lord of the harvest. We must pray for clarity. We must partner in order to faithfully engage the work of discernment.

Now, there is here something more though, something deeper. And, if we do not explore it we will be doomed to repeat the past with only new and better structures and policies. Even if we discern together, even if we continue to improve our work. As Bishop Harrison has done with Beth Fain's help and now Francene Young's help over these many years.

If the church sees its vocations as simply service to the church organization, then we will have missed something entirely important, failing to see that a vocation and a profession are not the same thing. It is all too easy, as it has been for years, to see that this is a question about the church's vocations, when in reality it always begins with the vocation of the church.

In other words, it is not about what we do for God and the church as ministers, it is about what is the church's work in the first place, for what purpose do we form people?

Richard Rohr wrote:

*We worshipped Jesus instead of following him on his same path. We made Jesus into a mere religion instead of a journey toward union with God and everything else. This shift made us into a religion of "belonging and believing" instead of a religion of transformation.*

My favorite example of this occurs in the Book of Exodus. After the revelation of the Ten Commandments in Exodus, God invites Moses back up the mountain. (Exodus 32:1-14) Moses is delayed in coming back down. He is gone for a very long time. In fact some translations imply it is an excruciatingly long time. So, the people do what people do all the time. In the absence of leadership and God they make an idol.

God gets upset at their idolatry. Moses gets angry and smashes the tablets with the Ten Commandments. Aaron offers a lame excuse and blames the people, scapegoating them for his failure of judgment. I have always assumed that this story is about totems for idol worship, maybe because I was so affected by the Cecil B. DeMille movie *The Ten Commandments*. I assumed that the Israelites chose another god - the golden calf. After all, Aaron does say, "Here is your god!"

The eleventh century Rabbi Abraham Ben Meir Ibn Ezra anticipated my confusion. He teaches that the idol was not made to take God's place, but Moses'. The idol was to be the means by which the people could commune with God, in the absence of a leader.

I discovered this interpretation in an article by rabbi Josh Gerstein.

He also quoted Rabbi J. B. Soloveitchik (one of the great 20th century Jewish thinkers) who wrote:

*"They felt that they themselves did not have access to the Almighty. Only somebody of great charisma and ability could have access to him. The people sinned because they were perplexed. Moses has been gone for a long time... They did not understand that, while Moses was the greatest of all prophets and the greatest of all men, every Jew has access to God... Sometimes it is a sense of one's greatness that causes sin; sometimes it is a sense of one's smallness."*

You see, the people didn't understand that God was personally in relationship to them. God brought them out of Egypt in order that they might be free and continue to be a blessed people and a blessing to the world around them. God did not need any go-betweens, not Moses and not golden calves.

The story of the golden calf is about the human tendency to believe that man-made items can resolve our fear, anxiety, sense of "lostness," despair and hopelessness.

The calf was supposed to be a conduit to God. But God's work of shalom is about relationship. God invites God's people directly to go on God's behalf, so God can do mighty works through them. No golden calf is necessary. No object is needed for the relationship between God and God's people to take root in the world - only a community of willing individuals.

I think we Christians have made our church structures, policies, even our ordinal and our priests into golden calves out of our well-meaning desire for relationship with the divine. Doing church has become the idol we hope God will use to save us. But the God we worship invites us into something quite different.

We are willing to say, "yes, I will go" to church. But to go on God's behalf into the world to relate with others? To be Christ's body in the world for God? God asks, "Who will go for us?" If we answer "yes" we have signed up for much more than church attendance and church work.

We are signing up to make communities that are not marred by endless jostling for authority and power. We are called to co-create with God communities where people can enjoy direct relationship to God in their relationships with each other. False dichotomies like "we and them" or "inside and outside" must and will slip away.

We think that the Church is a means to God rather than just one space where relationship with God can happen. But God's invitation into relationship through Christ and the cross can be lived out in any community. In other words, the way to God is in part through our relationships with our brothers and sisters.

Richard Rohr writes:

*"In Christianity, the non-dual paradox and mystery was a living person, an icon we could gaze upon and fall in love with. Jesus became the 'pioneer and perfecter of our faith' (Hebrews 12:2), 'the Mediator,' 'very God and very human'*

*at the same time, who consistently said, 'follow me.' He is the living paradox, calling us to imitate him, as we realize that '[he] and the Father are one' (John 10:30). In him, the great gaps are overcome; all cosmic opposites are reconciled in him, as the author of Colossians says so beautifully (1:15-20)."*

God has been telling us since the time of Abraham and Sarah that nothing is necessary but relationship(s) and the road.

Our work, our calling, is citizenship in a reign of shalom that has been prepared for us since the very foundations of the cosmos were set in place. Living outside of the false paradox offered by the powers will mean living into our completeness and our "otherness" as Howard Yoder said.

We will be more like the ecclesia of the apostles, the first motley crew of Jesus followers. We will be the community of peace imagined on the road to Emmaus. God's call reaches all humanity in the risen Christ, raise up on the tree and on the third day all are drawn to him—a dragnet that catches all the refuse, all creation itself

God has called the ordinary people of God - the *hoi palloi* and made them the *sanctum populus dei*. God sends us in God's name to go and bless God's friends. We share this vocation of peace with each other. This vocation has sprung from Christ's cross on Golgotha, and its branches reach the margins of society where the greatest misfits are found. We are invited to see our ordinary existence within the created community of God, and are called to accept our particular role in bringing about God's future. There is a seamlessness to this salvific narrative that weaves together all things that were once divided.

In this way then, the Great Commission is not a New Testament "add on" but a foregrounding of a theme embedded in God's dealings with humanity from the very beginning. God isn't in the religion business. Equations of religious salvation are man-made idols that end with scapegoating and violence.

If God was that kind of lesser God, Abraham's sacrifice of Isaac would have been accepted. In the end, the only sacrifice God accepts is the sacrifice of our selves. Paul emphasizes this fact as he exhorts the Romans to "Offer yourselves as a living sacrifice." (Romans 12:1)

Religious institutions imagine vocation as a sacrificing of some other, something outside of the self. Our vocation from God and conveyed through scripture is a sacrifice of self, comfort, and safety.

In choosing ordinary people to go for God, God breaks human myths about power and authority. Through the handiwork of ordinary people invited into extraordinary work God inverts the mythic story of a new society made with violence. The vocation of the Church and can never be violence, but only an act of service and love.

Accepting God's call means correcting the violent ontological distortion that haunts modern secular society. As long as we continue to define the world through "me" which is buffered and separate from "you", then we submit to the ritual, religious bloodletting of ancient sibling rivalry.

The history of violence can only be undone if we contextualize our vocations in the midst of Christ's one body first, and focus on our unique parts second. Partnering with God, we cease to see a partitioned world of buffered people. By rejecting this "I get mine you get yours" religion we stop mistaking our faith as a means of compelling



others to become something they are not—me.

At the very core, saying “Yes” to God is about becoming a whole of paradoxically interdependent parts. God’s invitation to vocation erodes the compartmentalization between our religious and professional lives.

In the biblical worldview, the way of peace requires full participation. We aren’t one person contextualized by one space or set of relations, and a totally different person in another context. There is no such thing as professional holy people. We live complete lives in continuity with God and our vocation is equally operative in every space we inhabit.

This means if we have a vocation discussion that is only about training lay people for mission (by which we mean church work) and clergy then we have missed the much broader opportunity to become a people sent by God into the world. If we engage this as a church question about church vocations and the ordinal alone, we will in fact miss the opportunity to discuss the depth of the meaning of the question God speaks out loud to Isaiah: “Whom shall I send, and who will go for us?”

We must, together, long to animate the paralyzed vocations within the Church by destroying the notion that vocations exist at the altar where we face in with our backs to the world.

I love the Church, the Episcopal Church most of all. She has saved my life and guided me through very difficult times. She helps me understand God’s love for me, and God’s invitation into a new relationship with him.

The Church has been a gift to me and I want to share the best of it with others. But it must be transformed. In order to live in the new mission age that is before us the Church will have to recover an old understanding of vocation rooted out in the world where God makes peaceable community. The Church will have to discard her inward focus and become a guiding light in the world outside the walls of our precious buildings – no matter what we call them.

I want to share one last image of God’s invitation. Let us think about the Church as a boat. Early Christian writing, as in the homily attributed to Peter found in the letters of St. Clement, used this image: “For the whole business of the Church is like unto a great ship, bearing through a violent storm men who are of many places, and who desire to inhabit the city of the good kingdom.”

Church-as-boat grew in popularity so that by the fourth century, the nautical term “nave” was associated with church architecture. And, “nave” means boat. A church looks like an upside-down boat. When we play with this image, we think about church-as-boat being a refuge and sanctuary.

But when we turn to scripture, and especially the New Testament, the boat is a place from which people are called. Jesus calls the ordinary fishermen from the boat to follow him. And, at the end of the Gospels Jesus again calls them from the boat again to join him on the seashore and go into all the lands. Jesus calls Peter from the boat to walk on water, even though Peter doesn’t want to get out. Peter gets out and sinks. But, Jesus is there and lifts him up. That story is about Jesus’ invitation to get out of the boat no matter what it costs.

The invitation to us today is to get out of the boat and leave our church buildings. Boats also get people places. Jesus taught from boats, and used them to go from one place to another. But, boats were never used as shelter. They weren’t permanent

places of God's presence. They were a means of conveyance.

The body of Christ, the Church in this world, is a means by which God in Christ Jesus gets from one place to another. That church is made up of the living people who make up Christ's body – it isn't just a nave or a building. The Church is not a temple where God dwells and humans come to meet him. To make church only that or that at its best is to shrink God's arc of mission found in scripture.

We are the Church and we go with Christ into the world.

Finally, the New Testament makes clear that if we stay in the boat there will be stormy seas and we will argue. Staying in the boat too long will even put Jesus to sleep!

Living with an inward focus and making our vocations a means of perpetuating our own institutional structures is a sure way to end up in a family feud. The only cure for such sibling rivalry is Jesus and his mission.

Even though we are leaders in the Diocese of Texas, even though we have together over these last nine years taken amazing steps together, and transformed many lives along the way—including our own—we are only just waking up to discover the age of Constantine and the Reformation is over.

In this five hundredth year anniversary of the Reformation we have discovered that our efforts as a body have been wholly uncreative, repetitive and divided. We repeat the patterns and hope for different results. There is a gap between where we are and what we say we believe, but the potential for realignment with God's invitation is continuous.

God hopes we will bridge the gap between the Church and the reign of peace. He hopes to breach the church walls that separate us from creation. He calls us to put aside our fear and anxiety, gird ourselves with Gospel courage and step across the illusionary chasm that lulls us into inaction.

God is indeed asking God's self, "Whom shall I send, and who will go for us?"

And we will answer. We will answer in big churches and little churches, in city churches and country churches, we will answer as the baptized, we will answer as the clergy, we will answer as the Diocese of Texas.

God's invitation, God's call, God's question out into the abyss will not go unanswered.

WE THE PEOPLE OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS WILL STAND  
AND WE WILL SAY  
WITH BOLDNESS  
WITH CLARITY  
WITH UNWAVERING VISION

HERE AM I  
HERE AM I  
SEND ME

## **REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2018 (169<sup>TH</sup>) COUNCIL**

### **CONSTITUTION & CANONS**

To 2018

Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)  
Sam Griffin, St. Cyprian's, Lufkin  
The Rev. Lillian Hyde, Retired EDOT Clergy, Dickinson  
The Rev. Nancy Ricketts, St. Michael's, Austin  
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)

### **COUNCIL MANAGEMENT**

To 2018

Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston (Diocesan Council Coordinator)  
Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston  
The Rev. Chad Martin, St. Martin's, Houston  
Seth Hinkley, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
The Rev. Canon Kai M. Ryan, Diocese of Texas, Houston (Chair)  
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station  
Rob Montgomery, St. Thomas', College Station  
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)  
Ex-officio: The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mark's, Austin (Chair for Dispatch of Business)

### **DISPATCH OF BUSINESS**

To 2018

The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Paul's, Waco (Chair)  
Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin  
Terry Nathan, St. David's, Austin  
Roger Smith, St. Thomas', College Station  
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

### **NOMINATIONS**

Standing Committee Representative: The Rev. Hannah Atkins (through 2020)  
Executive Board Representative: Betsy Sullivan (through 2019)  
Ex-officio: Mike Tomsu, Vice Chancellor (annual appointment)

To 2018

Greg Caudell, St. Andrew's, Houston  
The Rev. Aaron Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco

To 2019

Cindy Angle, St. Mary's, Cypress  
Mark Browning, St. Andrew's, Bryan  
The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, Episcopal Canterbury, Houston  
Flint Risien, St. Paul's, Katy

The Rev. David Sugeno, Trinity, Marble Falls  
 To 2020  
 The Rev. Hannah Atkins, Trinity, Houston (Chair)  
 Molly Carnes, St. Mary's, Cypress  
 The Rev. Paulette Magnuson, St. Martin's, Copperas Cove  
 Clark "Corky" Moore, Grace, Georgetown  
 The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown  
 The Rev. Terry Pierce, St. James', Taylor

**RESOLUTIONS**

To 2018  
 The Rev. James "Jimmy" Grace, St. Andrew's, Houston  
 The Rev. Susan Kennard, Trinity, Galveston (Chair)  
 Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler  
 Andrew "Andy" Wisely, St. Alban's, Waco

**SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS**

To 2018  
 Linda Gray, St. Francis, Tyler  
 The Rev. J. Dean Lawrence, Good Shepherd, Austin (Chair)  
 Lu McCann, Christ Church, Cedar Park  
 The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco

**LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES PRESENT  
 AT THE 169TH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS  
 WACO CONVENTION CENTER  
 FEBRUARY 15 – 17, 2018**

**PARISHES**

(1st 4 are delegates, others are alternates)

**ALVIN, GRACE**

Anna Arendell  
 Janice Bell  
 Jo Nell Parker  
 Donna Tatre

**ANGLETON, HOLY COMFORTER**

Dianne Kilgus  
 Walt Kilgus  
 Brooks Short  
 Suzanne Smith

**AUSTIN, ALL SAINTS'**

Joey Etheredge

Wally Moore

Betsy Sammon

Alan Stewart

Kelly Barnhill

Sandra Kelley

**AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD**

Mac Cromwell

Laura Eldredge

Anne Javis

Suzanne Knipp

**AUSTIN, ST. ALBAN'S MANCHACA**

Hardy Cole

Gwendolyn Hustvedt

Claudia McKee

Nelson Smith

**AUSTIN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S**

Sally Jo Crowson

Donna Lauzon

David Smiecinski

Carol Winship

**AUSTIN, ST. DAVID'S**

Laurie Eiserloh

Tom Gebhard

Beth Monson

Lynn Smith-Henry

**AUSTIN, ST. GEORGE'S**

Ashley Carrera

Raul Carrera

Joel McAlister

Mary Stewart Miller

**AUSTIN, ST. JAMES'**

Gwendolyn Chance

Sandra Grimes

Alex A. Ogunmuyiwa

Debbie Vickery

**AUSTIN, ST. JOHN'S**

Christi Crow

Chad Hall

Katherine Lilly

Catherine H. Turner

**AUSTIN, ST. LUKE'S ON THE LAKE**

Gary Franklin

Larid Markland

Michael Sabochick

Mary Weber

**AUSTIN, ST. MARK'S**

Melissa Blanding

Dru Cabler

Marjie Lawrence

Becky Pynot

**AUSTIN, ST. MATTHEW'S**

Vicki Blumhagen

Jane Michael

Susan Robertson

Joyce Statz

Kevin McGillicuddy

Lisa Ottenbacher

**AUSTIN, ST. MICHAEL'S**

Andy Hines

Lisa Killough

Rich Noland

Gail Reid

**BASTROP, CALVARY**

Barbara Allbright

Charlotte Pace

Kelly Simon

David Treadwell

**BAY CITY, ST. MARK'S**

Bill Bullard

Joanie Hawes

Joe Ledwig

Kathy Westmoreland

**BAYTOWN, TRINITY**

Robert Horton

Robert Jordan

Lauren Schultz

Patsy Thomson

**BEAUMONT, ST. MARK'S**

Rachel Grove

Kathe Hendricks

Gary Holcombe

Mark Mabry

Dawn Briggie

Jim Hendricks

Vicki Holcombe

Charles Teel

**BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN'S**

Casey Ford

Suzanne Lambremont

Jeanne Murphree

Amber Woodard

James Johnson

Bruce Murphree

**BELLAIRE, SAN MATEO**

Idania Argueta

Jorge Jimenez

AnaMendoza

Victor Rodriguez

**BELLVILLE, ST. MARY'S**

David Charpiot

Marsha Hegar

Phyllis Johnson

Justin Richardson

**BRENHAM, ST. PETER'S**

Linda Patterson  
Randy Patterson  
Aaron Schramm  
Amy Schramm

**BRYAN, ST. ANDREW'S**

Mark Browning  
Nancy Browning  
Hayden Paul

**BURNET, EPIPHANY**

Diane Hays  
Sherry Musgrove

**CEDAR PARK, CHRIST CHURCH**

Jan Buntebart  
Linda Dozier  
Sarah Simpson  
Delina Woltring  
Carol Monroe

**COLLEGE STATION, ST. FRANCIS'**

Connie Merhley  
Janice Warwick

**COLLEGE STATION, ST. THOMAS'**

Tammy Tiner  
Kenn Harding  
Laura Harding  
Nancy Leslie

**CONROE, ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE**

Brenda Haws  
Pamela Lewis  
Martha Lowry  
Chip Matthews  
Kay Stevens

**CYPRESS, ST. AIDAN'S**

Cynthia Clothier  
Patte Langford  
Pauline Speckman  
Colleen Wells

Patti Foucha

**CYPRESS, ST. MARY'S**

Molly Carnes  
Jeff Lake  
Jennifer A.E. Leclercq  
Jeff Wallis  
Judith Evans  
Victoria Ginger

Edward Poorbaugh  
Duncan Reid

**DICKINSON, HOLY TRINITY**

Teresa Antley  
Jan Bardenhagen  
Karon Lemming  
Kathleen Yanni

**EAGLE LAKE, CHRIST CHURCH**

Gee Gee Erickson  
Judi Johnson

Bobbe Nolan

Mary Jane Thompson

**FRIENDSWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD**

Peter Gilmour  
Trish Johnston  
Carole Mather  
Leigh Matthews

**GALVESTON, GRACE**

Ellen Hanley  
Jeff Pitsenbarger  
Marti Pitsenbarger  
Judy Webb

**GALVESTON, TRINITY**

John Giovannini  
Bob Hern  
Mike Hughes  
John Speich

**GEORGETOWN, GRACE**

Jason Dean  
Jennifer Dean  
David Elkins  
Helen Elkins

**HEMPSTEAD, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S**

Lee French  
Kay Scholl  
Tom Scholl  
Nancy Wilson

**HENDERSON, ST. MATTHEW'S**

Michaelle Green  
John Melvin  
Lisa Melvin  
Roberta Vallantyne

**HOUSTON, ASCENSION**

Sharon Black  
Leslie Nirider

John Searle  
Paul Searle  
Michael Black  
Lee Nirider  
**HOUSTON, CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL**

Katharine Barnes  
Anne Flanagan  
Seth Hinkley  
Elaine Krause  
Aaron Kaplan  
Robert Richter

**HOUSTON, EMMANUEL**

Jerry Cooper  
Doug Davis  
Lance Ferguson  
Dave Paddock

**HOUSTON, EPIPHANY**

Michelle Dyer  
Lillie Galipp  
Dave Mathison  
Jeaneth Reid  
Jeffrey Morris

Julia Retta

**HOUSTON, HOLY SPIRIT**

Marjorie Barclay  
Jim Davidson  
Bob Myers

**HOUSTON, HOPE**

Sherley Holden  
Edwina King  
Chris Martin  
Dwight Ward

**HOUSTON, PALMER MEMORIAL**

Suzanne Miller  
William Robertson  
Elizabeth Spoede  
John Wallace

**HOUSTON, ST. ANDREW'S**

DeAnna Bosch  
SWayne Mathias

**HOUSTON, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S**

Louise Eriksen  
Jeanene Trout

**HOUSTON, ST. CUTHBERT'S**

Lillian Jackson

Rick Newby  
Sylvia Newby  
Betty Reid  
**HOUSTON, ST. DUNSTAN'S**

Sandra Jamison  
Connie Maxfield  
Angela Stengl  
Betsy Sullivan  
Vincent Senter

**HOUSTON, ST. FRANCIS'**

Jennifer Price  
Leiselle Sadler

**HOUSTON, ST. JAMES'**

Joe Bedford  
Bertha Neal-Eley  
Isaiah Schauer  
Jamie Watson  
Phyllis Epps  
Paula Jones  
Andrea McKinney  
Michelle Parker-Schauer

**HOUSTON, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE**

Walter Bering  
Craig Childers  
Thomas Knudson  
Doug Selman

**HOUSTON, ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST**

Robert Bugg  
Rosslyn Johnson  
Richard Williams  
Ronne Yarmark  
Beverly Griffin

**HOUSTON, ST. MARK'S**

John Hays Compton  
Walter Lynch  
Dani Shapiro  
Cristina Smith

**HOUSTON, ST. MARTIN'S**

Lisa Francisco  
George C. Francisco IV  
James E. Hibbert  
Sharon Hibbert

**HOUSTON, ST. STEPHEN'S**

Carvel Wayne Glenn  
James Ozga

Gary W. Patterson  
Laura Marie Thewalt

**HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS'**

Patsy Finch  
Robert Finch  
John Graves  
Nancy Graves

**HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE**

Renee Bielski  
Natalie Brady  
Ellen Cook  
Amy Tones

**HOUSTON, TRINITY**

Tony Huffman  
Dax Nesossi  
Samantha Rainman  
Robert Snellgrove

**HUMBLE, CHRIST THE KING ATASCOCITA**

Laurence Lentz  
Gina Sanders  
Shawn Sanders  
Bill Williams

**HUNTSVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S**

Ray McClintock  
Connie Parker  
Robert Parker  
Katie Wright

**KATY, HOLY APOSTLES**

Vicky Bickers  
Debbie Blank  
Chris Burton  
Lee Stranathan

**KATY, ST. PAUL'S**

Bernadette Parsons  
Flint Risien  
Lynn Taylor  
Andy Zone

**KILLEEN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S**

Cambley Baker  
Steve Bodkin  
JoAnn Carthey  
Barbara Snipes

**KINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD**

Beth Hebert

Art Nolting

Pamela Nolting

**LAGRANGE, ST. JAMES'**

Georgina Hudspeth  
Tanya Jameson  
Ana Love

Ursula Stephens

**LAKE JACKON, ST. TIMOTHY'S**

Marie Alvarez-Calderon  
Wenzel Barlett  
Sondra Griner  
Cathy Richardson  
Gary Jones

**LAMPASAS, ST. MARY'S**

Libby Bluntzer  
Tom Hart  
Mary Raring-Hart

**LAPORTE, ST. JOHN'S**

Katie Gould  
Sandra Harris  
John Lippincott  
Tina Lippincott  
Charlette Niemeyer

**LEAGUE CITY, ST. CHRISTOPHER**

Melissa Ferris  
Tara Hyland  
Alice McCalla  
Phyllis Thompson

**LIBERTY, ST. STEPHEN'S**

Mary Poston  
Matthew Poston  
Bruce Stratton  
Nancy Waldrip

Kathy Smith  
Pam Turner

**LIVINGSTON, ST. LUKE'S**

Nancy Brinton  
Flo Cruz  
Susan Tullos  
Sandra Wood

**LONGVIEW, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS'**

Andrew Duncalfe  
Stanford Schug  
Susan Schug  
Melinda Smith



**LONGVIEW, TRINITY**

Harry Barth  
Elaine Campbell  
John Hall  
Cherry Sikes  
David Wilcox

**LUFKIN, ST. CYPRIAN'S**

Ralph Loggins  
Carol Riley  
Jake Squiers  
Laura Squiers

**MARBLE FALLS, TRINITY**

Bernadette Ellis  
Dave Ellis  
Rita Marquess  
Nick Zackoff  
Sue Thornton

**MARLIN, ST. JOHN'S**

John Harold  
Molly Walker

**MARSHALL, TRINITY**

Rae Dickson  
Carol Meyer  
Tony Pierce  
Julie Trexler

**MISSOURI CITY, ST. CATHERINE OF  
SIENNA**

Roger Hoover  
Michael Romine  
Shane Vicknair  
Cindy Weathers

**NACOGDOCHES, CHRIST CHURCH**

Dennis Coffman  
Carolyn Davis  
Jessica Pack  
Mary Pack

**NAVASOTA, ST. PAUL'S**

Latham Boone  
Bill Eldridge  
Gilbert Moore

**PALESTINE, ST. PHILIP'S**

Andrea Morris  
Paul Morris  
Jamie Ward  
Ann Welty

**PEARLAND, ST. ANDREW'S**

Debbie Allensworth  
Jesse Bowman  
Christine Liberatore  
Cary McDonald

**PORT NECHES, HOLY TRINITY**

Becky Henderson  
Tyanna Herford  
Micheal McGreevy  
Elizabeth Smith

**PRAIRIE VIEW, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**

Debra Berry  
Florine Muse  
Seab Smith  
Carla Whittaker

**RICHMOND, CALVARY**

Greg Bethke  
Kathy Haley  
Jewlon Morris  
Amber Zentis

**RICHMOND, ST. MARK'S**

Rob Hamon  
Brad Knecht  
Alysoun Marks  
Rock Moen  
Kathy Barzilla

**ROUND ROCK, ST. RICHARD'S**

Robin Mueller  
Stephen Mueller  
Bob Pender  
Bobby Schmidt

**SEALY, ST. JOHN'S**

Andrea Ford  
Judy Johnson  
Toby Roberts

**SPRING, HOLY COMFORTER**

Linda Barry  
Mary Haisten  
Charlie San Miguel  
Ed Ziegler

Warren Robinson

**STAFFORD, ALL SAINTS'**

Mary Bounds  
Sujata Deane  
Lynda LeSuer

Robert Pearson

**SUGAR LAND, HOLY CROSS**

Chris Lovelace

Travis Moore

Jessica Nelson

Greg Scheiderich

**TEMPLE, CHRIST CHURCH**

Pam Hendricks

Leigh Gardner Kisner

Mike Shobe

Michelle Weller

**TEMPLE, ST. FRANCIS'**

Linda Collins

Kyla Sherrard

**TEXAS CITY, ST. GEORGE'S**

Ripp Howell

Olive Krell

Beverly Ross

Sandy Tompkins

Kent Ross

**TOMBALL, GOOD SHEPHERD**

Robert Bailliet

Dave Bollinger

Richard Dorn

David Hobbs

**TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH**

Peter Boyd

Pam Holley

John Owen

Janine Phillips

Art Phillips

Ginny Reinhardt

**TYLER, ST. FRANCIS'**

Gay Barron

Sandra Dugan

Bob Gray

Robby Jerger

**WACO, HOLY SPIRIT**

Suzanne Acevedo

Bill Dyer

Holly Lockhart

Parker Lockhart

**WACO, ST. ALBAN'S**

Linda Crannell

Jacqueline Frahm

Sue Parrigin

John Woodard

**WACO, ST. PAUL'S**

Heyward Green

Michael Khoury

Donna Miller

Mary Wentworth

**WEST COLUMBIA, ST. MARY'S**

Jennifer Bridges

Dani Mikel

**WHARTON, ST. THOMAS'**

Brittany Barbee

Covey Barbee

Danielle Smith

Lukas Smith

Frances Ziegenhals

**THE WOODLANDS, TRINITY**

James Barron

Sheryl Brown

Tom Budde

Scott Frnka

**MISSIONS**

**ANAHUAC, TRINITY**

Michael Miles

**AUSTIN, RESURRECTION**

Lana Beyer

Andrew Lyon

**AUSTIN, SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS**

Andrea Caceres

Mary Paz

**CAMERON, ALL SAINTS'**

Elizabeth Lewis

Barbara Holly

Steven Laurinec

**COLUMBUS, ST. JOHN'S**

Roger Olier

Vastene Olier

**COPPERAS COVE, ST. MARTIN'S**

Jocelyn Blackwell

Rob Endter

**CROCKETT, ALL SAINTS'**

Connie Pasho

Elizabeth Petter

**HEARNE, ST. PHILIP'S**

Alana Wilkin

**HITCHCOCK, ALL SAINTS'**

Michael Brady

**HOUSTON, CHRIST THE KING ALIEF**

Ursula Smith

**HOUSTON, GRACE**

Cheryl Kimbrough

Robert Andrew

**HOUSTON, REDEEMER**

Louis Byron

**HOUSTON, SAN PABLO-ST. PAUL'S**

Ramon Umana

Maria Victoria Umana

**HOUSTON, SANTA MARIA VIRGEN**

Petrona Blanco

Jose Mauricio Rivas

Ana Roque

**HOUSTON, ST. ALBAN'S**

Mercedes Ordonez

**KILGORE, ST. PAUL'S**

Liz Garrison

Diane Buffington

**LAGO VISTA, ST. PETER'S**

Christy Stellar

**LAKE TRAVIS, CHURCH OF THE CROSS**

Denise Anding

**LAMARQUE, ST. MICHAEL'S**

Hershel Glanz

**LINDALE, ST. LUKE'S**

Judy Rogers

Bob Rogers

**MADISONVILLE, HOLY INNOCENTS'**

Lissa Davidson

Dianne Smith-Harper

**MANOR, ST. MARY MAGDALENE**

Brenda Jaime Porras

Mark Longley

**MATAGORDA, CHRIST CHURCH**

Peggy Stanley

**MEXIA, CHRIST CHURCH**

Mary Lou Butler

**ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S**

Ruth Hancock

Raymond Hancock

**PASADENA, SAN PEDRO-ST. PETER'S**

Bob Blakeway

Carroll Blakeway

Anna Nelle Hay

**PFLUGERVILLE, ST. PAUL'S**

Stephen Olsem

Kathryn (Kathy) Olsem

**ROCKDALE, ST. THOMAS'**

John Pruet

Brenda Pruet

**ROUND ROCK, ST. JULIAN OF NORWICH**

Eric Bumgardner

**SALADO, ST. JOSEPH'S**

Tony Carroll

Corette Richter

**SAN AUGUSTINE, CHRIST CHURCH**

Melba Gillis

Travis O. Gillis

**TAYLOR, ST. JAMES'**

Michael Holder

**TYLER, ST. JOHN'S**

Lena White

Lottie Ervin

**SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION**

**HOUSTON, LORD OF THE STREETS**

Andy Johnson

**FELLOWSHIP**

**BELLAIRE, ST. PHILIP THE EVANGELIST**

Mayom Anyon

**HOUSTON, GOOD SHEPHERD INDIAN CHURCH**

K. T. Zacharia

**HOUSTON, SAN ROMERO**

Gustavo Alvarenga

**CAMPUS MINISTRIES**

**AUSTIN, UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS**

Mark Witte

**COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS A&M**

Kristy Burton

Raymond Barringer

**HOUSTON, RICE UNIVERSITY**

Alyson Riley

**HOUSTON, TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY**

Maria Bautista Vargas

**HOUSTON, UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON**

Jorden Smith

Fabian Berrios

**NACOGDOCHES, STEPHEN F. AUSTIN  
STATE UNIVERSITY**

Bridget Vilas

**WACO, BAYLOR UNIVERSITY**

Jonathan Gay

Delaney Smith

**PROGRAM COORDINATORS**

Caleb Parker

Dabbs Woodfin

**YOUTH DELEGATES**

**AUSTIN CONVOCATION**

Eva Cornelius

**CENTRAL CONVOCATION**

Julia Patterson

**EAST HARRIS CONVOCATION**

Kaylan Johnson

**GALVESTON CONVOCATION**

Gia Viggiano

**NORTHEAST CONVOCATION**

Becca Gray

**NORTHWEST CONVOCATION**

Chloe Bachofen

**SAN JACINTO CONVOCATION**

Caleb Shaye

**SOUTHWEST CONVOCATION**

Cameron Knecht

**WEST HARRIS CONVOCATION**

Tony Rodriguez

**YOUTH CHAPERONES**

Stephanie Townes

Will Scheel

**OTHER**

**CHANCELLOR**

David Harvin

**CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS CHAIR**

Maria Boyce

**COUNCIL MANAGEMENT COORDINATOR**

Mary Cloud

**DELEGATE CHECK-IN SUPERVISOR**

Joanne Starbuck

**EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION**

Elena Marks

**FLOOR MANAGER**

Rob Montgomery

**FOUNDATIONS**

David Fisher

**GENERAL CONVENTION CHAIRPERSONS**

Anthony Chapple

Halley Ortiz

**PASTORAL LEADER**

Michelle Bonner

**TREASURER**

Linda Riley Mitchell

**VOLUNTEER COORDINATOR**

Susan Duiff

**CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 169TH COUNCIL  
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS  
WACO CONVENTION CENTER  
FEBRUARY 15-17, 2018**

Abbott, Jimmy

Adams, Jonathan

Adams, Michael

Allen, Morgan

Atkins, Hannah

Bagby, Ray

Balke, Steven

Barham, Patsy

Bastian, Martin

Bates, Stuart

Bautista, Simon

Bentley, Jr., John

Bentrup, Alan

Besson, Mike

Bliss, Bob

Bon, Brin

Bonner, Bruce

Boulter, Matthew

Brandon, Miles

Briggle, Justin

Browder, David

Brown, Aston  
Brown, Freda Marie  
Buffone, Gregory  
Calcote, A. Dean  
Caldwell, Michael  
Callaham, Arthur  
Cannaday, Brian  
Capper, Steve  
Carpenter, Les  
Carr, John P.  
Caruso, Cynthia  
Castleberry, Howard  
Chambers, Mark  
Chase, John  
Clark, Anthony  
Clark, Cindy  
Clothier, Tamara  
Comer, Susanne  
Condon, Joshua  
Condon, Sarah  
Cook, Ashley  
Cortinas, Angela  
Cox, Sharron  
Crawford, Mark  
Crigler, Meredith  
Cuniff, Wanda  
Dabney, Elizabeth  
Daigle, Deborah  
Davis, Jefferson  
Dimmick, Kenneth  
Dixon, Mary Lenn  
Doerr, Nan  
Dohle, Robert  
Doyle, C. Andrew  
Driskill, Lorinda  
Duncan, Christopher  
Dyke, Nick  
Engle, Cindy  
Fain, Beth  
Faulstich, Christine  
Fields, Ken  
Filer, Judy  
Fisher, Jeff

Flick, Robert  
Fowler, William  
Frances, Martha  
George, Johannes  
Giblin, Keith F.  
Gomez, Edward  
Goolsby, Robert  
Goonesekera, Desmond  
Gotting, Viktoria  
Grace, Jimmy  
Graham, John K.  
Graham, Pam  
Gutierrez, Janssen  
Gwin, Lawrence P  
Gwynne, Geoff  
Hall, Patrick  
Hardin, Glennda  
Hartman, Phyllis  
Hawley, Christian  
Hay, Daryl  
Heijmen, R-J  
Helms, William Travis  
Hensley, Erin  
Himes, John M  
Hines, Lisa  
Holden, Beth  
Holloway, Eric  
Holt, Charlie  
Horner, Robert  
Houser, Richard  
Hungerford, Eric  
Hunt, Lisa  
Huston, Mary Ann  
Hyde, Bill  
Hyde, Lillian  
Ingalls, Jason  
Jackson, Micah  
Jennings, Kelly  
Jennings, Nathan  
Johnson, John  
Johnson, Kellaura  
Johnson, Paul  
Jones, Janice

Kennard, Susan  
Keyworth, Gill  
Kimbrough, Brendan  
Kinney, Stephen  
Kittredge, Cynthia  
Knoll Sweeney, Sarah  
Knowles, Roberta  
Koonce, Kelly  
Koons, Zac  
Krause, Janice  
Large, Alex  
Largent, Lacy  
Laucher, Bill  
Laurinec, Jennene  
Lawrence, Dean  
LeBrocq, Eric  
Lein, Clay  
Levenson, Jr., Russell  
Liberatore, Jim  
Logan, Jr., John  
Long, Michael  
Lopez, Pedro N  
Lopez, Uriel  
Lowry, Bob  
Luckenbach, David  
Lyle, Jerry  
Magnuson, Paulette  
Makowski, Chester  
Malone, Trawin  
Mangun, Frank  
Marino, Matthew  
Martin, Chad  
Mason, Victoria Anne  
McBay, Suse  
Mccall, Chad  
McGavern, George  
McGowan, Neal  
Melis, Alberto  
Merrill, Robert  
Miller, Patrick  
Monterroso, Hector F.  
Montes-Vela, Alex  
Moore, Robert

Morgan, Ralph  
Nelson, David  
Newton, John  
O'Brien, Eileen  
Oechsel, Russ  
Orndorff, Vivian  
Osborne, Janne  
Osnaya-Jimenez, Uriel  
Painter, Randall (Scott)  
Parker, Andrew  
Parker, Elizabeth  
Pearson, Bertie  
Perry, Nandra  
Peters, David  
Peterson, Carol  
Petty, Carol  
Pevehouse, James  
Pfister, Kathy  
Pierce, Terry  
Pozzuto, Keith  
Preston, Shannon  
Price, David  
Price, John  
Price, Robert  
Puckett, David  
Rardin, Thomas  
Razim, Genevieve  
Reddick, Mary  
Reeves, Robin

Richnow, Doug  
Richter, Bill  
Rios, Micki  
Ritchie, Pat  
Robinson-Como, Glenice  
Rodriguez, Albert  
Russell, Kathleen  
Russell, Michael  
Ryan, Kathryn  
Sanchez, Jose D.  
Saylors, Joann  
Schubert, Kevin  
Seddon, Matthew  
Sevick, Gerald  
Shannon, Carl  
Shelby, Stuart  
Shelton-Hawley, Madeline  
Skeith, Paul  
Smith, Samantha  
Smith, Ted  
Smith, Travis  
Soard, John  
Spicer, Stephen  
Steele, Sean  
Stein, Edward  
Stockton, Jim  
Stone, Michael  
Stringer, Stacy  
Sugeno, David

Sullivan, Bradley  
Sullivan, Kristin  
Sweet, Portia  
Thomas, Victor  
Thompson, Barkley  
Thompson, Edward  
Thompson, Scott  
Tollett, Mitch  
Treadwell, Chuck  
Trego, Randall  
Tweedie, Billy  
Vickery, Robby  
Wade, John Merrill  
Waldon, Raymond  
Wehner, Paul  
Welty, Terrence  
Whaley, Stephen  
Willard, Neil  
Williams, Margaret  
Williams, Sherry  
Wilson, Mary  
Wismer, Bob  
Wittmayer, Kevin  
Woolery-Price, Edward  
Wright, Katie  
Yawn, Justin  
Young, Francene  
Zimmerman, Aaron M. G.

**CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT  
AT THE 169<sup>TH</sup> COUNCIL  
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS  
WACO CONVENTION CENTER  
FEBRUARY 15-17, 2018**

Brannon, Lecia  
De Wolfe, Robert  
Varghese, Roy  
Adams, Stanford  
Wantland, David  
Stone, Matt  
Weger, Rohani

Fitzgerald, Kyra Kerr  
Gaventa, Sarah  
Samuelson, Louise  
Mails, Ryan  
Kuol, Agook  
Malcolm, Ken

Simpson, Geoff  
Neilson, Lisa  
Hughes, Frank  
Kennedy, Nan  
Ellison, Andrew  
Samuelson, Frank

## **CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED**

### **A. CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS**

**(Presented for second reading requiring 2/3rds majority approval from each Order)**

#### **Article 2 THE COUNCIL**

##### Section 2.7 Quorum

At the regular Annual Council, one half of the active (non-retired) of the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese and a Lay Delegate from one half of the congregations in union with the Council shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but less than a quorum may adjourn from day to day until a quorum is obtained.

#### **Article 4 OFFICERS AND ELECTIONS**

##### Section 4.2 Officers

The officers of the Diocese shall be as follows: the Standing Committee, the Executive Board, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, an Archivist, a Historian, a Chancellor, one or more Vice Chancellors, and such other officers as the Council may hereafter create by Canon. All officers shall be at least 18 years of age and shall be confirmed communicants in good standing in some Parish or Mission in union with the Council, and shall possess such other qualifications as may be set forth by Canon.

##### Section 4.3 Time of Elections – Special Elections

The officers of the Diocese shall be elected at the Council at such time as the Council may direct. The election of the Registrar, Archivist, Historian, Chancellor, and Vice Chancellor shall be upon nomination of the Bishop.

##### Section 4.4 Terms of Office

The terms of all officers, if not otherwise fixed by the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese, shall be for one year and until their successors are elected, unless sooner removed by the Council.

##### Section 4.5 Duties of Officers

The duties of all officers shall be such as may be incident to their offices and such other duties as may be declared by Canon.

##### Section 4.6 Deputies to General Convention

- (a) The Annual Council next preceding the date which is one year prior to the next regular meeting of the General Convention of the Church shall elect four Clerical Deputies and four Lay Deputies to represent this Diocese in the said General Convention at any regular or called meeting of the General Convention. The Clerical Deputies shall be Presbyters or

Deacons, in either case canonically resident in the Diocese. The Lay Deputies shall be at least 18 years of age and shall be confirmed communicants in good standing resident in the Diocese.

- (b) There may be elected at the same time four Clerical Alternates and four Lay Alternates from whom the Bishop may designate one or more as necessary to supply any deficiency in the representation. If there be no Bishop, the power of designation shall be exercised by the Standing Committee.
- (c) To assure a full representation of this Diocese in the General Convention, the Standing Committee, when necessary, shall appoint qualified representatives to supply any deficiency and such appointments shall have the full force and effect of an election by the Council.
- (d) The four clerical deputies and the four lay delegates so elected shall also serve as delegates to the Provincial Synod preceding General Convention.

#### Section 4.7 System of Voting

In all elections, the voting shall be by voting machines or other mechanical or electronic devices or by ballot unless unanimously dispensed with. To facilitate elections, except in an election to the Episcopate, the Council may adopt and define by Canon some form of the preference system of voting.

## **B. CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS (Presented for publication on first reading)**

### Article 1 **THE COUNCIL**

#### Section 2.1 Membership of the Council

The voting membership of the Council of this Diocese shall consist of the following:

- (a) The Bishop, when there is one, who shall be ex-officio President of the Council, and of the Bishop Coadjutor if there be one, and of the Bishops Suffragan, if there be such; and they shall be entitled to all privileges and membership in the Council.
- (b) All Members of the Clergy, canonically resident in the Diocese, whose letters dimissory have been accepted by the Ecclesiastical Authority of this Diocese, or who have been ordained within this Diocese and who have not, in contemplation of removal from this Diocese, applied for letters dimissory.
- (c) Lay Delegates chosen by and representing the several Parishes and Missions of this Diocese, which may, in accordance with the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese, be entitled to such representation.



- (d) Lay Delegates representing Campus Ministries of this Diocese. "Campus Ministries" shall mean those colleges and universities, and any branch thereof, in which the work of the Episcopal Church is approved by the Bishop for such representation.
- (e) Pastoral Leaders who have been placed in charge of a Parish or an Organized Mission, or Lay Missioners who have been placed in charge of a Campus Ministry, of the Diocese by the Bishop.
- (f) Lay delegates representing the Youth Ministry of the Diocese. The Youth Ministry of the Diocese shall mean those communicants in good standing of a Parish or Organized Mission of the Diocese who are at least 11 years of age and no older than 18 years of age.

## Section 2.2 Lay Representation in Council

Each Parish in union with the Council shall be entitled to representation therein by four Lay Delegates, and each Campus Ministry in union with the Council shall be entitled to one Lay Delegate. Lay representation for each Mission in union with the Council shall be based on the Mission's Average Sunday Attendance reported in the Journal of the previous year's Council: Each Mission reporting up to 200 shall be entitled to one Lay Delegate; each Mission reporting between 201 and 400 shall be entitled to two Lay Delegates; and each Mission reporting 401 or more shall be entitled to three Lay Delegates. The Youth Ministry of the Diocese shall be entitled to one Lay Delegate from each convocation within the Diocese. Delegates from Parishes and Missions shall be elected by the congregation, or by the Vestry or Bishop's Committee, as the case may be, which may, at the same time, choose an equal number of alternates. In the event that, of those elected, less than the number permitted is able to attend the Council, the Rector or Priest in Charge is authorized, and is hereby obligated, to make such selections as may ensure a full representation in the Council. Lay Delegates from the Campus Ministries shall be appointed by the Bishop, after consultation with the Campus Missioner, if there be one. Upon being seated by the Council, those so selected shall have the same standing as those elected. Lay Delegates from the Youth Ministry of the Diocese shall be appointed by the Bishop after consultation with the appropriate youth missioner.

## Section 2.3 Qualifications of Delegates

All Lay Delegates representing Parishes and Organized Missions shall be confirmed communicants in good standing of the Parish or Mission they represent, at least 18 years of age, and shall possess such other qualifications as may be required by Canon. All Lay Delegates from the Campus Ministry shall be confirmed communicants in good standing of a Parish or Organized Mission of the Episcopal Church, registered students at the institution they represent, at least 18 years of age, and shall possess such other qualifications as may be required by Canon. All Pastoral Leaders in charge of an Organized Mission, or

Lay Missioners in charge of a Campus Ministry must be confirmed communicants in good standing of a Parish or Organized Mission of the Diocese and placed in charge of the institution they represent by the Bishop. All Lay Delegates from the Youth Ministry of the Diocese shall be confirmed communicants in good standing of a Parish or Organized Mission of the Diocese in the particular convocation they represent, at least 14 years of age, and shall possess such other qualifications as may be required by Canon.

Article 4  
**OFFICERS AND ELECTIONS**

Section 4.6 Deputies to General Convention

- (a) The Annual Council next preceding the date which is one year prior to the next regular meeting of the General Convention of the Church shall elect four Clerical Deputies and four Lay Deputies to represent this Diocese in the said General Convention at any regular or called meeting of the General Convention. The Clerical Deputies shall be Presbyters or Deacons, in either case canonically resident in the Diocese. The Lay Deputies shall be at least 18 years of age and shall be confirmed communicants in good standing resident in the Diocese.
- (b) There may be elected at the same time four Clerical Alternates and four Lay Alternates from whom the Bishop may designate one or more as necessary to supply any deficiency in the representation. If there be no Bishop, the power of designation shall be exercised by the Standing Committee.
- (c) To assure a full representation of this Diocese in the General Convention, the Standing Committee, when necessary, shall appoint qualified representatives to supply any deficiency and such appointments shall have the full force and effect of an election by the Council.
- (d) The four Clerical Deputies and the four Lay Deputies so elected shall also serve as delegates to the Provincial Synod preceding General Convention.

## **CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED**

### **Title III CONGREGATIONS, COMMUNITIES, AND SCHOOLS**

#### **Canon 1 CONGREGATIONS AND COMMUNITIES**

##### Section 1.1 Organization – Name

A Parish, which has not been previously organized as a Mission, may be organized under any appropriate name by the adoption of Articles of Association and by duly choosing a Vestry and Wardens, at such time as it is capable of meeting all the financial obligations of a Parish, as well as its Assessment.

- (a) By not less than twenty-five confirmed communicants residing in any place in the Diocese, where there is not an organized Parish, and not less than ten of whom shall be at least 11 years of age.
- (b) Notice shall be given to the Bishop, but if there be no Bishop, then to the President of the Standing Committee, of the intention thus to associate and organize. Said notice shall be in writing and shall contain such information as will enable the Bishop to pass upon the propriety of the act, and such notice shall be signed by the persons proposing to organize a Parish.
- (c) The notice shall be substantially as follows:

“We, whose names are hereunto affixed, earnestly desiring to promote the holy influence of the Christian religion in our hearts, and those of our families and neighbors, do hereby associate ourselves under the name of \_\_\_\_\_ in communion with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America and the Diocese of Texas, the authority of whose Constitution and Canons we do hereby recognize and to whose Liturgy and mode of worship and discipline we promise conformity.  
We further certify our ability to maintain the regular services of a Minister without assistance from the Diocese, or from any other Parish, and to this end we pledge ourselves to raise annually not less than the sum of \_dollars for the salary of the Rector.”
- (d) The Bishop, if the Bishop shall approve the notice, or in the Bishop's absence, the Standing Committee if they approve, shall give a certificate to that effect, which approval shall be transmitted to the Secretary of the Diocese with the papers upon which the certificate of approval was granted. Such approval shall be a condition precedent to the admission of the Parish into union with the Council of the Diocese.
- (e) As soon as the Bishop or Standing Committee, if there be a vacancy in the Episcopate, gives approval, the parties signing the notice of intention to organize shall meet and enter into Articles of Association as follows:

## ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION

"We whose names are hereunto subscribed, desiring to enjoy the privileges of religious worship and instruction according to the forms and doctrines of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, have this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, in the State of Texas, formed ourselves into a congregation and adopted the following Articles of Association:

Article 1. This congregation shall be known by the name of Rector, Wardens, and Vestry of Church.

Article 2. This congregation acknowledges, accedes to, and adopts the Doctrines, Discipline, and Worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, and the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas.

Article 3. When any person uniting with this congregation shall disclaim or refuse conformity to the authorities mentioned in the preceding article, that person shall cease to be a member of this congregation.

Article 4. In the election of a Rector of \_\_\_\_\_ Church, the Vestry shall have due regard for the wishes of the Communicants of the Church, but no election is to be had until the name of the person selected or desired has been made known to the Bishop by the Wardens of the Church, and sufficient time been given the Bishop to communicate with the Wardens and Vestry.

Article 5. The annual rents, contributions, and other revenues raised by this congregation from time to time shall be applied by the Wardens and Vestry to the maintenance and support of the Rector or Minister and to such other objects as are connected with the well-being of the Church and to no other purposes whatever.

Article 6. In the case of the dissolution of this congregation for any cause whatever, the lands, tenements, and other estates, real or personal, if such there be, shall vest in the Corporation known in law as the 'Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas,' to be held in trust by said corporation for the benefit of any future congregation of the Protestant Episcopal Church which may be formed in this place or its vicinity, upon the same principles as the present congregation."

- (f) A certified copy of the Articles of Association shall be presented to the Committee on Parishes & Missions preceding the committee's recommendations to the Annual Council. The Committee on Parishes and Missions shall, after evaluating all of the requirements under this canon, make a recommendation at the next annual Council regarding admission of the parish. The Council may act, giving or withholding its consent to the union of the said Parish with the Council as may seem best for the interests of the Church.

## Section 1.2 Parochial Missions

Missions may be organized by any Parish, with the consent of the Bishop, by the Rector of the Parish or under the Rector's supervision, and such Mission shall be governed by such officers, and under such rules and regulations as may be satisfactory to the Rector of the Parish; but no such Mission shall be admitted into union with the Council, or be entitled to any allowance from the Executive Board of the Diocese without the consent of the Rector of the Parish and its Vestry.

## Section 1.3 Episcopal Missional Communities

- (a) An Episcopal Missional Community may be established beyond the walls and membership of a Congregation. An Episcopal Missional Community shall organize under the auspices of a Head of Congregation. The Bishop shall report to each annual Council the number of Episcopal Missional Communities existing in the Diocese, their location, and the means provided for their oversight.
- (b) Episcopal Missional Communities do not have voice and vote at Annual Diocesan Council unless members are elected to council as delegates from the sponsoring congregation. Members of an Episcopal Missional Community may exercise all rights of membership in the sponsoring congregation if they are qualified as members under the Canons of the Diocese.

## Section 1.4 Episcopal Fellowships

In any place where there is not a Parish or organized Mission, and where the establishment of a Mission does not appear feasible, an Episcopal Fellowship may be established by the Bishop, or in the absence of the Bishop, by the Standing Committee, upon such terms, conditions, and limitations and with such provision for its maintenance as the Bishop or the Standing Committee, as applicable, shall prescribe. The Bishop shall report to each annual Council the number of Episcopal Fellowships existing, their location, the means provided for their maintenance, and the terms, conditions, and limitations of their existence. Upon recommendation of the Bishop and with approval of the Council, each Episcopal Fellowship shall be entitled to one Lay Delegate to any meeting of Council and may be seated with voice, but without vote.

## Section 1.5 Special Evangelical Missions

At the request of one or more sponsoring parishes, the Bishop, or in the absence of the Bishop, the Standing Committee may establish a Special Evangelical Mission upon such terms, conditions, and limitations, and with such provisions for its maintenance as the Bishop or the Standing Committee, as applicable, shall prescribe. The Bishop shall report to each annual Council the number of Special Evangelical Missions existing, their location and sponsors, the nature of their ministries and the needs being met, the means provided for

their maintenance, and the terms, conditions, and limitations of their existence.

#### Section 1.6 Missions Petitioning to Become Parishes

Any Mission organized under the provisions of Title III.5 may petition the Council to be admitted as a Parish, at such time as it is capable of meeting all the financial obligations of a Parish, as well as its Assessments.

#### Section 1.7 Remitting Parishes to Missions

- (a) Whenever the Rector, Wardens, and Vestry, or if there be no Rector, the Wardens and Vestry of an existing Parish, shall unite in a petition to the Bishop, asking that such Parish shall be remitted to the position of an organized Mission, stating fully the grounds for such petition, the Bishop may, in the Bishop's discretion, grant or refuse said petition and the Bishop's action thereon shall be recorded with said petition in the minutes of the said Parish, and by the Bishop reported at the next Annual Council.
- (b) If the Wardens and Vestry of any Parish shall fail for a period of six months without just cause to elect a Rector, such Parish shall be considered dormant, and the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, may remit such Parish to the position of an Organized Mission, and such action shall be reported by the Bishop to the next Annual Council.

#### Section 1.8 Suspending Parishes or Missions

- (a) Suspending Parishes or Missions from the right of representation in the Council of the Diocese shall be effected according to Article 6 of the Constitution. The suspension or dissolution of a Parish or Organized Mission must be in accordance with Article 6 of the Constitution.
- (b) Any Parish failing in three years out of the five years next preceding any Annual Council to elect a Vestry, to pay its assessments as assessed by the Council, to make the reports required by Canons, or to provide for the services of a Minister at least quarterly, shall lose voice and vote in the Council until the Council, by a two-thirds vote, after hearing the recommendation of the Executive Board, shall otherwise determine; and upon a like failure for five consecutive years, shall be dropped from the roll of Parishes and remitted to the missionary field, unless the Council by a two-thirds vote, after hearing the recommendation of the Executive Board, shall otherwise determine. Any Parish failing for one year to comply with the terms of its organization may, at the discretion of the Bishop, be declared by the Bishop to cease to exist as a Parish and to thereby become a Mission of the Diocese, and such action by the Bishop shall be reported by the Bishop to the next Annual Council for record.
- (c) Any Mission failing for two years to comply with the terms of its organization shall be suspended from union with the Council, subject to restoration by a two-thirds vote of the Council, and upon a like failure for three years, it forfeits its organization.

## Section 1.9 Ministry Employees

All Youth Ministers, Directors of Christian Education, Directors of Lay Ministry, and Directors of any other ministry, whether compensated or otherwise, serving in any Diocesan Entity shall be adult confirmed communicants in good standing of a Parish or Mission of the Diocese. The Bishop may make exception of the requirement set forth in the preceding sentence, within such limitations and conditions as the Bishop may prescribe. Every Diocesan Entity shall report annually with respect to all Lay Ministry Directors: (1) the names, offices, and addresses of each Lay Ministry Director; (2) the Parish or Mission of which each Lay Ministry Director is an adult confirmed communicant in good standing; and (3) such other information as the Bishop may require.

### **Canon 3 THE WARDENS**

## Section 3.1 Care and Use of Church Building

The Wardens shall have a care that the Church building(s) be opened for all services, rites, ceremonies, or other purposes, either authorized or approved by the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America and in this Diocese and for no other purpose, and that it be kept in good repair.

### **Canon 5 DIOCESAN MISSIONS**

Sections 5.11 and 5.12 are deleted from Title III, Canon 5.

### **TITLE V ENDOWMENTS, INSTITUTIONS, AND FOUNDATIONS**

### **Canon 6 THE EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL**

## Section 6.3 Elections – Vacancies

The elective membership of the Board of Trustees shall consist of 24 persons elected by the Annual Council on nomination of the Bishop. At all times, no less than sixty (60) percent of the elected Trustees shall be confirmed communicants in good standing of the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas. All members of the Board of Trustees shall be at least 18 years of age. The first Board of Trustees shall be appointed by the Bishop and shall serve until the next Annual Council, at which Council 1/4 of the elected members shall be elected to serve four years, 1/4 of the elected members shall be elected to serve three years, 1/4 of the elected members shall be elected to serve two years, and 1/4 of the elected members shall be elected to serve one year. At each Annual Council

thereafter, 1/4 of the elected members shall be elected for full terms, which begin at the June meeting of the Board of Trustees following Annual Council. Such members so elected shall hold office for the stated term and until their successors are elected and qualified. After completion of a four-year term, persons may not be renominated for a full term for at least one year, which limitation shall not apply to persons completing unexpired terms. Any vacancy occurring in the Board may be filled by the Board until the next Annual

## **PREAMBLE TO THE CONSTITUTION AND CANONS ADOPTED**

The Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas, a member of The Episcopal Church, and thereby a member of the Anglican Communion, is part of the One, Holy, Catholic, and Apostolic Church established by our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Being obedient to the Gospel of Jesus Christ, the purposes of the Diocesan Constitution and Canons, as amended in Diocesan Council, are to support the mission of this Diocese, to promote the good order of its ministry through its congregations, communities, and institutions, and to be responsive, compassionate and loving to all people within this Diocese and throughout the world.

## **REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2019 (170<sup>TH</sup>) COUNCIL**

### **CONSTITUTION & CANONS**

To 2019

Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)  
Sam Griffin, St. Cyprian's, Lufkin  
The Rev. Lillian Hyde, Retired EDOT Clergy, Dickinson  
The Rev. Nancy Ricketts, St. Michael's, Austin  
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)

### **COUNCIL MANAGEMENT**

To 2019

Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston (Diocesan Council Coordinator)  
Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston  
The Rev. Chad Martin, St. Martin's, Houston  
Seth Hinkley, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
The Rev. Canon Kai M. Ryan, Diocese of Texas, Houston (Chair)  
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station  
Rob Montgomery, St. Thomas', College Station  
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)  
Ex-officio: The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mark's, Austin (Chair for Dispatch of Business)



## **DISPATCH OF BUSINESS**

To 2019

The Rev. William “Bill” Fowler, St. Paul’s, Waco (Chair)  
Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David’s, Austin  
Roger Smith, St. Thomas’, College Station  
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas’, College Station

## **NOMINATIONS**

Standing Committee Representative: The Rev. Hannah Atkins (through 2020)

Executive Board Representative: Debbie Allensworth (through 2019)

Ex-officio: Mike Tomsu, Vice Chancellor (annual appointment)

To 2019

Cindy Angle, St. Mary’s, Cypress  
Mark Browning, St. Andrew’s, Bryan  
The Rev. Eileen O’Brien, Episcopal Canterbury, Houston  
Flint Risien, St. Paul’s, Katy  
The Rev. David Sugeno, Trinity, Marble Falls

To 2020

The Rev. Hannah Atkins, Trinity, Houston (Chair)  
Molly Carnes, St. Mary’s, Cypress  
The Rev. Paulette Magnuson, St. Martin’s, Copperas Cove  
Clark “Corky” Moore, Grace, Georgetown  
The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown  
The Rev. Terry Pierce, St. James’, Taylor

To 2021

Kathy Wiggin, St. Michael’s, Austin  
Alyssa Stebbing, Trinity, The Woodlands

## **RESOLUTIONS**

To 2019

The Rev. James “Jimmy” Grace, St. Andrew’s, Houston (Chair)  
Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler  
Andrew “Andy” Wisely, St. Alban’s, Waco

## **SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS**

To 2019

Linda Gray, St. Francis, Tyler  
Lu McCann, Christ Church, Cedar Park  
The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco (Chair)  
The Rev. Madeline S. Hawley, St. Christopher’s, Austin

**REPORTS TO COUNCIL  
CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON**

|                   | <b>2008</b> | <b>2009</b>  | <b>2010</b>  | <b>2011</b>  | <b>2012</b>  | <b>2013</b>  | <b>2014</b>  | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> |
|-------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| Bishop Doyle      | 7           | 426          | 663          | 500          | 714          | 581          | 352          | 405          | 402         | 496         |
| Bishop Harrison   | 298         | 256          | 301          | 258          | 441          | 315          | 358          | 273          | 196         | 198         |
| Bishop Fisher     | -           | -            | -            | -            | 112          | 287          | 434          | 406          | 198         | 306         |
| Bishop Monterroso | -           | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -           | 76          |
| Bishop High       | 158         | 257          | 205          | 118          | 254          | 31           | -            | -            | -           | -           |
| Bishop Wimberly   | 396         | 163          | -            | 76           | -            | -            | 34           | -            | -           | -           |
| Bishop Payne      | 15          | 24           | 46           | 80           | -            | -            | -            | -            | -           | -           |
| Bishop Benitez    | 19          | 44           | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -           | -           |
| Bishop Carey      | -           | -            | -            | 104          | 70           | -            | 119          | 113          | 128         | -           |
| Bishop Duncan     | -           | -            | -            | 111          | 11           | -            | -            | 14           | 49          | 80          |
| Bishop Tengtenga  | -           | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | 23           | -            | -           | -           |
| Other Bishops     | -           | -            | 24           | -            | -            | 32           | -            | 1            | -           | 53          |
| <b>TOTALS</b>     | <b>893</b>  | <b>1,170</b> | <b>1,239</b> | <b>1,247</b> | <b>1,602</b> | <b>1,246</b> | <b>1,320</b> | <b>1,212</b> | <b>973</b>  | <b>1209</b> |
| <br>              |             |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |             |             |
| Congregations     | 153         | 153          | 153          | 151          | 151          | 151          | 151          | 152          | 153         | 155         |
| Clergy*           | 401         | 408          | 423          | 420          | 413          | 435          | 454          | 451          | 444         | 441         |
| Communicants      | 66,650      | 64,915       | 65,653       | 66,200       | 64,919       | 62,885       | 63,538       | 63,907       | 61,068      | 59,504      |

\*Includes bishops, priest, and deacons

**TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 2017**

**THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS**



**CONFIDENTIAL**

**REPORT TO THE 169TH COUNCIL OF  
THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS**

**UNAUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
For the year ended December 31, 2017**

# THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

## BALANCE SHEET

For the year ended December 31, 2017

|  | Unaudited<br>December 31, 2017 | Audited<br>December 31, 2016 |
|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>ASSETS</b>                              |                                |                              |
| Cash & Marketable Securities               | 452,244                        | 205,323                      |
| Prepaid Expenses                           | 116,894                        | 103,288                      |
| A/R - Assessments - Current                | 476,544                        | 353,696                      |
| A/R - Allowance for Doubtful               | (108,884)                      | (104,761)                    |
| A/R - Related Entities                     | 664,241                        | 441,908                      |
| Accounts Receivable - Other                | 63,839                         | 55,741                       |
| Notes Receivable                           | -                              | 6,771                        |
| Fixed Assets                               | 977,401                        | 999,087                      |
| Accumulated Depreciation                   | (552,986)                      | (658,369)                    |
| <b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>                        | <b>2,089,293</b>               | <b>1,402,684</b>             |
| <b>LIABILITIES</b>                         |                                |                              |
| Accounts Payable - Trade                   | 273,105                        | 335,794                      |
| Accounts Payable - Other                   | 235,775                        | 30,242                       |
| Account Pay - Related Entities             | 208,640                        | 59,875                       |
| Discretionary Accounts                     | 15,017                         | 25,670                       |
| Deferred Revenue - Other                   | 129,116                        | 90,158                       |
| <b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>                   | <b>861,653</b>                 | <b>541,739</b>               |
| <b>NET ASSETS</b>                          |                                |                              |
| Current year revenue over (under) expenses | 366,695                        | 350,590                      |
| Net Assets                                 | 811,462                        | 330,293                      |
| Net Assets - Special Accounts              | 49,483                         | 180,062                      |
| <b>TOTAL NET ASSETS</b>                    | <b>1,227,640</b>               | <b>860,945</b>               |
| <b>TOTAL LIABILITIES &amp; NET ASSETS</b>  | <b>2,089,293</b>               | <b>1,402,684</b>             |

# THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

## SUMMARY STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

Unaudited

For the year ended December 31, 2017

|                                       | Actual               | 2017 Budget          | Variance            |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <b>REVENUES</b>                       |                      |                      |                     |
| Current Year Assessments              | \$ 7,909,769         | \$ 7,770,273         | \$ 139,496          |
| Foundation Support                    | 2,096,117            | 2,047,965            | 48,152              |
| Program Revenues                      | 323,774              | 267,478              | 56,295              |
| Other Income                          | 279,744              | 229,284              | 50,460              |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>                 | <b>\$ 10,609,404</b> | <b>\$ 10,315,000</b> | <b>\$ 294,403</b>   |
| <b>EXPENDITURES</b>                   |                      |                      |                     |
| The Office of the Bishop              | \$ 2,334,709         | \$ 2,219,040         | 115,669             |
| Canonical Expenses                    | 437,483              | 432,100              | 5,383               |
| Ministry Expenses                     | 2,399,014            | 2,456,950            | (57,937)            |
| Mission Amplification Expenses        | 1,207,944            | 1,259,900            | (51,956)            |
| Service and Outreach Expenses         | 1,715,361            | 1,719,654            | (4,293)             |
| Administration Expenses               | 2,496,770            | 2,617,356            | (120,586)           |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>                 | <b>\$ 10,591,281</b> | <b>\$ 10,705,000</b> | <b>\$ (113,721)</b> |
| <b>REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES</b> | <b>\$ 18,123</b>     | <b>\$ (390,000)</b>  | <b>\$ 408,124</b>   |
| Special Accounts                      | 348,572              | -                    | 348,572             |
| <b>NET CHANGE IN ASSETS</b>           | <b>\$ 366,695</b>    | <b>\$ (390,000)</b>  | <b>\$ 756,696</b>   |

# THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

## STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

Unaudited

For the year ended December 31, 2017

|  | Actual               | 2017 Budget          | Variance          |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| <b>REVENUES</b>                              |                      |                      |                   |
| <b>Assessments</b>                           |                      |                      |                   |
| Diocesan                                     | 7,454,875            | 7,454,875            | -                 |
| Insurance                                    | 473,975              | 473,975              | -                 |
| Less: Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts   | (19,081)             | (158,577)            | 139,496           |
| <b>Net Assessment Revenue</b>                | <b>7,909,769</b>     | <b>7,770,273</b>     | <b>139,496</b>    |
| <b>Foundation Support</b>                    |                      |                      |                   |
| Church Corporation                           | 110,000              | 110,000              | -                 |
| Bishop Quin Foundation                       | 150,000              | 75,000               | 75,000 1)         |
| The Episcopal Foundation of TX               | 90,000               | 90,000               | -                 |
| Episcopal Health Foundation                  | 75,398               | -                    | 75,398 2)         |
| <b>Total Foundation Grants</b>               | <b>425,398</b>       | <b>275,000</b>       | <b>150,398</b>    |
| <b>Foundation Overhead Allocation</b>        |                      |                      |                   |
| Church Corporation                           | 135,222              | 135,222              | -                 |
| Bishop Quin Foundation                       | 82,712               | 82,712               | -                 |
| The Episcopal Foundation of TX               | 101,115              | 101,115              | -                 |
| Episcopal Health Foundation                  | 420,227              | 420,227              | -                 |
| Great Commission Fund                        | 117,559              | 117,559              | -                 |
| St. James' House Foundation                  | 35,000               | 35,000               | -                 |
| Grants in support of Diocesan Reorganization | 778,884              | 881,130              | (102,246) 3)      |
| <b>Total Foundation Overhead Payments</b>    | <b>1,670,719</b>     | <b>1,772,965</b>     | <b>(102,246)</b>  |
| <b>Program Revenues</b>                      |                      |                      |                   |
| IONA Program Revenue                         | 81,468               | 30,000               | 51,468 4)         |
| Wellness & Care Revenue                      | 1,300                | 6,000                | (4,700)           |
| Commission on Ministry Revenue               | 7,213                | 6,000                | 1,213             |
| Congregational Development Revenue           | 6,045                | 7,500                | (1,455)           |
| Formation/Youth Event Revenue                | 119,777              | 111,500              | 8,277 5)          |
| Unified Commission Revenues                  | 13,380               | 14,750               | (1,370)           |
| Recovery Ministries Income                   | 4,838                | -                    | 4,838             |
| Episcopal Service Corps                      | 63,469               | 81,728               | (18,259) 6)       |
| Other Program Revenue                        | 50                   | -                    | 50                |
| Missional Boot Camp Registration Fees        | 8,525                | -                    | 8,525 7)          |
| Other Conference Fees                        | 17,709               | 10,000               | 7,709             |
| <b>Total Program Revenues</b>                | <b>323,774</b>       | <b>267,478</b>       | <b>56,296</b>     |
| <b>Other Revenues</b>                        |                      |                      |                   |
| Diolog Contributions                         | 1,727                | -                    | 1,727             |
| Bequests and Donations                       | 1,298                | -                    | 1,298             |
| Diocesan Council                             | 199,202              | 160,000              | 39,202 8)         |
| Compass Rose Society Reimbursement           | 60,000               | 60,000               | -                 |
| Miscellaneous Income                         | 9,494                | 7,284                | 2,210             |
| Brochures Sales                              | 3,294                | 2,000                | 1,294             |
| Investment Gains (Losses)                    | 4,729                | -                    | 4,729             |
| <b>Total Other Revenues</b>                  | <b>279,744</b>       | <b>229,284</b>       | <b>50,460</b>     |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>                        | <b>\$ 10,609,404</b> | <b>\$ 10,315,000</b> | <b>\$ 294,406</b> |

| EXPENDITURES                                     | Actual           | 2017 Budget      | Variance          |
|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| <b>OFFICE OF THE BISHOP</b>                      |                  |                  |                   |
| <b>Clergy Compensation</b>                       |                  |                  |                   |
| <b>Clergy Salaries</b>                           |                  |                  |                   |
| Bishop of Texas                                  | 247,030          | 247,030          | -                 |
| Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)                | 100,920          | 112,920          | (12,000) 9)       |
| Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Harrison)             | 124,582          | 124,585          | (3)               |
| Assisting Bishop (Monterosso)                    | 68,561           | 55,000           | 13,561            |
| Visiting Bishops                                 | -                | 5,000            | (5,000)           |
| Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)                     | 91,500           | 91,500           | -                 |
| Chief of Staff (Newton)                          | 75,584           | 75,585           | -                 |
| Secretary of the Diocese (Logan)                 | 6,290            | 6,290            | -                 |
| <b>Total Clergy Salaries</b>                     | <b>714,467</b>   | <b>717,910</b>   | <b>(3,442)</b>    |
| <b>Housing Allowance and Maintenance</b>         |                  |                  |                   |
| Bishop of Texas                                  | 70,000           | 70,000           | -                 |
| Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)                | 48,000           | 36,000           | 12,000 9)         |
| Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Harrison)             | 38,000           | 38,000           | -                 |
| Assisting Bishop (Monterosso)                    | 20,000           | 15,000           | 5,000             |
| Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)                     | 60,000           | 60,000           | -                 |
| Chief of Staff (Newton)                          | 48,000           | 48,000           | -                 |
| Secretary of the Diocese                         | 8,000            | 8,000            | -                 |
| <b>Total Housing Allowance and Maintenance</b>   | <b>292,000</b>   | <b>275,000</b>   | <b>17,000</b>     |
| <b>Pension and Social Security Reimbursement</b> |                  |                  |                   |
| Bishop of Texas                                  | 82,211           | 89,110           | (6,899)           |
| Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)                | 50,696           | 51,250           | (554)             |
| Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Harrison)             | 52,730           | 54,120           | (1,390)           |
| Assisting Bishop (Monterosso)                    | 27,822           | 26,200           | 1,622             |
| Visiting Bishops                                 | -                | 1,250            | (1,250)           |
| Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)                     | 47,399           | 52,605           | (5,206)           |
| Chief of Staff (Newton)                          | 42,374           | 46,445           | (4,071)           |
| Secretary of the Diocese                         | 2,933            | 5,350            | (2,417)           |
| <b>Total Pension and SS Reimbursement</b>        | <b>306,165</b>   | <b>326,330</b>   | <b>(20,165)</b>   |
| <b>Total Clergy Compensation</b>                 | <b>1,312,632</b> | <b>1,319,240</b> | <b>(6,607)</b>    |
| <b>Lay Staff Compensation</b>                    |                  |                  |                   |
| Salaries   | 465,869          | 407,800          | 58,069            |
| Pensions   | 37,216           | 36,700           | 516               |
| Employer FICA                                    | 33,909           | 31,200           | 2,709             |
| <b>Total Lay Staff Compensation</b>              | <b>536,994</b>   | <b>475,700</b>   | <b>61,294</b>     |
| <b>Business and Travel Expense</b>               |                  |                  |                   |
| Bishop of Texas                                  | 125,708          | 85,000           | 40,708            |
| Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)                | 63,210           | 56,000           | 7,210             |
| Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Harrison)             | 37,263           | 42,000           | (4,737)           |
| Assisting Bishop (Monterosso)                    | 41,359           | 20,000           | 21,359            |
| Visiting Bishops                                 | 18,195           | 3,500            | 14,695            |
| Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)                     | 18,967           | 35,000           | (16,033)          |
| Chief of Staff (Newton)                          | 9,735            | 20,000           | (10,265)          |
| Secretary of the Diocese                         | 1,921            | 1,000            | 921               |
| Retired Diocesan Bishops                         | 1,752            | 5,000            | (3,248)           |
| Archdeacon and Deacons                           | 4,856            | 6,000            | (1,144)           |
| Business and Travel - Staff                      | 15,729           | 13,500           | 2,229             |
| Vehicle Depreciation                             | 39,527           | 37,100           | 2,427             |
| <b>Total Business and Travel Expense</b>         | <b>378,222</b>   | <b>324,100</b>   | <b>54,122 10)</b> |
| <b>Clergy Conference</b>                         | <b>106,861</b>   | <b>100,000</b>   | <b>6,861</b>      |
| <b>TOTAL OFFICE OF THE BISHOP</b>                | <b>2,334,709</b> | <b>2,219,040</b> | <b>115,672</b>    |

|  | Actual           | 2017 Budget      | Variance         |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>CANONICAL EXPENSES</b>                            |                  |                  |                  |
| Diocesan Council                                     | 359,980          | 315,000          | 44,980 8)        |
| Historian and Archives                               | 3,949            | 4,000            | (51)             |
| Commission on Ministry                               | 51,030           | 65,000           | (13,970)         |
| General Convention - Hosting Expenses                | 2,924            | 25,000           | (22,076)         |
| Provincial Synod Assessment                          | 6,638            | 13,500           | (6,862)          |
| Executive Board                                      | 11,825           | 8,000            | 3,825            |
| Standing Committee                                   | 1,137            | 600              | 537              |
| Office of the Secretary                              | -                | 1,000            | (1,000)          |
| <b>TOTAL CANONICAL EXPENSES</b>                      | <b>437,483</b>   | <b>432,100</b>   | <b>5,383</b>     |
| <b>MINISTRY EXPENSES</b>                             |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Ministry Staff Compensation</b>                   |                  |                  |                  |
| Salaries, Stipends and Housing                       | 776,785          | 851,100          | (74,315)         |
| Pensions   | 93,068           | 108,900          | (15,832)         |
| Social Security                                      | 75,584           | 88,900           | (13,316)         |
| <b>Total Ministry Staff Compensation</b>             | <b>945,437</b>   | <b>1,048,900</b> | <b>(103,463)</b> |
| <b>Campus Missions</b>                               |                  |                  |                  |
| Waco, Baylor University                              | 80,587           | 60,000           | 20,587           |
| Houston, Rice University                             | 106,894          | 105,000          | 1,894            |
| College Station, A&M University                      | 157,790          | 180,000          | (22,210)         |
| Austin, University of Texas                          | 172,118          | 177,500          | (5,382)          |
| University of Houston                                | 110,695          | 93,800           | 16,895           |
| Other Campus Missions                                | 96,361           | 128,000          | (31,639)         |
| <b>Total Campus Missions</b>                         | <b>724,445</b>   | <b>744,300</b>   | <b>(19,855)</b>  |
| <b>Communications</b>                                |                  |                  |                  |
| Dialog   | 60,076           | 72,000           | (11,924)         |
| Communications Department                            | 10,931           | 16,000           | (5,069)          |
| Communications Audit                                 | 48,506           | 40,000           | 8,506            |
| Translation of outreach materials                    | 11,259           | -                | 11,259 11)       |
| Business and Travel                                  | 18,533           | 26,000           | (7,467)          |
| <b>Total Communications</b>                          | <b>149,305</b>   | <b>154,000</b>   | <b>(4,695)</b>   |
| <b>Transition Ministry</b>                           |                  |                  |                  |
| Travel & Business - Transition Minister              | 9,233            | 10,000           | (767)            |
| Bishop's Fellows                                     | 34,398           | -                | 34,398 2)        |
| <b>Total Transition Ministry</b>                     | <b>43,631</b>    | <b>10,000</b>    | <b>33,631</b>    |
| <b>Wellness and Care Ministry</b>                    |                  |                  |                  |
| Business and Travel                                  | 11,025           | 15,000           | (3,975)          |
| Safe Church (Congregational Wellness /Care)          | 54,604           | 60,650           | (6,046)          |
| Clergy & Family Wellness/Care                        | 9,226            | 10,000           | (774)            |
| Recovery Ministry                                    | 29,447           | 11,500           | 17,947 12)       |
| <b>Total Wellness and Care Ministry</b>              | <b>104,302</b>   | <b>97,150</b>    | <b>7,152</b>     |
| <b>Other Ministry Expenses</b>                       |                  |                  |                  |
| Interfaith and Ecumenical Work                       | 3,857            | 1,000            | 2,857            |
| Chaplains to the Retired                             | 3,300            | 7,200            | (3,900)          |
| Consultant for Schools                               | 1,836            | 1,500            | 336              |
| Support for Congregations                            | 57,280           | 82,000           | (24,720)         |
| Calling & Moving                                     | 81,687           | 75,000           | 6,687            |
| Iona School and Center                               | 153,061          | 130,000          | 23,061           |
| Clergy Train (Clericus, Curates, Cont. Educ. & FTIC) | 51,383           | 45,900           | 5,483            |
| Conferences & Clergy Gatherings                      | 79,490           | 60,000           | 19,490           |
| <b>Total Other Ministry Expenses</b>                 | <b>431,894</b>   | <b>402,600</b>   | <b>29,294</b>    |
| <b>TOTAL MINISTRY EXPENSES</b>                       | <b>2,399,014</b> | <b>2,456,950</b> | <b>(57,938)</b>  |



|   | Actual           | 2017 Budget      | Variance        |
|---|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| <b>MISSION AMPLIFICATION</b>                    |                  |                  |                 |
| <b>Mission Amplification Compensation</b>       |                  |                  |                 |
| Salaries, Stipends and Housing                  | 552,437          | 583,300          | (30,863)        |
| Pensions  | 73,444           | 67,600           | 5,844           |
| Employer FICA                                   | 52,567           | 53,400           | (833)           |
| <b>Total Mission Amplification Compensation</b> | <b>678,448</b>   | <b>704,300</b>   | <b>(25,852)</b> |
| <b>Business/Travel - Mission Amp Team</b>       | <b>37,090</b>    | <b>56,000</b>    | <b>(18,910)</b> |
| <b>Congregational Vitality</b>                  |                  |                  |                 |
| Church Plants and Strategic Development         | 702              | 26,500           | (25,798)        |
| Small Conferences                               | 8,981            | 4,000            | 4,981           |
| Newcomer Ministry                               | 0                | 3,000            | (3,000)         |
| New Mission Work                                | 6,000            | -                | 6,000           |
| Missional Boot Camp                             | 14,059           | -                | 14,059 7)       |
| Vestry/Leadership Development                   | 12,764           | 10,000           | 2,764           |
| <b>Total Congregational Vitality</b>            | <b>42,506</b>    | <b>43,500</b>    | <b>(994)</b>    |
| <b>Christian Formation</b>                      |                  |                  |                 |
| Christian Formation                             | 39,578           | 55,000           | (15,422)        |
| Unified Commissions Expense                     | 46,338           | 47,000           | (662)           |
| Youth Ministry                                  | 153,382          | 130,000          | 23,382 5)       |
| Episcopal Service Corps                         | 182,609          | 177,600          | 5,009           |
| Business/travel - Other                         | 252              | 16,000           | (15,748)        |
| <b>Total Christian Formation</b>                | <b>422,159</b>   | <b>425,600</b>   | <b>(3,441)</b>  |
| <b>Intercultural Development</b>                | <b>27,741</b>    | <b>30,500</b>    | <b>(2,759)</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL MISSION AMPLIFICATION EXPENSES</b>     | <b>1,207,944</b> | <b>1,259,900</b> | <b>(51,958)</b> |
| <b>SERVICE AND OUTREACH</b>                     |                  |                  |                 |
| Support of the Episcopal Church                 | 1,221,449        | 1,221,449        | -               |
| Support of the Anglican Communion               | 300,000          | 300,000          | -               |
| Support for the University of the South         | 8,000            | 8,000            | -               |
| Sustainable Development Goals                   | 69,797           | 72,205           | (2,408)         |
| World Mission                                   | 33,402           | 35,000           | (1,598)         |
| Companion Dioceses                              | 42,106           | 40,000           | 2,106           |
| Disaster Outreach Expense                       | 0                | 3,000            | (3,000)         |
| Prison & Restorative Justice Missions           | 40,607           | 40,000           | 607             |
| <b>TOTAL SERVICE AND OUTREACH</b>               | <b>1,715,361</b> | <b>1,719,654</b> | <b>(4,293)</b>  |

|  | Actual            | 2017 Budget         | Variance          |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <b>ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES</b>                   |                   |                     |                   |
| <b>Lay Staff Compensation</b>                    |                   |                     |                   |
| Salaries   | 620,047           | 614,100             | 5,947             |
| Reserve for Salary Increases                     | 15,958            | 20,000              | (4,042)           |
| Pensions   | 47,241            | 55,300              | (8,059)           |
| Employer FICA                                    | 33,722            | 47,000              | (13,278)          |
| <b>Total Staff Compensation</b>                  | <b>716,968</b>    | <b>736,400</b>      | <b>(19,432)</b>   |
| <b>Diocesan Center Operating Expense</b>         |                   |                     |                   |
| Information Technology                           | 372,283           | 230,000             | 142,283 13)       |
| Website Redesign                                 | 7,815             | -                   | 7,815             |
| Utilities  | 95,332            | 88,000              | 7,332             |
| Janitorial, Maint. & Repair                      | 101,077           | 90,000              | 11,077            |
| Rent - Austin & Tyler Offices                    | 91,248            | 95,000              | (3,752)           |
| Storage  | 13,120            | 18,000              | (4,880)           |
| <b>Total Diocesan Center Operating Expense</b>   | <b>680,875</b>    | <b>521,000</b>      | <b>159,875</b>    |
| <b>General Office Expense</b>                    |                   |                     |                   |
| Office Equip Lease/Maint                         | 45,735            | 38,000              | 7,735             |
| Office Supplies/Printing                         | 49,208            | 40,000              | 9,208             |
| Communications-Telephone                         | 47,546            | 46,000              | 1,546             |
| Postage/Delivery Expense                         | 27,793            | 28,000              | (207)             |
| Miscellaneous Office Expense                     | 16,333            | 10,000              | 6,333             |
| Payroll Processing Expense                       | 12,553            | 10,500              | 2,053             |
| HR Consulting & other transition costs           | 103,808           | 60,000              | 43,808 14)        |
| Depreciation - Furniture & Equipment             | 23,861            | 22,000              | 1,861             |
| <b>Total General Office Expense</b>              | <b>326,837</b>    | <b>254,500</b>      | <b>72,337</b>     |
| <b>Insurance</b>                                 |                   |                     |                   |
| Diocesan Property & Casualty Insurance           | 75,365.00         | 80,400              | (5,035)           |
| Diocesan Workers' Compensation Insurance         | 11,745.00         | 25,000              | (13,255)          |
| Automobile Insurance for Diocesan Vehicles       | 21,419.00         | 20,000              | 1,419             |
| Group Health Insurance                           | 44,979.00         | 334,759             | (289,780) 15)     |
| Subsidy Pension - Retired Clergy                 | 5,162.00          | 7,000               | (1,838)           |
| Other Health Insurance Costs (insurance reserve) | 82,265.00         | 125,000             | (42,735)          |
| Key Executive Life Insurance                     | 7,344.00          | 15,272              | (7,928)           |
| <b>Total Insurance</b>                           | <b>248,279</b>    | <b>607,431</b>      | <b>(359,152)</b>  |
| <b>Other Administrative Expenses</b>             |                   |                     |                   |
| Overhead reimbursement to the EDOT FSC           | 331,440           | 331,440             | -                 |
| Legal Expense                                    | 48,357            | 40,000              | 8,357             |
| Diocesan Audit                                   | 23,520            | 25,000              | (1,480)           |
| Interest and Bank Fees                           | 19,429            | 15,000              | 4,429             |
| Miscellaneous Operating Expense                  |                   | 1,585               | (1,585)           |
| Loss on Sale of Auto                             |                   | -                   | -                 |
| Business/Travel-Finance Staff                    | 75,320            | 75,000              | 320               |
| Diocesan Staff meetings                          | 25,745            | 10,000              | 15,745            |
| <b>Total Other Admin</b>                         | <b>523,811</b>    | <b>498,025</b>      | <b>25,786</b>     |
| <b>TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES</b>             | <b>2,496,770</b>  | <b>2,617,356</b>    | <b>(120,587)</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>                            | <b>10,591,281</b> | <b>10,705,000</b>   | <b>(113,721)</b>  |
| <b>REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES</b>            | <b>18,123</b>     | <b>(390,000)</b>    | <b>408,127</b>    |
| Special Accounts - Net                           | 348,572           | -                   | 348,572 \$        |
| <b>NET CHANGE IN ASSETS</b>                      | <b>\$ 366,695</b> | <b>\$ (390,000)</b> | <b>\$ 756,699</b> |

---

**Explanatory Notes**

---

- 1) Bishop Quin Foundation approved an SMG grant to assist with the cost of the new Missioner to East Texas.
  - 2) Episcopal Health Foundation grant revenue and corresponding expense.
  - 3) Grants for Transition expenses are on actual expenses incurred.
  - 4) The IONA School held three full classes in 2017, as opposed to the two classes in 2016.
  - 5) Increased participation in youth events caused expenses as well as income from youth events to be higher than expected.
  - 6) Episcopal Service Corps participation was lower in the fall of 2017 causing reduction in revenue.
  - 7) Missional Boot Camp Conference is new in 2017; revenues offset related expenses.
  - 8) Diocesan Council revenue was higher than anticipated and it offsets the overage in related expenses.
  - 9) Changes to the housing allowance were made after the budget was finalized.
  - 10) Hurricane Harvey related travel contributed to the overage in the Business and Travel expense account.
  - 11) Grant revenue for this project was recognized in 2016 when the project was started. Unused funds were carried forward and expensed in 2017.
  - 12) The Recovery Ministry received a \$50,000 grant in 2016 that was not fully expended. Unused funds from that grant were carried forward to cover expenses in 2017.
  - 13) IT Expenses are over budget due to office expansion, deployment of new software, and additional IT support.
  - 14) HR Consulting expense includes new hires recruitment fees. This expense is fully reimbursed by the Foundations and included in "Grants in Support of Diocesan Reorganization" revenue.
  - 15) Diocesan insurance costs are lower than anticipated due to decreased participation in the medical coverage plan.
- S - Special accounts consist of programs that are outside of the normal Diocesan budgeting process due to their unknown nature. They include revenues related to Hurricane Harvey disaster relief efforts, as well as the Quin Foundation 2018 General Convention grant.

## 2018 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS

| <u>PARISHES</u>         | <u>CITY</u>     | <u>2016<br/>OPERATING<br/>REVENUES</u> | <u>2018<br/>INSURANCE</u> | <u>2018<br/>DIOCESAN<br/>ASSESSMENT</u> |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| Grace                   | Alvin           | 159,742                                | 1,042                     | 9,585                                   |
| Holy Comforter          | Angleton        | 432,259                                | 2,819                     | 17,514                                  |
| All Saints'             | Austin          | 1,322,279                              | 8,622                     | 123,501                                 |
| Good Shepherd           | Austin          | 2,718,025                              | 17,723                    | 271,803                                 |
| St. Alban's             | Austin          | 379,284                                | 2,473                     | 30,343                                  |
| St. Christopher's       | Austin          | 195,341                                | 1,274                     | 11,720                                  |
| St. David's             | Austin          | 2,574,063                              | 16,784                    | 257,406                                 |
| St. George's            | Austin          | 242,913                                | 1,584                     | 17,004                                  |
| St. James'              | Austin          | 680,093                                | 4,435                     | 58,293                                  |
| St. John's              | Austin          | 190,341                                | 1,241                     | 11,420                                  |
| St. Luke's on the Lake  | Austin          | 915,527                                | 5,970                     | 91,553                                  |
| St. Mark's              | Austin          | 579,395                                | 3,778                     | 52,146                                  |
| St. Matthew's           | Austin          | 1,257,611                              | 8,200                     | 125,761                                 |
| St Michael's            | Austin          | 800,861                                | 5,222                     | 72,077                                  |
| Calvary                 | Bastrop         | 379,348                                | 2,474                     | 29,333                                  |
| St. Mark's              | Bay City        | 240,651                                | 1,569                     | 16,846                                  |
| Trinity                 | Baytown         | 512,866                                | 3,344                     | 41,029                                  |
| St. Mark's              | Beaumont        | 881,450                                | 5,747                     | 78,649                                  |
| St. Stephen's           | Beaumont        | 562,758                                | 3,669                     | 50,648                                  |
| St. Mary's              | Bellville       | 185,340                                | 1,209                     | 11,120                                  |
| St. Peter's             | Brenham         | 433,571                                | 2,827                     | 31,961                                  |
| St. Andrew's            | Bryan           | 518,278                                | 3,379                     | 41,462                                  |
| Epiphany                | Burnet          | 162,396                                | 1,059                     | 9,744                                   |
| Christ Church           | Cedar Park      | 224,416                                | 1,463                     | 14,847                                  |
| St. Francis'            | College Station | 158,476                                | 1,033                     | 9,509                                   |
| St. Thomas'             | College Station | 492,966                                | 3,214                     | 45,910                                  |
| St. James the Apostle   | Conroe          | 604,429                                | 3,941                     | 54,399                                  |
| St. Aidan's             | Cypress         | 391,789                                | 2,555                     | 31,343                                  |
| St. Mary's (Houston)    | Cypress         | 583,740                                | 3,806                     | 52,537                                  |
| Holy Trinity            | Dickinson       | 269,474                                | 1,757                     | 18,863                                  |
| Christ Church           | Eagle Lake      | 108,228                                | 706                       | 6,494                                   |
| St. Paul's              | Freeport        | 41,317                                 | 269                       | 2,479                                   |
| Good Shepherd           | Friendswood     | 481,066                                | 3,137                     | 38,485                                  |
| Grace                   | Galveston       | 252,026                                | 1,643                     | 17,642                                  |
| Trinity                 | Galveston       | 666,245                                | 4,344                     | 59,962                                  |
| Grace                   | Georgetown      | 804,678                                | 5,247                     | 65,368                                  |
| St. Bartholomew's       | Hempstead       | 39,503                                 | 258                       | 3,505                                   |
| St. Matthew's           | Henderson       | 120,547                                | 786                       | 7,233                                   |
| Ascension               | Houston         | 468,027                                | 3,052                     | 37,442                                  |
| Christ Church Cathedral | Houston         | 3,476,740                              | 22,670                    | 347,674                                 |

|                          |                   |            |        |           |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|--------|-----------|
| Emmanuel                 | Houston           | 614,463    | 4,007  | 55,302    |
| Epiphany                 | Houston           | 534,595    | 3,486  | 48,114    |
| Holy Spirit              | Houston           | 872,244    | 5,687  | 87,224    |
| Hope                     | Houston           | 170,373    | 1,111  | 10,222    |
| Palmer Memorial          | Houston           | 1,883,445  | 12,281 | 188,345   |
| San Mateo                | Houston           | 195,180    | 1,273  | 13,552    |
| St. Andrew's             | Houston           | 500,251    | 3,262  | 32,753    |
| St. Christopher's        | Houston           | 392,060    | 2,556  | 31,365    |
| St. Cuthbert's           | Houston           | 752,326    | 4,906  | 67,709    |
| St. Dunstan's            | Houston           | 1,183,842  | 7,719  | 118,384   |
| St. Francis'             | Houston           | 1,720,473  | 11,218 | 172,047   |
| St. James'               | Houston           | 658,992    | 4,297  | 59,309    |
| St. John the Divine      | Houston           | 6,646,534  | 43,339 | 664,653   |
| St. Luke the Evangelist  | Houston           | 94,899     | 619    | 5,694     |
| St. Mark's               | Houston           | 1,122,074  | 7,316  | 97,073    |
| St. Martin's             | Houston           | 14,189,825 | 92,524 | 1,418,983 |
| St. Stephen's            | Houston           | 1,032,686  | 6,734  | 87,959    |
| St. Thomas'              | Houston           | 687,632    | 4,484  | 61,887    |
| St. Thomas the Apostle   | Houston           | 546,290    | 3,562  | 45,454    |
| Trinity                  | Houston           | 930,626    | 6,068  | 93,063    |
| Christ the King          | Humble/Atascocita | 258,731    | 1,687  | 18,111    |
| St. Stephen's            | Huntsville        | 271,141    | 1,768  | 17,260    |
| Trinity                  | Jasper            | 85,147     | 555    | 5,109     |
| Holy Apostles'           | Katy              | 1,083,651  | 7,066  | 108,365   |
| St. Paul's               | Katy              | 382,226    | 2,492  | 22,482    |
| St. Christopher's        | Killeen           | 300,262    | 1,958  | 21,018    |
| Good Shepherd            | Kingwood          | 1,095,125  | 7,141  | 109,513   |
| St. James'               | La Grange         | 328,736    | 2,144  | 24,398    |
| St. Timothy's            | Lake Jackson      | 386,186    | 2,518  | 30,895    |
| St. Mary's               | Lampasas          | 130,148    | 849    | 7,809     |
| St. John's               | La Porte          | 293,201    | 1,912  | 20,524    |
| St. Christopher's        | League City       | 516,107    | 3,365  | 41,289    |
| St. Stephen's            | Liberty           | 243,758    | 1,589  | 17,063    |
| St. Luke's               | Livingston        | 137,745    | 898    | 8,265     |
| St. Michael & All Angels | Longview          | 151,224    | 986    | 9,073     |
| Trinity                  | Longview          | 627,126    | 4,089  | 56,441    |
| St. Cyprian's            | Lufkin            | 561,488    | 3,661  | 50,534    |
| Trinity                  | Marble Falls      | 408,971    | 2,667  | 32,718    |
| St. John's               | Marlin            | 49,206     | 321    | 2,952     |
| Trinity                  | Marshall          | 450,181    | 2,935  | 36,014    |
| St. Catherine of Sienna  | Missouri City     | 364,510    | 2,377  | 29,161    |
| Christ Church            | Nacogdoches       | 498,106    | 3,248  | 38,112    |
| St. Paul's               | Navasota          | 90,776     | 592    | 5,447     |
| St. Philip's             | Palestine         | 232,438    | 1,516  | 16,271    |
| St. Andrew's             | Pearland          | 531,397    | 3,465  | 42,512    |
| Holy Trinity             | Port Neches       | 219,322    | 1,430  | 14,215    |
| St. Francis of Assisi    | Prairie View      | 68,779     | 448    | 4,127     |

|                 |               |                   |                |                  |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|
| Calvary         | Richmond      | 575,578           | 3,753          | 50,681           |
| St. Mark's      | Richmond      | 399,104           | 2,602          | 23,135           |
| St. Richard's   | Round Rock    | 589,008           | 3,841          | 42,085           |
| St. John's      | Sealy         | 73,097            | 477            | 4,386            |
| Holy Comforter  | Spring        | 401,406           | 2,617          | 25,739           |
| All Saints'     | Stafford      | 286,157           | 1,866          | 20,750           |
| Holy Cross      | Sugar Land    | 866,002           | 5,647          | 38,647           |
| Christ Church   | Temple        | 442,053           | 2,882          | 35,364           |
| St. Francis'    | Temple        | 304,071           | 1,983          | 21,285           |
| St. George's    | Texas City    | 164,147           | 1,070          | 9,027            |
| Good Shepherd   | Tomball       | 356,264           | 2,323          | 28,035           |
| Trinity         | The Woodlands | 1,414,059         | 9,220          | 141,406          |
| Christ Church   | Tyler         | 1,563,227         | 10,193         | 156,323          |
| St. Francis'    | Tyler         | 215,249           | 1,404          | 15,067           |
| Holy Spirit     | Waco          | 303,434           | 1,979          | 20,929           |
| St. Alban's     | Waco          | 596,426           | 3,889          | 47,205           |
| St. Paul's      | Waco          | 1,225,921         | 7,994          | 122,592          |
| St. Mary's      | West Columbia | 236,742           | 1,544          | 13,530           |
| St. Thomas'     | Wharton       | 238,944           | 1,558          | 16,726           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>    |               |                   |                |                  |
| <b>PARISHES</b> |               | <b>80,253,446</b> | <b>523,293</b> | <b>7,256,292</b> |

## MISSIONS

|                        |                 |         |       |        |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------|-------|--------|
| Trinity                | Anahuac         | 40,934  | 200   | 2,456  |
| Resurrection           | Austin          | 211,852 | 1,036 | 13,173 |
| San Francisco De Asis  | Austin          | 29,327  | 143   | 3,869  |
| St. Julian of Norwich  | Round Rock      | 252,529 | 1,235 | 11,393 |
| Epiphany               | Calvert         | 30,799  | 151   | 1,102  |
| All Saints'            | Cameron         | 135,910 | 665   | 4,395  |
| St. John's             | Carthage        | 51,110  | 250   | 3,067  |
| St. John's             | Center          | 41,962  | 205   | 2,405  |
| St. John's             | Columbus        | 34,191  | 167   | 2,051  |
| St. Martin's           | Copperas Cove   | 60,732  | 297   | 3,493  |
| All Saints'            | Crockett        | 30,665  | 150   | 1,840  |
| St. Augustine of Hippo | Galveston       | 35,905  | 176   | 3,189  |
| St. Philip's           | Hearne          | 14,545  | 71    | 319    |
| All Saints'            | Hitchcock       | 41,500  | 203   | 2,490  |
| Christ the King        | Houston (Alief) | 154,178 | 754   | 9,251  |
| Grace (St. Geo & Pats) | Houston         | 198,588 | 971   | 13,664 |
| Lord of the Streets    | Houston         | 558,409 | 2,731 | 4,710  |
| Redeemer               | Houston         | 96,387  | 471   | 5,783  |
| St. Paul's & San Pablo | Houston         | 98,941  | 484   | 5,936  |
| Santa Maria Virgen     | Houston         | 170,800 | 835   | 12,652 |
| St. Alban's            | Houston         | 81,313  | 398   | 6,788  |
| St. Barnabas'          | Houston         | 61,114  | 398   | 3,667  |
| St. Timothy's          | Houston         | 123,261 | 603   | 9,113  |

|                      |               |                   |                |                  |
|----------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|
| Trinity              | Jacksonville  | 54,247            | 265            | 3,255            |
| Christ Church        | Jefferson     | 48,395            | 237            | 2,904            |
| St. Paul's           | Kilgore       | 67,627            | 331            | 4,226            |
| St. Peter's          | Lago Vista    | 63,640            | 311            | 3,818            |
| Church of the Cross  | Lakeway       | 79,027            | 386            | 7,649            |
| St. Michael's        | La Marque     | 169,163           | 827            | 10,150           |
| St. Paul's           | Leigh         | 12,229            | 60             | 734              |
| St. Luke's           | Lindale       | 58,592            | 287            | 3,516            |
| Holy Innocents'      | Madisonville  | 20,706            | 101            | 1,242            |
| St. Mary Magdalene   | Manor         | 31,441            | 154            | 7,216            |
| Christ Church        | Matagorda     | 30,490            | 149            | 1,829            |
| Christ Church        | Mexia         | 50,362            | 246            | 2,731            |
| St. Paul's           | Orange        | 87,077            | 426            | 6,238            |
| St. John's           | Palacios      | 30,393            | 149            | 1,129            |
| St. Peter's          | Pasadena      | 150,005           | 734            | 14,098           |
| St. Paul's           | Pflugerville  | 51,922            | 254            | 3,115            |
| St. Thomas'          | Rockdale      | 36,790            | 180            | 2,207            |
| St. Joseph's         | Salado        | 78,068            | 382            | 4,684            |
| Christ Church        | San Augustine | 74,924            | 366            | 3,365            |
| St. John's           | Silsbee       | 101,744           | 498            | 6,105            |
| St. James'           | Taylor        | 51,353            | 251            | 3,081            |
| St. John the Baptist | Tyler         | 19,808            | 97             | 1,430            |
| St. Paul's           | Woodville     | 55,474            | 271            | 3,328            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>         |               |                   |                |                  |
| <b>MISSIONS</b>      |               | <b>3,978,429</b>  | <b>19,556</b>  | <b>224,856</b>   |
| <b>TOTAL</b>         |               | <b>84,231,875</b> | <b>542,849</b> | <b>7,481,148</b> |

**THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS**



**2018 DIOCESAN BUDGET**

**As Approved by the 169<sup>th</sup> Diocesan Council**



The Episcopal Diocese of Texas  
2018 Proposed Budget

|  | 2016 Budget          | 2017 Budget          | 2018 Budget          | NOTES |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|
| <b>REVENUES</b>                                      |                      |                      |                      |       |
| <b>Assessments</b>                                   |                      |                      |                      |       |
| Diocesan   | \$ 7,230,590         | \$ 7,454,875         | \$ 7,481,148         | AT    |
| Insurance  | 686,800              | 473,975              | 542,849              | HE    |
| Less: Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts           | (79,174)             | (158,577)            | (160,480)            | PR    |
| <b>Net Assessment Revenue</b>                        | <b>7,838,216</b>     | <b>7,770,273</b>     | <b>7,863,517</b>     |       |
| <b>Foundation Support</b>                            |                      |                      |                      |       |
| Church Corporation                                   | 110,000              | 110,000              | 110,000              |       |
| Bishop Quin Foundation                               | 75,000               | 75,000               | 75,000               |       |
| The Episcopal Foundation of TX                       | 90,000               | 90,000               | 90,000               |       |
| Church Corporation - Other                           | 50,000               |                      |                      |       |
| Episcopal Health Foundation                          |                      |                      | 75,000               | BF    |
| <b>Total Foundation Grants</b>                       | <b>325,000</b>       | <b>275,000</b>       | <b>350,000</b>       |       |
| <b>Foundation Overhead Allocation</b>                |                      |                      |                      |       |
| Church Corporation                                   | 174,624              | 135,222              | 169,582              |       |
| Bishop Quin Foundation                               | 100,483              | 82,712               | 97,783               |       |
| The Episcopal Foundation of TX                       | 127,829              | 101,115              | 113,570              |       |
| Episcopal Health Foundation                          | 431,788              | 420,227              | 522,207              |       |
| Great Commission Fund                                | 140,423              | 117,559              | 136,223              |       |
| St. James' House Foundation                          |                      | 35,000               | 35,000               |       |
| Grants in support of Diocesan Reorganization         | 512,110              | 881,130              | 1,001,581            | RO    |
| Grant for translation of cultural translation of IWC | 45,000               |                      |                      |       |
| <b>Total Foundation Overhead Payments</b>            | <b>1,532,258</b>     | <b>1,772,964</b>     | <b>2,075,946</b>     |       |
| <b>Other Revenues</b>                                |                      |                      |                      |       |
| IONA Program Revenue                                 | 30,000               | 30,000               | 78,000               | IO    |
| Wellness & Care Revenue                              | 6,000                | 6,000                | 1,000                |       |
| Commission on Ministry Revenue                       | 2,500                | 6,000                | 10,000               |       |
| Congregational Development Revenue                   | 6,000                | 7,500                |                      |       |
| Formation/Youth Event Revenue                        | 110,000              | 111,500              | 117,500              |       |
| Unified Commission Revenues                          | 20,000               | 14,750               | 14,750               |       |
| Recovery Ministries Income                           | 12,000               |                      |                      |       |
| Episcopal Service Corps                              | 87,277               | 81,728               | 133,636              | SC    |
| ERD Relief Grant                                     |                      |                      | 125,000              | ERD   |
| Other Program Revenue                                | 7,000                | 7,000                | 7,000                |       |
| Dialog (TX Episcopalian) Contribution                | 4,000                | 2,000                | 4,000                |       |
| Bequests and Donations                               | 18,000               |                      |                      |       |
| Diocesan Council - hosted by EDOT                    | 116,250              | 160,000              | 196,000              | DC    |
| IWC Summit Revenues                                  | 37,500               |                      |                      |       |
| Compass Rose Society Reimbursement                   | 50,000               | 60,000               | 75,000               |       |
| Other Conference Fees                                | 20,000               | 10,000               | 10,000               |       |
| Miscellaneous Income                                 | 8,000                | 285                  | 1,000                |       |
| <b>Total Other Revenues</b>                          | <b>534,527</b>       | <b>496,763</b>       | <b>772,886</b>       |       |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>                                | <b>\$ 10,230,000</b> | <b>\$ 10,315,000</b> | <b>\$ 11,062,349</b> |       |

## EXPENDITURES

| OFFICE OF THE BISHOP                             |                  |                  |                  |        |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------|
| <b>Clergy Compensation</b>                       |                  |                  |                  |        |
| <b>Clergy Salaries</b>                           |                  |                  |                  |        |
| Bishop of Texas                                  | 197,030          | 247,030          | 297,030          | RC     |
| Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)                | 104,925          | 112,920          | 106,877          | RC     |
| Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Harrison)             | 118,920          | 124,585          | 131,088          | RC     |
| Assisting Bishop                                 |                  | 55,000           | 104,877          | RC, AB |
| Visiting Bishops                                 | 8,000            | 5,000            | 2,000            |        |
| Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)                     | 66,500           | 91,500           | 116,500          | RC     |
| Chief of Staff (Newton)                          | 55,585           | 75,585           | 80,528           | RC     |
| Secretary of the Diocese (Logan)                 | 6,010            | 6,290            | 6,719            |        |
| <b>Total Clergy Salaries</b>                     | <b>556,970</b>   | <b>717,910</b>   | <b>845,619</b>   |        |
| <b>Housing Allowance and Maintenance</b>         |                  |                  |                  |        |
| Bishop of Texas                                  | 60,000           | 70,000           | 70,000           |        |
| Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)                | 36,000           | 36,000           | 48,000           |        |
| Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Harrison)             | 35,000           | 38,000           | 38,000           |        |
| Assisting Bishop                                 |                  | 15,000           | 50,000           | AB     |
| Visiting Bishops                                 |                  |                  |                  |        |
| Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)                     | 60,000           | 60,000           | 60,000           |        |
| Chief of Staff (Newton)                          | 48,000           | 48,000           | 48,000           |        |
| Secretary of the Diocese                         | 8,000            | 8,000            | 8,000            |        |
| <b>Total Housing Allowance and Maintenance</b>   | <b>247,000</b>   | <b>275,000</b>   | <b>322,000</b>   |        |
| <b>Pension and Social Security Reimbursement</b> |                  |                  |                  |        |
| Bishop of Texas                                  | 72,425           | 89,110           | 121,056          |        |
| Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)                | 47,750           | 51,250           | 60,922           |        |
| Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Harrison)             | 50,525           | 54,120           | 65,414           |        |
| Assisting Bishop                                 |                  | 26,200           | 60,922           | AB     |
| Visiting Bishops                                 | 1,440            | 1,250            |                  |        |
| Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)                     | 44,700           | 52,605           | 56,851           |        |
| Chief of Staff (Newton)                          | 38,760           | 46,445           | 46,658           |        |
| Secretary of the Diocese                         | 5,250            | 5,350            | 5,507            |        |
| Life Insurance                                   |                  | 15,272           | 25,000           | RC     |
| Other Defined Contributions                      |                  |                  | 10,000           | RC     |
| <b>Total Pension and SS Reimbursement</b>        | <b>260,850</b>   | <b>341,602</b>   | <b>452,330</b>   |        |
| <b>Total Clergy Compensation</b>                 | <b>1,064,820</b> | <b>1,334,512</b> | <b>1,619,949</b> |        |
| <b>Lay Staff Compensation</b>                    |                  |                  |                  |        |
| Salaries   | 404,743          | 407,800          | 608,042          | RO, IN |
| Pensions   | 36,427           | 36,700           | 54,724           |        |
| Employer FICA                                    | 30,963           | 31,200           | 46,515           |        |
| <b>Total Lay Staff Compensation</b>              | <b>472,133</b>   | <b>475,700</b>   | <b>709,281</b>   |        |

|  |                  |                  |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>Business and Travel Expense</b>       |                  |                  |                  |
| Bishop of Texas                          | 80,000           | 85,000           | 90,000           |
| Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)        | 57,500           | 56,000           | 60,000           |
| Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Harrison)     | 52,500           | 42,000           | 42,000           |
| Assisting Bishop                         |                  | 20,000           | 45,000           |
| Visiting Bishops                         | 5,000            | 3,500            | 12,500           |
| Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)             | 35,000           | 35,000           | 35,000           |
| Chief of Staff (Newton)                  | 20,000           | 20,000           | 17,500           |
| Secretary of the Diocese                 | 1,000            | 1,000            | 1,500            |
| Retired Diocesan Bishops                 | 5,000            | 5,000            | 5,000            |
| Archdeacon and Deacons                   |                  | 6,000            | 8,000            |
| Other Business Clergy Travel             | 500              | 500              |                  |
| Business and Travel - Staff              | 10,000           | 13,000           | 18,000           |
| Episcopal Assistance                     |                  |                  |                  |
| Vehicle Interest                         |                  |                  |                  |
| Vehicle Depreciation                     | 34,700           | 37,100           | 36,000           |
| <b>Total Business and Travel Expense</b> | <b>301,200</b>   | <b>324,100</b>   | <b>370,500</b>   |
| <b>Clergy Conference</b>                 | <b>130,000</b>   | <b>100,000</b>   | <b>110,000</b>   |
| <b>TOTAL OFFICE OF THE BISHOP</b>        | <b>1,968,153</b> | <b>2,234,312</b> | <b>2,809,730</b> |

AB

|                                       |                |                |                |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CANONICAL EXPENSES</b>             |                |                |                |
| Diocesan Council                      | 289,500        | 315,000        | 321,800        |
| Historian and Archives                | 4,000          | 4,000          | 10,000         |
| Bishop Suffragan Election             |                |                | 40,000         |
| Commission on Ministry                | 55,000         | 65,000         | 65,000         |
| General Convention - Deputies         |                |                | 50,000         |
| General Convention - Hosting Expenses | 15,000         | 25,000         |                |
| Executive Board                       | 4,500          | 8,000          | 11,000         |
| Standing Committee                    | 2,000          | 600            | 1,200          |
| Office of the Secretary               | 1,000          | 1,000          | 1,000          |
| <b>TOTAL CANONICAL EXPENSES</b>       | <b>371,000</b> | <b>418,600</b> | <b>500,000</b> |

EL

GC

|                          |
|--------------------------|
| <b>MINISTRY EXPENSES</b> |
|--------------------------|

**Ministry Staff Compensation**

|  |                |                  |                |               |
|--|----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Salaries, Stipends and Housing           | 735,075        | 851,100          | 802,239        | <b>RO, IN</b> |
| Pensions                                 | 87,113         | 108,900          | 99,741         |               |
| Social Security                          | 71,657         | 88,900           | 81,642         |               |
| <b>Total Ministry Staff Compensation</b> | <b>893,845</b> | <b>1,048,900</b> | <b>983,622</b> |               |

**Campus Missions**

|                                 |                |                |  |           |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--|-----------|
| Waco, Baylor University         | 60,000         | 60,000         |  | <b>CM</b> |
| Houston, Rice University        | 105,000        | 105,000        |  |           |
| College Station, A&M University | 180,000        | 180,000        |  |           |
| Austin, University of Texas     | 180,000        | 177,500        |  |           |
| University of Houston           | 75,000         | 93,800         |  |           |
| Other Campus Missions           | 122,000        | 128,000        |  |           |
| <b>Total Campus Missions</b>    | <b>722,000</b> | <b>744,300</b> |  |           |

**Communications**

|  |                |                |               |            |
|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|
| Dialog   | 80,000         | 72,000         | 24,000        | <b>DIO</b> |
| Communications Department                      | 30,000         | 16,000         | 6,000         |            |
| Communications Audit                           |                | 40,000         |               | <b>CA</b>  |
| Translation of outreach materials              | 45,000         |                |               |            |
| New Initiatives Marketing and communications   |                |                | 15,000        |            |
| Licensing, Training, Social Media, Memberships |                |                | 8,500         |            |
| Conferences, training, travel                  |                |                | 5,000         |            |
| Video Equipment                                |                |                | 700           |            |
| Website Redesign                               |                |                | 13,000        |            |
| Business and Travel                            | 30,000         | 26,000         | 25,000        |            |
| <b>Total Communications</b>                    | <b>185,000</b> | <b>154,000</b> | <b>97,200</b> |            |

**Transition Ministry**

|   |               |               |               |           |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| Travel & Business - Transition Minister | 10,000        | 10,000        | 11,000        | <b>BF</b> |
| Bishop's Fellows                        |               |               | 75,000        |           |
| <b>Total Transition Ministry</b>        | <b>10,000</b> | <b>10,000</b> | <b>86,000</b> |           |

**Wellness and Care Ministry**

|   |                |               |               |
|---|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| Business and Travel                         | 15,000         | 15,000        | 15,000        |
| Safe Church (Congregational Wellness /Care) | 58,500         | 60,650        | 56,000        |
| Clergy & Family Wellness/Care               | 10,000         | 10,000        | 10,000        |
| Recovery Ministry                           | 22,000         | 11,500        | 6,000         |
| <b>Total Wellness and Care Ministry</b>     | <b>105,500</b> | <b>97,150</b> | <b>87,000</b> |

**Other Ministry Expenses**

|   |         |         |         |
|---|---------|---------|---------|
| Interfaith and Ecumenical Work                          | 2,000   | 1,000   | 2,500   |
| Chaplains to the Retired                                | 7,200   | 7,200   | 7,200   |
| Consultant for Schools                                  | 2,000   | 1,500   | 13,500  |
| Support for Congregations                               | 70,000  | 82,000  | 70,000  |
| Calling & Moving  | 50,000  | 75,000  | 75,000  |
| Iona School and Center                                  | 135,000 | 130,000 | 145,000 |
| Clergy Training (Clericus, Curates, Cont. Educ. & FTIC) | 45,000  | 45,900  | 45,900  |
| Conferences & Clergy Gatherings                         | 0       | 60,000  | 73,500  |

|                                |                  |                  |                  |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>TOTAL MINISTRY EXPENSES</b> | <b>2,227,545</b> | <b>2,456,950</b> | <b>1,686,422</b> |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|

**MISSION AMPLIFICATION**

|   |                  |                  |                  |        |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------|
| <b>Mission Amplification Compensation</b>           |                  |                  |                  |        |
| Salaries, Stipends and Housing                      | 476,299          | 583,300          | 617,666          | RO, IN |
| Pensions  | 42,867           | 67,600           | 79,145           |        |
| Employer FICA                                       | 36,437           | 53,400           | 63,510           |        |
| <b>Total Mission Amplification Compensation</b>     | <b>555,603</b>   | <b>704,300</b>   | <b>760,320</b>   |        |
| <b>General Mission Amplification expenses</b>       |                  |                  |                  |        |
| Business and Travel                                 |                  | 56,000           | 49,000           |        |
| Sharing Faith Dinners                               |                  |                  |                  |        |
| Church Plants and Strategic Development             | 32,500           | 26,500           | 40,000           | RO     |
| Congregational Development Consultant               |                  |                  | 12,000           |        |
| Small Conferences                                   | 8,000            | 4,000            | 13,500           |        |
| Newcomer Ministry                                   | 9,000            | 3,000            |                  |        |
| New Mission work                                    |                  |                  | 6,000            |        |
| Invite Welcome Connect Summit                       | 70,000           |                  |                  |        |
| Vestry/Leadership Development                       | 20,000           | 10,000           | 10,000           |        |
| <b>Total General Mission Amplification expenses</b> | <b>139,500</b>   | <b>99,500</b>    | <b>130,500</b>   |        |
| <b>Christian Formation</b>                          |                  |                  |                  |        |
| Christian Formation                                 | 94,000           | 55,000           | 55,000           |        |
| Unified Commissions Expense                         | 38,010           | 47,000           | 47,000           |        |
| Youth Ministry                                      | 95,000           | 130,000          | 132,600          |        |
| Episcopal Service Corps                             | 182,132          | 177,600          | 167,709          |        |
| Business/travel - Other                             | 14,000           | 16,000           |                  |        |
| <b>Total Christian Formation</b>                    | <b>423,142</b>   | <b>425,600</b>   | <b>402,309</b>   |        |
| Intercultural Development                           | 32,500           | 30,500           | 30,500           |        |
| <b>TOTAL MISSION AMPLIFICATION EXPENSES</b>         | <b>1,150,745</b> | <b>1,259,900</b> | <b>1,323,629</b> |        |

**SERVICE/OUTREACH**

|  |                  |                  |                  |              |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|
| Support of the Episcopal Church              | 961,313          | 1,221,449        | 1,327,162        | DA - 15%     |
| Support of the Anglican Communion            | 300,000          | 300,000          | 300,000          |              |
| Support for the University of the South      | 8,000            | 8,000            | 8,000            |              |
| Provincial Synod Assessment                  | 13,500           | 13,500           | 13,500           |              |
| Millennium Development Goals                 | 71,610           | 72,205           | 77,436           | 0.7% of Rev. |
| World Mission                                | 35,000           | 35,000           | 35,000           |              |
| Companion Dioceses                           | 40,000           | 40,000           | 40,000           |              |
| Disaster Outreach Expense                    | 2,500            | 3,000            | 3,000            |              |
| Prison & Restorative Justice Missions        | 40,000           | 40,000           | 40,000           |              |
| <b>TOTAL SERVICE &amp; OUTREACH EXPENSES</b> | <b>1,471,923</b> | <b>1,733,154</b> | <b>1,844,098</b> |              |

|                                |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| <b>ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES</b> |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|

|  |                   |                     |                   |        |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------|
| <b>Lay Staff Compensation</b>                    |                   |                     |                   |        |
| Salaries   | 710,436           | 614,100             | 692,811           | RO, IN |
| Reserve for Salary Increases                     | 20,000            | 20,000              | 30,000            |        |
| Pensions   | 63,939            | 55,300              | 62,675            |        |
| Employer FICA                                    | 54,348            | 47,000              | 51,093            |        |
| <b>Total Staff Compensation</b>                  | <b>848,723</b>    | <b>736,400</b>      | <b>836,579</b>    |        |
| <b>Diocesan Center Operating Expense</b>         |                   |                     |                   |        |
| Information Technology                           | 230,000           | 230,000             | 320,520           | OH, IT |
| Utilities  | 90,000            | 88,000              | 90,000            | OH     |
| Janitorial, Maint. & Repair                      | 90,000            | 90,000              | 90,000            | OH     |
| Rent - Austin & Tyler Offices                    | 95,000            | 95,000              | 95,000            |        |
| Storage  | 15,000            | 18,000              | 21,000            |        |
| <b>Total Diocesan Center Operating Expense</b>   | <b>520,000</b>    | <b>521,000</b>      | <b>616,520</b>    |        |
| <b>General Office Expense</b>                    |                   |                     |                   |        |
| Office Equip Lease/Maint                         | 40,000            | 38,000              | 45,000            |        |
| Office Supplies/Printing                         | 35,000            | 40,000              | 46,000            |        |
| Communications-Telephone                         | 55,000            | 46,000              | 46,400            |        |
| Postage/Delivery Expense                         | 24,000            | 28,000              | 29,100            |        |
| Miscellaneous Office Expense                     | 7,500             | 10,000              | 10,000            |        |
| Payroll Processing Expense                       | 10,000            | 10,500              | 12,000            |        |
| HR Consulting & other transition costs           | 215,000           | 60,000              | 10,000            |        |
| Depreciation - Furniture & Equipment             | 10,000            | 22,000              | 24,000            |        |
| <b>Total General Office Expense</b>              | <b>396,500</b>    | <b>254,500</b>      | <b>222,500</b>    | OH     |
| <b>Insurance</b>                                 |                   |                     |                   |        |
| Diocesan Property & Casualty Insurance           | 62,000            | 80,400              | 79,546            | OH     |
| Diocesan Workers' Compensation Insurance         | 18,000            | 25,000              | 24,001            | OH     |
| Automobile Insurance for Diocesan Vehicles       | 18,000            | 20,000              | 21,000            |        |
| Group Health Insurance                           | 604,915           | 334,759             | 542,846           | HE     |
| Other Health Insurance Costs (Insurance reserve) | 75,000            | 125,000             | 75,000            |        |
| <b>Total Insurance</b>                           | <b>777,915</b>    | <b>585,159</b>      | <b>742,393</b>    |        |
| <b>Other Administrative Expenses</b>             |                   |                     |                   |        |
| Overhead reimbursement to the EDOT FSC           | 334,040           | 331,440             | 288,978           | RO     |
| Legal Expense                                    | 50,000            | 40,000              | 50,000            |        |
| Diocesan Audit                                   | 25,000            | 25,000              | 27,000            |        |
| Administrative Contingencies                     |                   |                     |                   |        |
| Interest and Bank Fees                           | 14,450            | 15,000              | 11,800            |        |
| Miscellaneous Operating Expense                  | 7                 | 1,585               |                   |        |
| Business/Travel-Finance Staff                    | 65,000            | 75,000              | 75,500            | OH     |
| Subsidy Pension - Retired Clergy                 | 1,500             | 7,000               | 7,200             |        |
| Diocesan Staff meetings                          | 7,500             | 10,000              | 20,000            |        |
| <b>Total Other Admin</b>                         | <b>497,497</b>    | <b>505,026</b>      | <b>480,478</b>    |        |
| <b>TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES</b>             | <b>3,040,635</b>  | <b>2,602,085</b>    | <b>2,898,470</b>  |        |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>                            | <b>10,230,000</b> | <b>10,705,000</b>   | <b>11,062,349</b> |        |
| <b>Special Accounts - Net</b>                    |                   |                     |                   |        |
| <b>NET CHANGE IN ASSETS</b>                      | <b>\$ -</b>       | <b>\$ (390,000)</b> | <b>\$ -</b>       |        |
| <b>Allocable Expenses</b>                        |                   |                     | <b>\$ 902,067</b> |        |

## NOTES

- AT Assessment** - The Diocesan Assessment increased as a result of changes in Parish revenues. There were no formula changes.
- HE Health Insurance Costs** - This assessment amount is net of the \$5 Million grant from the Episcopal Health Foundation to offset these costs. Insurance expense is offset by the Insurance Assessment.
- PR Provision for Uncollectibles** - This amount is 2% of the Assessments and represents the amount unlikely to be paid by congregations.
- OH Overhead** - These amounts represent reimbursement to the Diocese for overhead expenses incurred on behalf of the Foundations.
- RO Reorganization** - Personnel changes related to ongoing reorganization of Diocesan office.
- GC General Convention** - Diocesan Delegation to the 2018 General Convention.
- EL Bishop Suffragan election** - Search Committee and other expenses preceding the upcoming election.
- IO IONA** - Increase is caused by the planned expansion of the program .
- SC Episcopal Service Corps** - Increase is caused by the planned expansion of the program .
- ERD Episcopal Relief and Development** - expected grant to fund Director of Hurricane Recovery.
- CM Campus Missions** - The support to the Campus ministry has been transitioned to The Great commission Foundation and expanded.
- AB Assisting Bishop** - First full year of new Assisting bishop compensation elements.
- BF Bishop Fellows** - Grant to employ clergy in transition supported by the Episcopal Health Foundation
- RC Remuneration Committee** - The Remuneration Sub-Committee of the Diocese recommended enhancements to Office of the Bishop compensation.
- IN Increases** - The Diocese adjusted staff compensation by an average of 3% for 2018.
- CA Communications Audit** - Review was completed in 2017.
- DIO Dialog** - Fewer editions of Dialog are planned in 2018.
- IT Information Technology** - Enhanced Disaster Recovery, use of Cloud and additional software costs.
- DA Diocesan Asking** - The Diocese has reached its goal to meet the TEC asking (15% of revenues) by 2018.

## STATISTICAL REPORTS - COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

|                                    | 2010             | 2011              | 2012              | 2013             | 2014             | 2015               | 2016             | 2017             |
|------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>Clergy</b>                      |                  |                   |                   |                  |                  |                    |                  |                  |
| Bishops                            | 7                | 7                 | 8                 | 8                | 7                | 7                  | 7                | 8                |
| Priests & Deacons                  | 416              | 413               | 405               | 427              | 447              | 444                | 444              | 441              |
| Clergy Licensed in Diocese         | 56               | 68                | 56                | 52               | 54               | 53                 | 71               | 78               |
| Clergy Retired                     | 10               | 157               | 147               | 156              | 170              | 164                | 208              | 188              |
| Clergy, Military Chaplains         | 1                | 1                 | 1                 | 1                | 1                | 1                  | 1                | 1                |
| Priests Leaving Diocese            | 11               | 9                 | 18                | 3                | 3                | 3                  | 7                | 12               |
| Priests Entering Diocese           | 10               | 6                 | 11                | 14               | 12               | 12                 | 7                | 12               |
| Ordained Deacon                    | 12               | 11                | 9                 | 11               | 9                | 9                  | 9                | 4                |
| Ordained Priest                    | 18               | 8                 | 7                 | 4                | 5                | 5                  | 6                | 8                |
| Candidates                         | 10               | 8                 | 7                 | 12               | 8                | 10                 | 2                | 9                |
| Postulants                         | 14               | 14                | 13                | 17               | 13               | 8                  | 20               | 15               |
| <b>Lay</b>                         |                  |                   |                   |                  |                  |                    |                  |                  |
| Lay Worship Leaders                | 779              | 571               | 527               | 537              | 1,037            | 688                | 747              | 841              |
| Lay Eucharistic Ministers          | 2,165            | 1,532             | 1,410             | 1,160            | 2,684            | 1,951              | 1,998            | 2,155            |
| Lay Eucharistic Visitors           | 229              | 624               | 739               | 476              | 1,020            | 806                | 1,085            | 811              |
| Lay Catechists                     | -                | -                 | -                 | -                | 62               | 50                 | 48               | 58               |
| Lay Preachers                      | -                | -                 | -                 | -                | 25               | 12                 | 11               | 10               |
| <b>Church Statistics</b>           |                  |                   |                   |                  |                  |                    |                  |                  |
| Parishes                           | 117              | 117               | 112               | 110              | 108              | 108                | 106              | 106              |
| Missions                           | 35               | 36                | 39                | 41               | 43               | 44                 | 47               | 49               |
| Year-End Members <sup>1</sup>      | 76,425           | 77,290            | 77,948            | 76,558           | 75,428           | 75,421             | 75,794           | 75,969           |
| Year-End Communicants <sup>2</sup> | 65,653           | 66,200            | 64,919            | 62,885           | 63,538           | 63,907             | 61,608           | 59,504           |
| Church School Pupils               | 8,405            | 8,018             | 7,938             | 8,079            | 7,479            | 6,433              | 8,144            | 7,052            |
| Confirmed & Received <sup>3</sup>  | 1,239            | 1,247             | 1,602             | 1,246            | 1,191            | 1,327              | 1,157            | 1,209            |
| Marriages                          | 364              | 356               | 346               | 328              | 294              | 294                | 302              | 248              |
| Burials                            | 832              | 794               | 783               | 795              | 879              | 861                | 796              | 755              |
| <b>Revenues</b>                    |                  |                   |                   |                  |                  |                    |                  |                  |
| Total Operating                    | 73,131,979       | 75,836,686        | 76,795,873        | 78,791,507       | 81,613,952       | 84,407,630         | 84,231,875       | 86,952,624       |
| Total Non-Operating                | 33,009,073       | 30,652,214        | 26,262,877        | 24,404,194       | 26,418,024       | 22,543,073         | 27,724,050       | 32,586,058       |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                |                  |                   |                   |                  |                  |                    |                  |                  |
| Total Operating                    | 76,595,566       | 74,357,900        | 76,283,321        | 77,766,519       | 78,862,960       | 83,245,101         | 86,483,892       | 87,062,083       |
| Total Non-Operating                | 20,782,773       | 17,349,786        | 1,730,424         | 18,406,708       | 21,168,799       | 25,877,841         | 23,280,849       | 24,719,258       |
| <b>Total Over/Under</b>            | <b>8,762,713</b> | <b>14,781,214</b> | <b>25,045,005</b> | <b>7,022,474</b> | <b>8,000,217</b> | <b>(2,172,239)</b> | <b>2,191,184</b> | <b>7,757,341</b> |

<sup>1</sup>All baptized members

<sup>2</sup>Baptized members who have received communion 3 times in the year

<sup>3</sup>Total is based on Bishops' reports.



**TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES**

| PARISHES                           | BAPTIZED MEMBERS                            |                                 |   |                       |   |  |  | BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS |                       |                            |                            |                    |
|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
|                                    | Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year | Total Increases During the Year | Total Decreases and Corrections During Year | Total Present Members | All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing | Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16 | Other Persons Active in the Congregation | Baptisms 16 and Older                   | Baptisms Under Age 16 | Confirmations 16 and Older | Confirmations Under Age 16 | Received by Bishop |
| 1. Alvin, Grace                    | 148   | 2                               | 6   | 144                   | 116   | 18   | 28                                       | -                                       | 2                     | 1                          | 4                          | -                  |
| 2. Angleton, Holy Comforter        | 198   | 24                              | 10  | 212                   | 194   | 37   | 4  | -                                       | 2                     | 7                          | -                          | 7                  |
| 3. Austin, All Saints'             | 1,482                                       | 43                              | 16  | 1,509                 | 1,035                                       | 23   | -  | 2                                       | 18                    | 6                          | 5                          | 4                  |
| 4. Austin, Good Shepherd           | 3,209                                       | 272                             | 58  | 3,423                 | 3,423                                       | 1,144  | -  | -                                       | 51                    | 48                         | 8                          | -                  |
| 5. Austin, St. Alban's             | 578   | 32                              | 13  | 597                   | 374   | 56   | 21                                       | -                                       | 4                     | 2                          | -                          | -                  |
| 6. Austin, St. Christopher's       | 308   | 48                              | 22  | 334                   | 334   | 36   | -  | -                                       | 3                     | 1                          | 1                          | -                  |
| 7. Austin, St. David's             | 2,138                                       | 49                              | 177   | 2,010                 | 2,010                                       | 427  | 24                                       | 1                                       | 13                    | 11                         | 1                          | 5                  |
| 8. Austin, St. George's            | 122   | 12                              | 8   | 126                   | 124   | 22   | 40                                       | -                                       | 1                     | 5                          | 2                          | 3                  |
| 9. Austin, St. James'              | 723   | 18                              | 9   | 732                   | 680   | 30   | 10                                       | 4                                       | 7                     | 4                          | 4                          | 1                  |
| 10. Austin, St. John's             | 219   | 22                              | 27  | 214                   | 214   | 54   | 148                                      | -                                       | 9                     | 2                          | 1                          | 2                  |
| 11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake | 931   | 11                              | 19  | 923                   | 729   | 74   | 56                                       | 1                                       | 6                     | 3                          | 9                          | 2                  |
| 12. Austin, St. Mark's             | 758   | 29                              | 14  | 773                   | 595   | 182  | 50                                       | 4                                       | 11                    | 7                          | 6                          | 3                  |
| 13. Austin, St. Matthew's          | 1,461                                       | 49                              | 25  | 1,485                 | 1,310                                       | 370  | 47                                       | -                                       | 16                    | 23                         | 10                         | 33                 |
| 14. Austin, St. Michael's          | 546   | 41                              | 60  | 527                   | 521   | 121  | 6  | 2                                       | 6                     | 5                          | 7                          | 3                  |
| 15. Bastrop, Calvary               | 418   | 40                              | 48  | 410                   | 382   | 46   | 18                                       | 1                                       | 5                     | 1                          | 6                          | -                  |
| 16. Bay City, St. Mark's           | 236   | 2                               | 1   | 237                   | 237   | 47   | -  | -                                       | 2                     | -                          | -                          | -                  |
| 17. Baytown, Trinity               | 466   | 15                              | 16  | 465                   | 264   | 30   | 28                                       | -                                       | 3                     | 3                          | 1                          | -                  |
| 18. Beaumont, St. Mark's           | 672   | 15                              | 27  | 660                   | 605   | 71   | -  | -                                       | 5                     | 2                          | 4                          | 1                  |
| 19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's        | 564   | 9                               | 81  | 492                   | 317   | 70   | 8  | 1                                       | 2                     | 2                          | -                          | -                  |
| 20. Bellville, St. Mary's          | 113   | 7                               | 3   | 117                   | 105   | 26   | 17                                       | -                                       | 6                     | 1                          | -                          | -                  |
| 21. Brenham, St. Peter's           | 196   | 23                              | 6   | 213                   | 213   | 18   | 28                                       | -                                       | -                     | 10                         | 2                          | 2                  |
| 22. Bryan, St. Andrew's            | 301   | 19                              | 13  | 307                   | 271   | 49   | 78                                       | -                                       | 4                     | 2                          | 7                          | 2                  |
| 23. Burnet, Epiphany               | 139   | 12                              | 9   | 142                   | 142   | 14   | -  | -                                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | 1                  |
| 24. Cedar Park, Christ Church      | 324   | 12                              | 2   | 334                   | 294   | 60   | 25                                       | -                                       | 3                     | 1                          | 2                          | 3                  |
| 25. College Station, St. Francis'  | 104   | 6                               | 15  | 95                    | 95  | 5  | 6  | -                                       | 2                     | 3                          | -                          | 3                  |
| 26. College Station, St. Thomas'   | 595   | 28                              | 12  | 611                   | 611   | 70   | 22                                       | -                                       | 12                    | -                          | -                          | -                  |
| 27. Conroe, St. James the Apostle  | 688   | 69                              | 20  | 737                   | 737   | 39   | -  | 1                                       | 8                     | 4                          | 1                          | 2                  |
| 28. Cypress, St. Aidan's           | 497   | 14                              | 2   | 509                   | 509   | 125  | -  | -                                       | 3                     | 2                          | 4                          | 2                  |
| 29. Cypress, St. Mary's            | 521   | 40                              | 58  | 503                   | 437   | 85   | 75                                       | 7                                       | -                     | 5                          | 11                         | 1                  |
| 30. Dickinson, Holy Trinity        | 299   | 18                              | 13  | 304                   | 296   | 50   | 2  | -                                       | 4                     | -                          | -                          | -                  |
| 31. Eagle Lake, Christ Church      | 87  | 11                              | 10  | 88                    | 67  | 18   | 20                                       | -                                       | 1                     | 4                          | -                          | -                  |
| 32. Freeport, St. Paul's           | 86  | -                               | 4   | 82                    | 61  | 6  | 4  | -                                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | -                  |
| 33. Friendswood, Good Shepherd     | 698   | 11                              | 6   | 703                   | 688   | 66   | 15                                       | 2                                       | 9                     | 3                          | -                          | 3                  |
| 34. Galveston, Grace               | 314   | 13                              | 87  | 240                   | 240   | 49   | 25                                       | -                                       | 8                     | 5                          | -                          | -                  |
| 35. Galveston, Trinity             | 575   | 31                              | 20  | 586                   | 490   | 60   | 40                                       | 4                                       | 21                    | 2                          | 5                          | -                  |
| 36. Georgetown, Grace              | 536   | 49                              | 28  | 557                   | 398   | 18   | 159                                      | 1                                       | 2                     | 1                          | 1                          | 6                  |

| PARISHES                                 | BAPTIZED MEMBERS                            |                                 |   |                       |   |  |  |                       | BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS |                            |                            |                    |  |
|--|---|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|
|  | Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year | Total Increases During the Year | Total Decreases and Corrections During Year | Total Present Members | All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing | Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16 | Other Persons Active in the Congregation | Baptisms 16 and Older | Baptisms Under Age 16                   | Confirmations 16 and Older | Confirmations Under Age 16 | Received by Bishop |  |
| 37. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's         | 42  | 3                               | 3   | 42                    | 42  | 2  | -  | -                     | 1                                       | -                          | -                          | -                  |  |
| 38. Henderson, St. Matthew's             | 70  | 6                               | 6   | 70                    | 70  | 18   | 4  | 2                     | 1                                       | 5                          | -                          | 1                  |  |
| 39. Houston, Ascension                   | 385   | 13                              | 31  | 367                   | 367   | 54   | 3  | -                     | 6                                       | -                          | -                          | -                  |  |
| 40. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral     | 3,729                                       | 145                             | 62  | 3,812                 | 2,425                                       | 445  | 1,008                                    | 4                     | 49                                      | 8                          | 21                         | 3                  |  |
| 41. Houston, Emmanuel                    | 702   | 20                              | 13  | 709                   | 372   | 46   | 6  | 1                     | 1                                       | 5                          | 1                          | 3                  |  |
| 42. Houston, Epiphany                    | 709   | 22                              | 10  | 721                   | 475   | 82   | 24                                       | 2                     | 3                                       | 1                          | 13                         | 2                  |  |
| 43. Houston, Holy Spirit                 | 626   | 40                              | 43  | 623                   | 454   | 72   | 81                                       | 1                     | 5                                       | 1                          | 3                          | 4                  |  |
| 44. Houston, Hope                        | 165   | -                               | -   | 165                   | 161   | 14   | -  | 3                     | 2                                       | 1                          | -                          | -                  |  |
| 45. Houston, Palmer Memorial             | 1,772                                       | 30                              | 77  | 1,725                 | 1,015                                       | 328  | 142                                      | 3                     | 16                                      | 7                          | 1                          | 2                  |  |
| 46. Houston, San Mateo                   | 540   | 25                              | -   | 565                   | 325   | 70   | -  | 2                     | 13                                      | 7                          | 2                          | 1                  |  |
| 47. Houston, St. Andrew's                | 399   | 35                              | 17  | 417                   | 250   | 47   | 55                                       | -                     | 15                                      | 7                          | 5                          | 1                  |  |
| 48. Houston, St. Christopher's           | 213   | 56                              | -   | 269                   | 187   | 27   | 13                                       | 2                     | 7                                       | -                          | -                          | -                  |  |
| 49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's              | 1,162                                       | 34                              | 7   | 1,189                 | 1,130                                       | 168  | -  | -                     | 14                                      | 4                          | -                          | 14                 |  |
| 50. Houston, St. Dunstan's               | 1,207                                       | 29                              | 30  | 1,206                 | 633   | 80   | 110                                      | -                     | 8                                       | 10                         | 7                          | -                  |  |
| 51. Houston, St. Francis'                | 1,334                                       | 87                              | 18  | 1,403                 | 1,331                                       | 431  | 81                                       | 2                     | 29                                      | 1                          | 10                         | -                  |  |
| 52. Houston, St. James'                  | 507   | 8                               | 11  | 504                   | 384   | 50   | 60                                       | -                     | 2                                       | 2                          | 6                          | -                  |  |
| 53. Houston, St. John the Divine         | 4,526                                       | 207                             | 120   | 4,613                 | 2,745                                       | 465  | 634                                      | 2                     | 74                                      | 52                         | 38                         | 8                  |  |
| 54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist     | 164   | 5                               | 8   | 161                   | 96  | 18   | 7  | -                     | 7                                       | -                          | 1                          | 1                  |  |
| 55. Houston, St. Mark's                  | 932   | 34                              | 51  | 915                   | 915   | 202  | 9  | 1                     | 7                                       | 17                         | 4                          | 2                  |  |
| 56. Houston, St. Martin's                | 9,258                                       | 290                             | 195   | 9,353                 | 7,845                                       | 529  | 726                                      | 3                     | 94                                      | 30                         | 33                         | 8                  |  |
| 57. Houston, St. Stephen's               | 281   | 19                              | 3   | 297                   | 294   | 45   | 180                                      | 1                     | 5                                       | 8                          | -                          | 7                  |  |
| 58. Houston, St. Thomas'                 | 400   | 24                              | 15  | 409                   | 272   | 19   | 27                                       | -                     | 12                                      | 6                          | 6                          | -                  |  |
| 59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle      | 575   | 23                              | 11  | 587                   | -   | -  | -  | 2                     | 7                                       | -                          | -                          | -                  |  |
| 60. Houston, Trinity                     | 759   | 39                              | 24  | 774                   | 591   | 48   | 230                                      | -                     | 4                                       | 6                          | 4                          | 11                 |  |
| 61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita) | 199   | 5                               | 7   | 197                   | 137   | 38   | 3  | -                     | 3                                       | 3                          | 1                          | 6                  |  |
| 62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's            | 294   | 18                              | 4   | 308                   | 137   | 7  | 1  | -                     | 5                                       | 4                          | -                          | 1                  |  |
| 63. Jasper, Trinity                      | 19  | -                               | 8   | 11                    | 11  | -  | 3  | -                     | -                                       | -                          | -                          | -                  |  |
| 64. Katy, Holy Apostles'                 | 531   | 45                              | 90  | 486                   | 459   | 70   | 244                                      | -                     | 10                                      | 3                          | 12                         | -                  |  |
| 65. Katy, St. Paul's                     | 351   | 48                              | 29  | 370                   | 344   | 86   | 6  | -                     | 11                                      | 7                          | -                          | -                  |  |
| 66. Killen, St. Christopher's            | 454   | 24                              | 49  | 429                   | 227   | 45   | 41                                       | 1                     | 4                                       | 4                          | 2                          | 2                  |  |
| 67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd              | 712   | 35                              | 19  | 728                   | 618   | 217  | 575                                      | -                     | 18                                      | 4                          | 7                          | 3                  |  |
| 68. LaGrange, St. James'                 | 155   | 15                              | 4   | 166                   | 166   | 16   | -  | -                     | -                                       | -                          | -                          | -                  |  |
| 69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's          | 496   | 18                              | 290   | 224                   | 181   | 25   | -  | -                     | 2                                       | 6                          | -                          | 2                  |  |
| 70. Lampasas, St. Mary's                 | 174   | 13                              | 5   | 182                   | 101   | 6  | 5  | -                     | 1                                       | 1                          | 1                          | 2                  |  |
| 71. LaPorte, St. John's                  | 238   | 18                              | 7   | 249                   | 145   | 16   | 18                                       | 2                     | 5                                       | 2                          | -                          | 1                  |  |
| 72. League City, St. Christopher         | 457   | 23                              | 9   | 471                   | 264   | 41   | 44                                       | 5                     | 8                                       | 8                          | 2                          | -                  |  |

| PARISHES                                | BAPTIZED MEMBERS                            |                                 |   |                       |   |  |  |                       | BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS |                            |                            |                    |  |
|---|---|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|
|   | Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year | Total Increases During the Year | Total Decreases and Corrections During Year | Total Present Members | All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing | Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16 | Other Persons Active in the Congregation | Baptisms 16 and Older | RECEPTIONS                              |                            |                            |                    |  |
|   |   |                                 |   |                       |   |  |  |                       | Baptisms Under Age 16                   | Confirmations 16 and Older | Confirmations Under Age 16 | Received by Bishop |  |
| 73. Liberty, St. Stephen's              | 140   | 9                               | 1   | 148                   | 136   | 18   | 8  | -                     | 4                                       | 5                          | 4                          | 2                  |  |
| 74. Livingston, St. Luke's              | 74  | 13                              | 2   | 85                    | 85  | 5  | 6  | -                     | 2                                       | 3                          | -                          | -                  |  |
| 75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels  | 168   | 9                               | 4   | 173                   | 122   | 17   | 10                                       | -                     | 1                                       | 3                          | -                          | -                  |  |
| 76. Longview, Trinity                   | 338   | 16                              | 23  | 331                   | 331   | 47   | -  | -                     | 5                                       | 5                          | 14                         | -                  |  |
| 77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's               | 581   | 4                               | 20  | 565                   | -   | -  | -  | 1                     | 2                                       | 8                          | -                          | 1                  |  |
| 78. Marble Falls, Trinity               | 186   | 7                               | 1   | 192                   | 192   | 6  | 4  | 2                     | -                                       | 1                          | -                          | 5                  |  |
| 79. Marlin, St. John's                  | 65  | -                               | 5   | 60                    | 60  | 5  | 2  | -                     | -                                       | 2                          | -                          | -                  |  |
| 80. Marshall, Trinity                   | 416   | 9                               | 8   | 417                   | 414   | 33   | 24                                       | -                     | 7                                       | 1                          | 1                          | -                  |  |
| 81. Missouri City, St. Catherine's      | 468   | 25                              | 4   | 489                   | 489   | 100  | 50                                       | 2                     | 9                                       | 4                          | 2                          | 7                  |  |
| 82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church          | 378   | 6                               | 3   | 381                   | 381   | 21   | 40                                       | -                     | 9                                       | -                          | 1                          | 2                  |  |
| 83. Navasota, St. Paul's                | 82  | 6                               | 2   | 86                    | 86  | 6  | -  | -                     | 2                                       | 3                          | 2                          | 1                  |  |
| 84. Palestine, St. Philip's             | 208   | 12                              | 9   | 211                   | 211   | 4  | -  | -                     | -                                       | 4                          | 3                          | 1                  |  |
| 85. Pearland, St. Andrew's              | 868   | 62                              | 54  | 876                   | 781   | 287  | 27                                       | -                     | 12                                      | 11                         | 8                          | 10                 |  |
| 86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity           | 231   | 7                               | 10  | 228                   | 228   | 29   | -  | -                     | 7                                       | -                          | -                          | -                  |  |
| 87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi | 29  | 1                               | 2   | 28                    | 28  | 1  | 1  | -                     | 1                                       | -                          | -                          | -                  |  |
| 88. Richmond, Calvary                   | 417   | 55                              | 21  | 451                   | 451   | 79   | -  | 1                     | 7                                       | 6                          | 5                          | 4                  |  |
| 89. Richmond, St. Mark's                | 226   | 19                              | 47  | 198                   | 197   | 36   | -  | 1                     | 5                                       | 2                          | 3                          | 2                  |  |
| 90. Round Rock, St. Richard's           | 1,025                                       | 40                              | 495   | 570                   | 570   | 212  | 21                                       | 3                     | 20                                      | 5                          | -                          | 2                  |  |
| 91. Sealy, St. John's                   | 99  | 8                               | 37  | 70                    | 59  | 6  | 2  | 1                     | 3                                       | 1                          | 1                          | 2                  |  |
| 92. Spring, Holy Comforter              | 388   | 37                              | 1   | 424                   | 307   | 37   | 29                                       | -                     | 6                                       | 5                          | 1                          | 3                  |  |
| 93. Stafford, All Saints'               | 234   | 12                              | 2   | 244                   | 147   | 17   | 2  | -                     | 2                                       | -                          | 10                         | -                  |  |
| 94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross              | 218   | 41                              | 17  | 242                   | 231   | 35   | 130                                      | 1                     | -                                       | 4                          | -                          | 1                  |  |
| 95. Temple, Christ Church               | 524   | 29                              | 9   | 544                   | 544   | 57   | 88                                       | -                     | 3                                       | 4                          | 2                          | -                  |  |
| 96. Temple, St. Francis'                | 161   | 8                               | 3   | 166                   | 160   | 24   | -  | -                     | -                                       | -                          | -                          | -                  |  |
| 97. Texas City, St. George's            | 202   | 2                               | 7   | 197                   | 45  | 5  | 9  | -                     | 1                                       | 1                          | 1                          | -                  |  |
| 98. The Woodlands, Trinity              | 1,537                                       | 102                             | 25  | 1,614                 | 1,223                                       | 297  | 385                                      | 4                     | 16                                      | 6                          | 16                         | 4                  |  |
| 99. Tomball, Good Shepherd              | 240   | 5                               | 7   | 238                   | 229   | 57   | 19                                       | 1                     | 2                                       | 8                          | 7                          | 1                  |  |
| 100. Tyler, Christ Church               | 1,597                                       | 87                              | 86  | 1,598                 | 1,092                                       | 120  | 377                                      | 3                     | 19                                      | 33                         | 12                         | 3                  |  |
| 101. Tyler, St. Francis'                | 143   | 28                              | 13  | 158                   | 145   | 13   | 2  | -                     | 4                                       | 2                          | -                          | 2                  |  |
| 102. Waco, Holy Spirit                  | 222   | 34                              | 24  | 232                   | 143   | 21   | 19                                       | -                     | 3                                       | 3                          | 1                          | 1                  |  |
| 103. Waco, St. Alban's                  | 594   | 69                              | 8   | 655                   | 655   | 9  | -  | 3                     | 9                                       | 10                         | -                          | 10                 |  |
| 104. Waco, St. Paul's                   | 1,127                                       | 29                              | 20  | 1,136                 | 819   | 132  | 13                                       | -                     | 8                                       | 5                          | 17                         | 3                  |  |
| 105. West Columbia, St. Mary's          | 52  | 12                              | 2   | 62                    | 62  | 17   | 7  | 1                     | 1                                       | 3                          | -                          | -                  |  |
| 106. Wharton, St. Thomas'               | 115   | 6                               | 12  | 109                   | 91  | 21   | 26                                       | 1                     | 2                                       | 2                          | -                          | 1                  |  |
| <b>Total Parishes</b>                   | <b>69,140</b>                               | <b>3,361</b>                    | <b>3,205</b>                                | <b>69,296</b>         | <b>55,001</b>                               | <b>9,217</b>   | <b>6,645</b>                             | <b>95</b>             | <b>870</b>                              | <b>546</b>                 | <b>393</b>                 | <b>242</b>         |  |

| MISSIONS                              | BAPTIZED MEMBERS                            |                                 |   |                       |   |  |  | BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS |                       |                            |                            |                    |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
|                                       | Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year | Total Increases During the Year | Total Decreases and Corrections During Year | Total Present Members | All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing | Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16 | Other Persons Active in the Congregation | Baptisms 16 and Older                   | Baptisms Under Age 16 | Confirmations 16 and Older | Confirmations Under Age 16 | Received by Bishop |
| 1. Anahuac, Trinity                   | 81  | -                               | -   | 81                    | 81  | 5  | 4  | -                                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | -                  |
| 2. Austin, Resurrection               | 374   | -                               | 21  | 353                   | 177   | 25   | 46                                       | -                                       | 5                     | 3                          | -                          | 2                  |
| 3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis      | 1,110                                       | 44                              | 5   | 1,149                 | 432   | 62   | -  | 30                                      | 3                     | 3                          | 4                          | 4                  |
| 4. Calvert, Epiphany                  | 16  | -                               | -   | 16                    | 16  | -  | -  | -                                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | -                  |
| 5. Cameron, All Saints'               | 31  | 6                               | -   | 37                    | 4   | 4  | 5  | -                                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | -                  |
| 6. Carthage, St. John's               | 48  | 4                               | 2   | 50                    | 48  | 4  | 7  | -                                       | 1                     | 2                          | 4                          | -                  |
| 7. Center, St. John's                 | 23  | 1                               | 7   | 17                    | 17  | -  | -  | -                                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | -                  |
| 8. Columbus, St. John's               | 42  | 1                               | 2   | 41                    | 41  | 5  | 3  | -                                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | 1                  |
| 9. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's        | 75  | 18                              | 4   | 89                    | 70  | 16   | 6  | 2                                       | 6                     | 6                          | 2                          | 6                  |
| 10. Crockett, All Saints'             | 26  | 2                               | 4   | 24                    | 22  | 3  | 1  | -                                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | -                  |
| 11. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo | 90  | 1                               | 1   | 90                    | 90  | 10   | -  | 1                                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | -                  |
| 12. Hearne, St. Philip's              | 25  | 1                               | 7   | 19                    | 18  | 3  | 1  | -                                       | -                     | 1                          | 1                          | -                  |
| 13. Hitchcock, All Saints'            | 34  | -                               | 1   | 33                    | 33  | 1  | 2  | -                                       | 1                     | -                          | -                          | -                  |
| 14. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)  | 248   | 3                               | 25  | 226                   | 190   | 22   | 21                                       | 1                                       | 3                     | 1                          | 2                          | -                  |
| 15. Houston, Grace                    | 150   | -                               | 6   | 144                   | 132   | 8  | 59                                       | 3                                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | -                  |
| 16. Houston, Lord of the Streets      | 18  | 7                               | 4   | 21                    | -   | -  | -  | 2                                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | -                  |
| 17. Houston, Redeemer                 | 30  | -                               | -   | 30                    | -   | -  | -  | -                                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | -                  |
| 18. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's     | 565   | 39                              | 4   | 600                   | 373   | 175  | -  | 2                                       | 29                    | 22                         | -                          | -                  |
| 19. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen       | 1,047                                       | 25                              | 60  | 1,012                 | 705   | 90   | 45                                       | 5                                       | 35                    | 3                          | -                          | 6                  |
| 20. Houston, St. Alban's              | 120   | 1                               | 13  | 108                   | 106   | 26   | 87                                       | -                                       | -                     | 3                          | 1                          | -                  |
| 21. Houston, St. Barnabas'            | 114   | -                               | 70  | 44                    | 25  | 5  | 1  | -                                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | -                  |
| 22. Houston, St. Timothy's            | 216   | 6                               | 5   | 217                   | 73  | 15   | 2  | -                                       | 6                     | 2                          | 4                          | 2                  |
| 23. Jacksonville, Trinity             | 58  | 6                               | 2   | 62                    | 54  | -  | 1  | -                                       | 3                     | 2                          | 1                          | -                  |
| 24. Jefferson, Christ Church          | 26  | 11                              | 4   | 33                    | 33  | 9  | 12                                       | -                                       | 1                     | 3                          | -                          | 1                  |
| 25. Karnack, St. Paul's               | 12  | 1                               | 1   | 12                    | 12  | -  | -  | -                                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | -                  |
| 26. Kilgore, St. Paul's               | 40  | -                               | 5   | 35                    | 35  | -  | -  | -                                       | -                     | 1                          | -                          | -                  |
| 27. La Marque, St. Michael's          | 102   | 10                              | 4   | 108                   | 91  | 10   | 3  | -                                       | 1                     | -                          | 1                          | -                  |
| 28. Lago Vista, St. Peter's           | 51  | 6                               | 5   | 52                    | 32  | 2  | -  | -                                       | 1                     | 1                          | -                          | -                  |
| 29. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross  | 87  | 22                              | 7   | 102                   | 90  | 22   | 12                                       | 1                                       | 2                     | -                          | -                          | -                  |
| 30. Lindale, St. Luke's               | 71  | 12                              | 1   | 82                    | 82  | 10   | 9  | 2                                       | 2                     | 4                          | 2                          | 1                  |
| 31. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'     | 18  | 3                               | 2   | 19                    | 19  | 2  | 2  | 1                                       | 2                     | 1                          | -                          | 1                  |
| 32. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene         | 100   | 15                              | 3   | 112                   | 112   | 39   | 75                                       | 2                                       | 12                    | 2                          | -                          | 2                  |
| 33. Matagorda, Christ Church          | 57  | 12                              | 4   | 65                    | 65  | 5  | -  | -                                       | 4                     | -                          | -                          | -                  |
| 34. Mexia, Christ Church              | 49  | 1                               | 2   | 48                    | 45  | 9  | 6  | -                                       | 2                     | -                          | -                          | -                  |
| 35. Orange, St. Paul's                | 136   | 8                               | 2   | 142                   | 142   | 2  | -  | -                                       | 2                     | 4                          | -                          | 2                  |

| MISSIONS                                   | BAPTIZED MEMBERS                            |                                 |   |                       |   |  |  | BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS |                       |                            |                            |                    |
|--|---|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
|  | Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year | Total Increases During the Year | Total Decreases and Corrections During Year | Total Present Members | All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing | Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16 | Other Persons Active in the Congregation | Baptisms 16 and Older                   | Baptisms Under Age 16 | Confirmations 16 and Older | Confirmations Under Age 16 | Received by Bishop |
| 36. Palacios, St. John's                   | 55  | -                               | -   | 55                    | 55  | 4  | -  | -                                       | -                     | -                          | 5                          | 5                  |
| 37. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's        | 434   | 78                              | 64  | 448                   | 295   | 137  | 43                                       | 5                                       | 50                    | 15                         | 7                          | 4                  |
| 38. Pflugerville, St. Paul's               | 76  | 5                               | 12  | 69                    | 44  | 4  | -  | -                                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | -                  |
| 39. Rockdale, St. Thomas'                  | 26  | 1                               | 3   | 24                    | 22  | 1  | 4  | -                                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | -                  |
| 40. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich      | 346   | 37                              | 73  | 310                   | 303   | 97   | 7  | -                                       | 6                     | 10                         | 5                          | 1                  |
| 41. Salado, St. Joseph's                   | 133   | 11                              | 18  | 126                   | 126   | 20   | 11                                       | -                                       | 4                     | 1                          | -                          | -                  |
| 42. San Augustine, Christ Church           | 41  | 3                               | 1   | 43                    | 43  | 1  | -  | -                                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | -                  |
| 43. Silsbee, St. John's                    | 223   | -                               | 1   | 222                   | 76  | 6  | 8  | -                                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | -                  |
| 44. Taylor, St. James'                     | 45  | 2                               | 4   | 43                    | 32  | 6  | 40                                       | -                                       | -                     | 4                          | 1                          | -                  |
| 45. Tyler, St. John's                      | 34  | -                               | -   | 34                    | 16  | -  | -  | -                                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | -                  |
| 46. Woodville, St. Paul's                  | 29  | 1                               | 4   | 26                    | 26  | 1  | 9  | -                                       | 1                     | -                          | -                          | -                  |
| <b>Total Missions</b>                      | <b>6,732</b>                                | <b>404</b>                      | <b>463</b>                                  | <b>6,673</b>          | <b>4,503</b>                                | <b>866</b>   | <b>532</b>                               | <b>57</b>                               | <b>182</b>            | <b>94</b>                  | <b>40</b>                  | <b>38</b>          |
| <b>Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)</b> | <b>75,872</b>                               | <b>3,765</b>                    | <b>3,668</b>                                | <b>75,969</b>         | <b>59,504</b>                               | <b>10,083</b>  | <b>7,177</b>                             | <b>152</b>                              | <b>1,052</b>          | <b>640</b>                 | <b>433</b>                 | <b>280</b>         |

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

| PARISHES                           | ATTENDANCE                |        | SERVICES       |         |         |                          | OTHER SERVICES           |           |         |                                       | EDUCATION  |                     |  |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------|---------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|
|                                    | Average Sunday Attendance | Easter | HOLY EUCHARIST |         |         | Daily Offices on Sundays | Daily Office on Weekdays | Marriages | Burials | Total Church School Students Enrolled | Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs | Spiritual Formation |  |
|                                    |                           |        | Sat. and Sun.  | Weekday | Private |                          |                          |           |         |                                       |  |                     |  |
| 1. Alvin, Grace                    | 71                        | 139    | 104            | 12      | 10      | 1                        | 28                       | -         | 2       | 12                                    | Yes  | 15                  |  |
| 2. Angleton, Holy Comforter        | 109                       | 184    | 104            | 18      | -       | -                        | -                        | 1         | 5       | 84                                    | Yes  | 57                  |  |
| 3. Austin, All Saints'             | 294                       | 614    | 203            | 53      | 31      | -                        | 100                      | 6         | 8       | 31                                    | Yes  | 3                   |  |
| 4. Austin, Good Shepherd           | 685                       | 2,164  | 284            | 182     | 26      | 10                       | 6                        | 15        | 29      | 599                                   | Yes  | 462                 |  |
| 5. Austin, St. Alban's             | 123                       | 318    | 95             | 4       | 34      | 1                        | -                        | -         | 1       | 25                                    | Yes  | 105                 |  |
| 6. Austin, St. Christopher's       | 83                        | 157    | 53             | 3       | 15      | 1                        | -                        | 1         | -       | 25                                    | Yes  | 25                  |  |
| 7. Austin, St. David's             | 598                       | 1,719  | 249            | 113     | 56      | 47                       | 486                      | 9         | 16      | 145                                   | Yes  | 533                 |  |
| 8. Austin, St. George's            | 110                       | 203    | 117            | 11      | 9       | -                        | -                        | 1         | 1       | 30                                    | Yes  | 75                  |  |
| 9. Austin, St. James'              | 219                       | 465    | 150            | 56      | 57      | -                        | 4                        | -         | 5       | 30                                    | Yes  | 60                  |  |
| 10. Austin, St. John's             | 139                       | 370    | 152            | 20      | 59      | 2                        | 4                        | 1         | 5       | 9                                     | Yes  | 35                  |  |
| 11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake | 270                       | 816    | 158            | 65      | 201     | 13                       | 3                        | 4         | 9       | 91                                    | Yes  | 178                 |  |
| 12. Austin, St. Mark's             | 224                       | 531    | 149            | 50      | 47      | -                        | -                        | 4         | 7       | 162                                   | Yes  | 70                  |  |
| 13. Austin, St. Matthew's          | 425                       | 1,064  | 50             | 102     | -       | 52                       | 312                      | 4         | 19      | 78                                    | No   | -                   |  |
| 14. Austin, St. Michael's          | 220                       | 552    | 140            | 4       | 6       | 40                       | 76                       | -         | 3       | 78                                    | Yes  | 108                 |  |
| 15. Bastrop, Calvary               | 173                       | 410    | 159            | 9       | 73      | -                        | -                        | 1         | 3       | 17                                    | Yes  | 60                  |  |
| 16. Bay City, St. Mark's           | 75                        | 195    | 86             | 36      | 29      | 2                        | 12                       | 1         | -       | 35                                    | Yes  | 10                  |  |
| 17. Baytown, Trinity               | 159                       | 298    | 91             | 25      | -       | 19                       | -                        | -         | 4       | -                                     | Yes  | 40                  |  |
| 18. Beaumont, St. Mark's           | 224                       | 502    | 159            | 162     | -       | 25                       | 260                      | 3         | 15      | 32                                    | No   | 60                  |  |
| 19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's        | 116                       | 211    | 100            | 32      | 263     | 5                        | 20                       | 1         | 3       | 48                                    | Yes  | 35                  |  |
| 20. Bellville, St. Mary's          | 53                        | 136    | 97             | 2       | 12      | 3                        | 1                        | -         | 3       | 12                                    | Yes  | 12                  |  |
| 21. Brenham, St. Peter's           | 114                       | 292    | 101            | 40      | 16      | 9                        | 8                        | -         | 3       | 20                                    | Yes  | 13                  |  |
| 22. Bryan, St. Andrew's            | 175                       | 280    | 145            | 7       | 38      | -                        | 289                      | 1         | 6       | 59                                    | Yes  | 50                  |  |
| 23. Burnet, Epiphany               | 44                        | 116    | 55             | 4       | 23      | 1                        | -                        | -         | 4       | 5                                     | Yes  | 10                  |  |
| 24. Cedar Park, Christ Church      | 133                       | 340    | 105            | 35      | 17      | 1                        | 1                        | -         | 4       | 50                                    | Yes  | 15                  |  |
| 25. College Station, St. Francis'  | 58                        | 142    | 98             | 8       | -       | 7                        | 8                        | -         | 1       | -                                     | Yes  | 20                  |  |
| 26. College Station, St. Thomas'   | 156                       | 276    | 101            | 27      | 37      | 14                       | 104                      | 1         | 4       | 112                                   | Yes  | 57                  |  |
| 27. Conroe, St. James the Apostle  | 192                       | 502    | -              | 9       | 58      | 1                        | -                        | -         | 8       | 93                                    | Yes  | 220                 |  |
| 28. Cypress, St. Aidan's           | 163                       | 382    | 107            | 4       | -       | -                        | -                        | 1         | 2       | 32                                    | Yes  | 50                  |  |

| PARISHES                             | ATTENDANCE                |        | SERVICES       |         |         | OTHER SERVICES           |                          |           |         | EDUCATION                             |  |                     |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------|---------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|
|                                      | Average Sunday Attendance | Easter | HOLY EUCHARIST |         |         | Daily Offices on Sundays | Daily Office on Weekdays | Marriages | Burials | Total Church School Students Enrolled | Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs | Spiritual Formation |
|                                      |                           |        | Sat. and Sun.  | Weekday | Private |                          |                          |           |         |                                       |  |                     |
| 29. Cypress, St. Mary's              | 254                       | 497    | 220            | 44      | 40      | 9                        | 388                      | -         | 6       | 210                                   | Yes  | 100                 |
| 30. Dickinson, Holy Trinity          | 150                       | 271    | 101            | 4       | 36      | -                        | 11                       | -         | 8       | 45                                    | Yes  | 55                  |
| 31. Eagle Lake, Christ Church        | 38                        | 86     | 103            | 3       | 12      | -                        | 2                        | -         | 1       | 13                                    | No   | -                   |
| 32. Freeport, St. Paul's             | 27                        | 55     | 51             | 4       | -       | 2                        | -                        | -         | 3       | 5                                     | Yes  | 10                  |
| 33. Friendswood, Good Shepherd       | 150                       | 302    | 111            | 59      | 65      | -                        | -                        | 1         | 4       | 40                                    | No   | 70                  |
| 34. Galveston, Grace                 | 93                        | 245    | 59             | 11      | 7       | 1                        | 45                       | 2         | 7       | 12                                    | Yes  | 35                  |
| 35. Galveston, Trinity               | 205                       | 736    | 159            | 25      | 38      | -                        | 89                       | 8         | 13      | 40                                    | Yes  | 40                  |
| 36. Georgetown, Grace                | 261                       | 525    | 214            | 28      | -       | -                        | 5                        | 1         | 10      | 67                                    | Yes  | 65                  |
| 37. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's     | 22                        | 62     | 51             | 4       | -       | -                        | -                        | -         | 3       | 6                                     | No   | -                   |
| 38. Henderson, St. Matthew's         | 29                        | 83     | 48             | 5       | 15      | 6                        | 3                        | -         | 4       | 12                                    | No   | -                   |
| 39. Houston, Ascension               | 143                       | 290    | 101            | 12      | -       | -                        | 62                       | 3         | 8       | 32                                    | Yes  | 30                  |
| 40. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral | 768                       | 2,082  | 274            | 390     | 10      | -                        | 423                      | 13        | 16      | 193                                   | Yes  | 300                 |
| 41. Houston, Emmanuel                | 165                       | 406    | 103            | 53      | 62      | 2                        | 77                       | 2         | 11      | 44                                    | Yes  | 50                  |
| 42. Houston, Epiphany                | 200                       | 376    | -              | 39      | 18      | 1                        | -                        | 2         | 3       | 25                                    | Yes  | 60                  |
| 43. Houston, Holy Spirit             | 233                       | 584    | 160            | 64      | 39      | 5                        | 153                      | -         | 8       | 43                                    | No   | 45                  |
| 44. Houston, Hope                    | 64                        | 95     | 106            | 35      | 100     | -                        | 50                       | 1         | 2       | -                                     | Yes  | 47                  |
| 45. Houston, Palmer Memorial         | 380                       | 1,034  | 185            | 800     | 106     | -                        | 233                      | 7         | 9       | 90                                    | Yes  | 250                 |
| 46. Houston, San Mateo               | 289                       | 484    | 56             | 5       | 10      | -                        | -                        | 1         | -       | -                                     | Yes  | 44                  |
| 47. Houston, St. Andrew's            | 189                       | 479    | 157            | 52      | 35      | 1                        | 1                        | 7         | 8       | 20                                    | Yes  | 30                  |
| 48. Houston, St. Christopher's       | 88                        | 230    | 89             | 45      | 9       | 3                        | 9                        | -         | 7       | 111                                   | Yes  | 71                  |
| 49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's          | 278                       | 490    | 101            | 28      | 46      | -                        | 156                      | 2         | 6       | 60                                    | Yes  | 60                  |
| 50. Houston, St. Dunstan's           | 318                       | 734    | 198            | 45      | 76      | 7                        | -                        | -         | 11      | 81                                    | Yes  | 170                 |
| 51. Houston, St. Francis'            | 321                       | 792    | 207            | 41      | 70      | -                        | 139                      | 4         | 13      | 252                                   | Yes  | 176                 |
| 52. Houston, St. James'              | 187                       | 429    | 122            | 32      | 52      | 47                       | 4                        | 1         | 2       | 30                                    | Yes  | 83                  |
| 53. Houston, St. John the Divine     | 959                       | 2,861  | 327            | 96      | 7       | 10                       | 387                      | 19        | 40      | 947                                   | Yes  | 1,116               |
| 54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist | 47                        | 101    | -              | 2       | 3       | 2                        | 3                        | -         | 3       | 18                                    | Yes  | 20                  |
| 55. Houston, St. Mark's              | 270                       | 854    | 196            | 67      | 82      | 2                        | 71                       | 4         | 17      | 45                                    | Yes  | 74                  |
| 56. Houston, St. Martin's            | 1,889                     | 5,387  | 299            | 211     | 859     | 139                      | 1                        | 23        | 65      | 194                                   | Yes  | 1,726               |

| PARISHES                                 | ATTENDANCE                |        | SERVICES       |         |         |                          | OTHER SERVICES           |           |         |                                       | EDUCATION  |                     |  |
|--|---------------------------|--------|----------------|---------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|
|  | Average Sunday Attendance | Easter | HOLY EUCHARIST |         |         | Daily Offices on Sundays | Daily Office on Weekdays | Marriages | Burials | Total Church School Students Enrolled | Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs | Spiritual Formation |  |
|  |                           |        | Sat. and Sun.  | Weekday | Private |                          |                          |           |         |                                       |  |                     |  |
| 57. Houston, St. Stephen's               | 214                       | 479    | 188            | 14      | 71      | -                        | 68                       | 6         | 6       | 26                                    | Yes  | 35                  |  |
| 58. Houston, St. Thomas'                 | 146                       | 350    | 82             | 28      | 22      | 45                       | 159                      | -         | 11      | 45                                    | Yes  | 40                  |  |
| 59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle      | 202                       | 450    | 106            | 51      | 61      | 5                        | 7                        | 1         | 4       | -                                     | Yes  | 91                  |  |
| 60. Houston, Trinity                     | 245                       | 555    | 158            | 50      | 76      | 7                        | 259                      | 3         | 3       | 35                                    | Yes  | 28                  |  |
| 61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita) | 95                        | 213    | 104            | -       | 20      | -                        | 18                       | 2         | 1       | 35                                    | Yes  | 30                  |  |
| 62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's            | 81                        | 182    | 107            | 72      | 8       | 1                        | 64                       | -         | 8       | 8                                     | Yes  | 25                  |  |
| 63. Jasper, Trinity                      | 17                        | 28     | 51             | 4       | -       | 51                       | 4                        | -         | 2       | -                                     | No   | -                   |  |
| 64. Katy, Holy Apostles'                 | 281                       | 587    | 104            | 4       | 1       | -                        | -                        | -         | -       | 142                                   | Yes  | 40                  |  |
| 65. Katy, St. Paul's                     | 179                       | 376    | 104            | 55      | 37      | 12                       | 6                        | -         | 5       | 54                                    | Yes  | 94                  |  |
| 66. Killeen, St. Christopher's           | 112                       | 203    | 112            | 8       | 93      | -                        | 20                       | 1         | 5       | 33                                    | Yes  | 60                  |  |
| 67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd              | 360                       | 932    | 159            | 56      | 17      | 8                        | 38                       | 3         | 8       | 160                                   | Yes  | 120                 |  |
| 68. LaGrange, St. James'                 | 102                       | 212    | 107            | 11      | 17      | -                        | 9                        | 1         | 6       | 17                                    | Yes  | 15                  |  |
| 69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's          | 116                       | 181    | -              | 20      | 26      | -                        | 46                       | 1         | 4       | 24                                    | Yes  | 38                  |  |
| 70. Lampasas, St. Mary's                 | 47                        | 104    | 97             | 50      | -       | 10                       | 11                       | -         | 2       | 5                                     | Yes  | 15                  |  |
| 71. LaPorte, St. John's                  | 115                       | 231    | 101            | 4       | -       | 29                       | 77                       | -         | 4       | 65                                    | Yes  | 1,549               |  |
| 72. League City, St. Christopher         | 223                       | 837    | 158            | 9       | 87      | 2                        | -                        | 3         | 4       | -                                     | Yes  | 65                  |  |
| 73. Liberty, St. Stephen's               | 76                        | 132    | 95             | 4       | -       | 20                       | 3                        | 1         | 1       | 12                                    | Yes  | 17                  |  |
| 74. Livingston, St. Luke's               | 54                        | 110    | 54             | 8       | 49      | -                        | -                        | -         | 2       | -                                     | Yes  | 15                  |  |
| 75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels   | 57                        | 111    | 48             | 6       | 7       | 7                        | 21                       | -         | 1       | -                                     | Yes  | 20                  |  |
| 76. Longview, Trinity                    | 156                       | 351    | 81             | 53      | 47      | 8                        | 45                       | 4         | 12      | 60                                    | Yes  | 60                  |  |
| 77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's                | 164                       | 329    | 112            | 57      | -       | -                        | 19                       | 3         | 5       | 60                                    | Yes  | 90                  |  |
| 78. Marble Falls, Trinity                | 103                       | 252    | -              | -       | 21      | 53                       | 17                       | 1         | 2       | -                                     | Yes  | 50                  |  |
| 79. Marlin, St. John's                   | 23                        | 70     | 24             | -       | 11      | 28                       | -                        | -         | 3       | -                                     | No   | -                   |  |
| 80. Marshall, Trinity                    | 166                       | 239    | 123            | 121     | 3       | 8                        | 49                       | 1         | 7       | 15                                    | Yes  | 18                  |  |
| 81. Missouri City, St. Catherine's       | 191                       | 378    | 108            | 2       | 20      | -                        | -                        | 1         | 2       | 30                                    | Yes  | 60                  |  |
| 82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church           | 130                       | 309    | 108            | 49      | 3       | 1                        | 94                       | 3         | 5       | 86                                    | Yes  | 82                  |  |
| 83. Navasota, St. Paul's                 | 27                        | 50     | 47             | 5       | 5       | 5                        | 21                       | -         | 1       | -                                     | No   | -                   |  |
| 84. Palestine, St. Philip's              | 63                        | 130    | 96             | 91      | 78      | 6                        | 12                       | -         | 2       | 25                                    | Yes  | 18                  |  |



| PARISHES                                | ATTENDANCE                |               | SERVICES       |              |              | OTHER SERVICES           |                          |            |            | EDUCATION                             |  |                     |
|---|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|
|   | Average Sunday Attendance | Easter        | HOLY EUCHARIST |              |              | Daily Offices on Sundays | Daily Office on Weekdays | Marriages  | Burials    | Total Church School Students Enrolled | Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs | Spiritual Formation |
|   |                           |               | Sat. and Sun.  | Weekday      | Private      |                          |                          |            |            |                                       |  |                     |
| 85. Pearland, St. Andrew's              | 263                       | 419           | 178            | 8            | -            | 7                        | 137                      | 2          | 4          | 213                                   | Yes  | 366                 |
| 86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity           | 76                        | 136           | -              | 46           | 23           | -                        | -                        | -          | 8          | 12                                    | No   | 4                   |
| 87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi | 19                        | 35            | 51             | 7            | 7            | 5                        | -                        | -          | 2          | -                                     | Yes  | 6                   |
| 88. Richmond, Calvary                   | 218                       | 410           | 106            | 71           | 40           | 4                        | 16                       | 2          | 9          | 62                                    | Yes  | 80                  |
| 89. Richmond, St. Mark's                | 105                       | 170           | 90             | 3            | 5            | 1                        | 11                       | 1          | 2          | 50                                    | Yes  | 25                  |
| 90. Round Rock, St. Richard's           | 265                       | 776           | 171            | 66           | 136          | -                        | -                        | 4          | 7          | 56                                    | Yes  | 58                  |
| 91. Sealy, St. John's                   | 42                        | 85            | 48             | -            | 4            | 4                        | 5                        | 1          | 2          | 6                                     | Yes  | 5                   |
| 92. Spring, Holy Comforter              | 222                       | 494           | 153            | 8            | 24           | 49                       | 48                       | 1          | 4          | -                                     | Yes  | 50                  |
| 93. Stafford, All Saints'               | 95                        | 154           | 58             | 6            | 30           | -                        | 68                       | 1          | 2          | 15                                    | Yes  | 35                  |
| 94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross              | 126                       | 211           | 52             | 2            | 1            | -                        | -                        | -          | -          | 65                                    | No   | 42                  |
| 95. Temple, Christ Church               | 169                       | 340           | 99             | 60           | 51           | -                        | 43                       | 1          | 3          | 32                                    | Yes  | 60                  |
| 96. Temple, St. Francis'                | 78                        | 170           | 107            | 7            | 15           | 4                        | -                        | -          | 1          | 4                                     | Yes  | 25                  |
| 97. Texas City, St. George's            | 35                        | 70            | 97             | 44           | 17           | 5                        | 11                       | 2          | 4          | 5                                     | Yes  | 12                  |
| 98. The Woodlands, Trinity              | 491                       | 1,319         | 234            | 72           | 33           | 65                       | 83                       | -          | 9          | 98                                    | Yes  | -                   |
| 99. Tomball, Good Shepherd              | 114                       | 207           | 107            | 12           | 5            | -                        | 2                        | 1          | 2          | 30                                    | Yes  | 64                  |
| 100. Tyler, Christ Church               | 451                       | 972           | 259            | 53           | 98           | 3                        | 46                       | 7          | 11         | 175                                   | Yes  | 303                 |
| 101. Tyler, St. Francis'                | 106                       | 201           | 109            | 47           | -            | -                        | -                        | -          | 5          | 13                                    | Yes  | 8                   |
| 102. Waco, Holy Spirit                  | 114                       | 272           | 100            | 54           | 54           | 87                       | 560                      | 1          | 9          | 21                                    | Yes  | 78                  |
| 103. Waco, St. Alban's                  | 234                       | 457           | 143            | 49           | 182          | 1                        | 169                      | 1          | 5          | -                                     | Yes  | 75                  |
| 104. Waco, St. Paul's                   | 249                       | 494           | 146            | 59           | 53           | 2                        | 156                      | 3          | 18         | 76                                    | Yes  | -                   |
| 105. West Columbia, St. Mary's          | 31                        | 80            | 49             | 3            | 1            | 2                        | -                        | -          | 2          | 10                                    | Yes  | 7                   |
| 106. Wharton, St. Thomas'               | 64                        | 115           | 51             | 4            | 4            | 2                        | 4                        | 1          | 4          | 21                                    | Yes  | 20                  |
| <b>Total Parishes</b>                   | <b>20,734</b>             | <b>49,916</b> | <b>12,252</b>  | <b>4,810</b> | <b>4,477</b> | <b>1,038</b>             | <b>6,460</b>             | <b>220</b> | <b>687</b> | <b>6,450</b>                          |  | <b>11,103</b>       |

| MISSIONS                              | ATTENDANCE                |        | SERVICES<br>HOLY EUCHARIST |         |         | OTHER SERVICES           |                          |           |         | EDUCATION                             |  |                     |  |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|
|                                       | Average Sunday Attendance | Easter | Sat. and Sun.              | Weekday | Private | Daily Offices on Sundays | Daily Office on Weekdays | Marriages | Burials | Total Church School Students Enrolled | Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs | Spiritual Formation |  |
| 1. Anahuac, Trinity                   | 20                        | 68     | 49                         | 2       | -       | 5                        | -                        | -         | -       | -                                     | Yes  | 6                   |  |
| 2. Austin, Resurrection               | 91                        | 159    | 1                          | 2       | 70      | -                        | 53                       | -         | 2       | 32                                    | Yes  | 45                  |  |
| 3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis      | 124                       | 250    | 92                         | 79      | -       | -                        | -                        | 3         | 1       | -                                     | Yes  | 38                  |  |
| 4. Calvert, Epiphany                  | 5                         | 9      | 4                          | -       | -       | -                        | -                        | -         | -       | -                                     | No   | -                   |  |
| 5. Cameron, All Saints'               | 26                        | 56     | 58                         | -       | 42      | 1                        | -                        | -         | 1       | -                                     | Yes  | 18                  |  |
| 6. Carthage, St. John's               | 16                        | 44     | 40                         | 7       | 3       | 12                       | 4                        | 4         | 3       | -                                     | Yes  | -                   |  |
| 7. Center, St. John's                 | 15                        | 24     | 19                         | 2       | 1       | 34                       | -                        | -         | 2       | -                                     | Yes  | 14                  |  |
| 8. Columbus, St. John's               | 19                        | 39     | 53                         | 2       | -       | 6                        | 46                       | -         | -       | 6                                     | Yes  | 9                   |  |
| 9. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's        | 43                        | 75     | 49                         | 4       | 8       | 5                        | -                        | -         | 2       | 36                                    | Yes  | 31                  |  |
| 10. Crockett, All Saints'             | 16                        | 41     | 53                         | 2       | 12      | 5                        | 35                       | -         | 2       | -                                     | No   | 2                   |  |
| 11. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo | 29                        | 77     | -                          | 3       | -       | -                        | -                        | -         | 1       | -                                     | No   | -                   |  |
| 12. Hearne, St. Philip's              | 14                        | 23     | -                          | 1       | 20      | -                        | 4                        | -         | -       | -                                     | Yes  | 8                   |  |
| 13. Hitchcock, All Saints'            | 19                        | 31     | 94                         | 1       | 22      | 5                        | -                        | -         | 5       | -                                     | No   | -                   |  |
| 14. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)  | 99                        | 214    | 76                         | 3       | 12      | 1                        | 50                       | -         | -       | 23                                    | Yes  | 26                  |  |
| 15. Houston, Grace                    | 59                        | 103    | 60                         | 17      | 4       | -                        | 82                       | -         | 6       | 73                                    | Yes  | -                   |  |
| 16. Houston, Lord of the Streets      | 181                       | -      | 52                         | 48      | -       | -                        | 54                       | -         | -       | -                                     | Yes  | 68                  |  |
| 17. Houston, Redeemer                 | 25                        | 35     | -                          | -       | 24      | -                        | -                        | -         | 1       | -                                     | No   | -                   |  |
| 18. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's     | 174                       | 267    | 106                        | 52      | -       | -                        | 5                        | 2         | 3       | 62                                    | Yes  | 69                  |  |
| 19. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen       | 639                       | 1,145  | 159                        | 62      | 20      | -                        | -                        | 1         | 6       | 95                                    | No   | 25                  |  |
| 20. Houston, St. Alban's              | 64                        | 86     | 101                        | 4       | 14      | 1                        | -                        | 1         | 2       | 21                                    | Yes  | 18                  |  |
| 21. Houston, St. Barnabas'            | 16                        | 36     | -                          | -       | -       | 10                       | -                        | -         | -       | -                                     | No   | -                   |  |
| 22. Houston, St. Timothy's            | 63                        | 112    | 90                         | 10      | 4       | 7                        | -                        | -         | 3       | -                                     | No   | -                   |  |
| 23. Jacksonville, Trinity             | 32                        | 88     | 54                         | 2       | 5       | -                        | -                        | -         | -       | -                                     | No   | -                   |  |
| 24. Jefferson, Christ Church          | 26                        | 48     | 53                         | 2       | 6       | 14                       | -                        | 2         | 4       | 4                                     | Yes  | 22                  |  |
| 25. Karnack, St. Paul's               | 8                         | -      | 53                         | 1       | -       | -                        | -                        | -         | -       | -                                     | No   | -                   |  |
| 26. Kilgore, St. Paul's               | 21                        | 36     | -                          | 30      | -       | -                        | -                        | -         | 2       | -                                     | No   | -                   |  |
| 27. La Marque, St. Michael's          | 51                        | 101    | 55                         | -       | 51      | 50                       | -                        | 1         | 6       | 6                                     | Yes  | 11                  |  |
| 28. Lago Vista, St. Peter's           | 28                        | 63     | 52                         | 2       | 12      | -                        | -                        | -         | 1       | -                                     | Yes  | 8                   |  |

| MISSIONS                                   | ATTENDANCE                |               | SERVICES      |              |              |                          | OTHER SERVICES           |            |            |                                       | EDUCATION  |                     |  |
|--|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|
|  | Average Sunday Attendance | Easter        | Sat. and Sun. | Weekday      | Private      | Daily Offices on Sundays | Daily Office on Weekdays | Marriages  | Burials    | Total Church School Students Enrolled | Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs | Spiritual Formation |  |
| 29. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross       | 51                        | 109           | -             | -            | -            | 2                        | -                        | -          | -          | 12                                    | Yes  | 20                  |  |
| 30. Lindale, St. Luke's                    | 39                        | 80            | 53            | 6            | 4            | 3                        | -                        | -          | 1          | 13                                    | Yes  | 50                  |  |
| 31. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'          | 14                        | 20            | 53            | 1            | -            | -                        | 2                        | -          | -          | -                                     | No   | 3                   |  |
| 32. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene              | 78                        | 200           | 1             | 6            | 2            | -                        | -                        | 1          | 1          | -                                     | Yes  | 19                  |  |
| 33. Matagorda, Christ Church               | 21                        | 38            | 50            | 17           | 12           | 5                        | 2                        | 1          | 4          | 2                                     | Yes  | 10                  |  |
| 34. Mexia, Christ Church                   | 30                        | 76            | 53            | -            | 14           | -                        | -                        | -          | 1          | -                                     | No   | 12                  |  |
| 35. Orange, St. Paul's                     | 52                        | 123           | 49            | 5            | 4            | 52                       | 30                       | 2          | 2          | -                                     | No   | -                   |  |
| 36. Palacios, St. John's                   | 15                        | 50            | 15            | -            | -            | 35                       | -                        | 1          | -          | -                                     | No   | -                   |  |
| 37. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's        | 290                       | 451           | 169           | 57           | 9            | -                        | 48                       | 5          | 2          | 105                                   | Yes  | 86                  |  |
| 38. Pflugerville, St. Paul's               | 24                        | 55            | -             | 3            | 3            | 11                       | 10                       | -          | -          | 3                                     | Yes  | 4                   |  |
| 39. Rockdale, St. Thomas'                  | 16                        | 35            | -             | 4            | 3            | 4                        | -                        | -          | -          | -                                     | Yes  | 12                  |  |
| 40. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich      | 121                       | 265           | 104           | 6            | 5            | 1                        | -                        | 2          | 1          | 84                                    | Yes  | 75                  |  |
| 41. Salado, St. Joseph's                   | 66                        | 180           | 105           | 3            | -            | -                        | 29                       | 1          | -          | 25                                    | Yes  | 12                  |  |
| 42. San Augustine, Christ Church           | 19                        | 37            | 45            | 3            | -            | 7                        | -                        | -          | 1          | -                                     | Yes  | 12                  |  |
| 43. Silsbee, St. John's                    | 39                        | 94            | 51            | 4            | -            | -                        | -                        | -          | 1          | -                                     | Yes  | 30                  |  |
| 44. Taylor, St. James'                     | 19                        | 44            | 53            | 4            | -            | -                        | 13                       | 1          | 1          | -                                     | Yes  | 20                  |  |
| 45. Tyler, St. John's                      | 21                        | 39            | 39            | 7            | 5            | 14                       | -                        | -          | -          | -                                     | No   | -                   |  |
| 46. Woodville, St. Paul's                  | 24                        | 42            | 37            | 1            | 37           | 16                       | 31                       | -          | -          | -                                     | Yes  | 12                  |  |
| <b>Total Missions</b>                      | <b>2,862</b>              | <b>5,168</b>  | <b>2,300</b>  | <b>465</b>   | <b>428</b>   | <b>306</b>               | <b>498</b>               | <b>28</b>  | <b>68</b>  | <b>602</b>                            |  | <b>795</b>          |  |
| <b>Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)</b> | <b>23,596</b>             | <b>55,084</b> | <b>14,552</b> | <b>5,275</b> | <b>4,905</b> | <b>1,344</b>             | <b>6,958</b>             | <b>248</b> | <b>755</b> | <b>7,052</b>                          |  | <b>11,898</b>       |  |

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

| PARISHES                           | Number of Signed Pledge Cards | Total Amount Pledged | OPERATING REVENUES                  |   |                        |   |                         | REVENUES                 |                             |   |  |   |                              | Total Revenues |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|---|------------------------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                                    |                               |                      | Pledge Payments and Regular Support | Available for Operations from Investments | Other Operating Income | Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations | Assistance From Diocese | Total Operating Revenues | Capital Funds Contributions | Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds | Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program | Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations | Total Non Operating Revenues |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. Alvin, Grace                    | 54                            | 114,174              | 129,046                             | 8,743                                     | 26,619                 |   |                         |                          |                             |   |  |   |                              |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2. Angleton, Holy Comforter        | 58                            | 196,111              | 247,758                             |   |                        | 32,270                                    | 250                     |                          |                             |   |  |   |                              |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3. Austin, All Saints'             | 222                           | 735,941              | 933,638                             |   |                        | 167,893                                   | 8,135                   |                          |                             |   |  |   |                              |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4. Austin, Good Shepherd           | 513                           | 2,655,053            | 3,016,290                           |   |                        | 193,815                                   |                         |                          |                             |   |  |   |                              |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5. Austin, St. Alban's             | 82                            | 264,072              | 330,727                             |   |                        | 98,533                                    |                         |                          |                             |   |  |   |                              |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6. Austin, St. Christopher's       | 51                            | 158,687              | 195,500                             | 49  | 17,527                 |   |                         |                          |                             |   |  |   |                              |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7. Austin, St. David's             | 449                           | 1,707,585            | 1,883,571                           | 37,874                                    | 861,749                |   |                         |                          |                             |   |  |   |                              |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8. Austin, St. George's            | 51                            | 186,718              | 213,718                             | 140                                       | 31,277                 |   |                         |                          |                             |   |  |   |                              |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9. Austin, St. James'              | 126                           | 440,875              | 600,324                             | 810                                       | 89,201                 |   | 15,752                  |                          |                             |   |  |   |                              |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10. Austin, St. John's             | 74                            | 176,002              | 198,664                             |   | 4,652                  |   |                         |                          |                             |   |  |   |                              |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake | 199                           | 811,471              | 950,654                             | 178                                       | 42,325                 |   |                         |                          |                             |   |  |   |                              |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12. Austin, St. Mark's             | 159                           | 489,020              | 497,625                             |   | 73,422                 |   |                         |                          |                             |   |  |   |                              |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13. Austin, St. Matthew's          | 263                           | 977,114              | 1,137,546                           | 5,025                                     | 42,717                 |   | 9,375                   |                          |                             |   |  |   |                              |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14. Austin, St. Michael's          | 155                           | 674,191              | 746,273                             | 1,133                                     | 34,709                 |   |                         |                          |                             |   |  |   |                              |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15. Bastrop, Calvary               | 103                           | 319,920              | 349,314                             | 699                                       | 12,334                 |   |                         |                          |                             |   |  |   |                              |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16. Bay City, St. Mark's           | 52                            | 169,015              | 222,126                             | 23,312                                    | 10,300                 | 50,000                                    |                         |                          |                             |   |  |   |                              |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17. Baytown, Trinity               | 69                            | 325,581              | 439,866                             |   | 1,436                  |   |                         |                          |                             |   |  |   |                              |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18. Beaumont, St. Mark's           | 174                           | 587,984              | 650,373                             | 6   | 135,478                |   | 46,875                  |                          |                             |   |  |   |                              |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's        | 99                            | 365,675              | 417,174                             |   | 154,080                |   |                         |                          |                             |   |  |   |                              |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20. Bellville, St. Mary's          | 34                            | 127,190              | 197,733                             | 1,855                                     |                        |   |                         |                          |                             |   |  |   |                              |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21. Brenham, St. Peter's           | 76                            | 297,512              | 398,767                             | 515                                       | 1,720                  |   |                         |                          |                             |   |  |   |                              |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22. Bryan, St. Andrew's            | 97                            | 401,336              | 491,195                             | 3,665                                     | 51,350                 |   | 18,750                  |                          |                             |   |  |   |                              |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23. Burnet, Epiphany               | 27                            | 98,682               | 121,099                             |   | 1,869                  |   |                         |                          |                             |   |  |   |                              |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24. Cedar Park, Christ Church      | 65                            | 214,718              | 248,221                             |   | 2,675                  |   |                         |                          |                             |   |  |   |                              |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25. College Station, St. Francis'  | 51                            | 137,354              | 164,520                             |   | 7,595                  |   | 10,000                  |                          |                             |   |  |   |                              |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26. College Station, St. Thomas'   | 105                           | 422,710              | 485,857                             | 5,562                                     | 76,031                 |   |                         |                          |                             |   |  |   |                              |                |  |  |  |  |  |

| PARISHES                             | OPERATING REVENUES            |                      |                                     |   |                        |   |                         | NON-OPERATING REVENUES   |                             |   |  |   |                              | Total Revenues |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|---|------------------------------|----------------|
|                                      | Number of Signed Pledge Cards | Total Amount Pledged | Pledge Payments and Regular Support | Available for Operations from Investments | Other Operating Income | Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations | Assistance From Diocese | Total Operating Revenues | Capital Funds Contributions | Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds | Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program | Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations | Total Non Operating Revenues |                |
| 27. Conroe, St. James the Apostle    | 168                           | 560,756              | 588,452                             | 30,000                                    | 108,045                |   | 15,000                  | 741,497                  | 47,500                      |   | 10,149   | 3,955                                       | 61,604                       | 803,101        |
| 28. Cypress, St. Aidan's             | 84                            | 277,612              | 288,157                             |   | 185,939                |   |                         | 474,096                  | 816,183                     |   | 7,714  |   | 823,897                      | 1,297,993      |
| 29. Cypress, St. Mary's              | 104                           | 456,120              | 543,564                             |   | 22,508                 |   | 37,500                  | 603,572                  | 500                         |   | 10,234   |   | 10,734                       | 614,306        |
| 30. Dickinson, Holy Trinity          | 67                            | 207,957              | 231,100                             |   | 16,625                 |   |                         | 247,725                  | 4,615                       |   |  |   | 4,615                        | 252,340        |
| 31. Eagle Lake, Christ Church        | 23                            | 60,346               | 57,492                              | 55,000                                    | 7,543                  |   |                         | 120,035                  |                             | 5,000   | 2,010  | 6,290                                       | 13,300                       | 133,335        |
| 32. Freeport, St. Paul's             | 9                             | 22,800               | 26,936                              | 614                                       | 8,334                  | 50  |                         | 35,934                   |                             |   | 114  |   | 114                          | 36,048         |
| 33. Friendswood, Good Shepherd       | 102                           | 325,579              | 368,545                             |   | 29,060                 | 20,000                                    |                         | 417,605                  | 16,901                      |   |  |   | 16,901                       | 434,506        |
| 34. Galveston, Grace                 | 65                            | 205,472              | 231,702                             |   | 24,360                 |   |                         | 256,062                  | 54,254                      |   | 13,111   | 6,538                                       | 73,903                       | 329,965        |
| 35. Galveston, Trinity               | 107                           | 441,957              | 539,465                             | 59,102                                    | 34,725                 | 51,639                                    | 9,360                   | 694,291                  | 1,524,866                   | 80,000  | 24,093   | 16,075                                      | 1,645,034                    | 2,339,325      |
| 36. Georgetown, Grace                | 196                           | 582,855              | 689,651                             | 358                                       | 13,569                 |   | 11,250                  | 714,828                  | 53,618                      | 5,656   |  | 55,010                                      | 114,284                      | 829,112        |
| 37. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's     |                               |                      | 13,350                              |   | 11,340                 |   |                         | 24,690                   |                             |   |  |   | -                            | 24,690         |
| 38. Henderson, St. Matthew's         | 18                            | 95,460               | 115,549                             | 2,553                                     | 11,025                 | 10,000                                    |                         | 139,127                  |                             | 90,000  |  |   | 90,000                       | 229,127        |
| 39. Houston, Ascension               | 103                           | 380,180              | 439,426                             | 142                                       | 7,516                  |   |                         | 447,084                  |                             |   |  | 60  | 60                           | 447,144        |
| 40. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral | 614                           | 3,280,297            | 3,644,998                           | 1   |                        |   |                         | 3,644,999                | 563,216                     | 68,150  | 786,877  | 85,696                                      | 1,503,939                    | 5,148,938      |
| 41. Houston, Emmanuel                | 96                            | 455,654              | 568,658                             | 49,589                                    | 18,210                 |   |                         | 636,457                  | 67,264                      | 3,415   | 30,247   | 37,090                                      | 138,016                      | 774,473        |
| 42. Houston, Epiphany                | 135                           | 453,253              | 562,716                             |   | 8,582                  |   |                         | 571,298                  | 24,184                      | 1,691   |  | 21,522                                      | 47,397                       | 618,695        |
| 43. Houston, Holy Spirit             | 143                           | 685,438              | 733,830                             |   | 46,184                 |   |                         | 780,014                  | 1,059,657                   | 59,328  | 677,406  | 3,000                                       | 1,799,391                    | 2,579,405      |
| 44. Houston, Hope                    | 33                            | 102,210              | 141,422                             |   | 16,825                 |   |                         | 158,247                  |                             |   |  |   | -                            | 158,247        |
| 45. Houston, Palmer Memorial         | 295                           | 1,596,466            | 1,711,533                           |   | 60,523                 |   |                         | 1,772,056                |                             | 8,212   | 32,732   | 24,408                                      | 65,352                       | 1,837,408      |
| 46. Houston, San Mateo               | 129                           | 121,536              | 177,563                             |   | 99,599                 |   |                         | 277,162                  | 616,008                     | 253,364   | 1,525  |   | 870,897                      | 1,148,059      |
| 47. Houston, St. Andrew's            | 124                           | 417,067              | 461,200                             |   | 85,155                 |   | 13,000                  | 559,355                  |                             | 11,356  | 31,598   | 2,117                                       | 45,071                       | 604,426        |
| 48. Houston, St. Christopher's       | 72                            | 190,632              | 240,236                             |   | 140,948                | 11,364                                    |                         | 392,548                  | 40,782                      |   | 10,000   |   | 50,782                       | 443,330        |
| 49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's          | 132                           | 610,901              | 749,635                             | 456                                       | 14,366                 |   | 18,333                  | 782,790                  |                             |   |  | 22,540                                      | 22,540                       | 805,330        |
| 50. Houston, St. Dunstan's           | 222                           | 982,034              | 1,139,291                           | 17  | 10,776                 |   | 15,752                  | 1,165,836                |                             | 5,873   |  | 138,433                                     | 144,306                      | 1,310,142      |
| 51. Houston, St. Francis'            | 216                           | 1,374,123            | 2,015,681                           |   | 109,773                |   |                         | 2,125,454                |                             | 5,000   | 215,289  |   | 220,289                      | 2,345,743      |
| 52. Houston, St. James'              | 134                           | 396,995              | 417,587                             | 1,355                                     | 256,776                | 35,598                                    |                         | 711,316                  |                             |   |  |   | -                            | 711,316        |
| 53. Houston, St. John the Divine     | 777                           | 5,614,416            | 6,826,475                           | 23,452                                    |                        |   |                         | 6,849,927                | 350,000                     | 1,084,080   | 134,197  | 1,093,842                                   | 2,662,119                    | 9,512,046      |

| PARISHES                                 | OPERATING REVENUES            |                      |                                     |   |                        |   |                         | REVENUES                 |                             |   |  |   | Total Revenues |                              |
|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|---|----------------|------------------------------|
|  | Number of Signed Pledge Cards | Total Amount Pledged | Pledge Payments and Regular Support | Available for Operations from Investments | Other Operating Income | Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations | Assistance From Diocese | Total Operating Revenues | Capital Funds Contributions | Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds | Contributions and Grants for Congregation-Based Outreach and Mission Program | Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations |                | Total Non Operating Revenues |
| 54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist     | 12                            | 27,660               | 66,529                              |   | 12,945                 | 710                                       |                         | 80,184                   |                             |   |  |   | -              | 80,184                       |
| 55. Houston, St. Mark's                  | 185                           | 815,310              | 960,229                             | 32,412                                    | 135,907                |   | 18,750                  | 1,147,298                | 1,048,765                   | 4,850   | 105,846  | 13,821                                      | 1,173,282      | 2,320,580                    |
| 56. Houston, St. Martin's                | 1,539                         | 11,698,445           | 13,020,790                          | 53,981                                    | 1,515,809              |   |                         | 14,590,580               | 2,123,070                   | 129,599   | 1,462,776  | 945,867                                     | 4,661,312      | 19,251,892                   |
| 57. Houston, St. Stephen's               | 159                           | 711,690              | 772,233                             | 45,000                                    | 255,225                |   | 37,500                  | 1,109,958                | 292,701                     |   | 10,569   |   | 303,270        | 1,413,228                    |
| 58. Houston, St. Thomas'                 | 120                           | 424,054              | 496,074                             | 41  | 39,738                 |   |                         | 535,853                  | 14,650                      |   | 535,658  | 27,045                                      | 577,353        | 1,113,206                    |
| 59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle      | 148                           | 470,774              | 539,733                             |   |                        |   |                         | 539,733                  | 4,681                       |   |  | 4,239                                       | 8,920          | 548,653                      |
| 60. Houston, Trinity                     | 148                           | 531,912              | 587,984                             | 225,317                                   | 94,097                 | 11,381                                    |                         | 918,779                  | 131,410                     | 132,777   | 74,344   |   | 338,531        | 1,257,310                    |
| 61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita) | 55                            | 233,716              | 283,835                             |   |                        |   |                         | 283,835                  | 104,574                     |   | 3,854  |   | 108,428        | 392,263                      |
| 62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's            | 50                            | 163,556              | 186,178                             | 127,235                                   | 720                    |   | 20,686                  | 334,819                  |                             |   |  |   | -              | 334,819                      |
| 63. Jasper, Trinity                      | 11                            | 23,048               | 28,139                              |   | 50,388                 |   |                         | 78,527                   |                             |   |  |   | -              | 78,527                       |
| 64. Katy, Holy Apostles'                 | 124                           | 839,404              | 985,031                             |   | 64,993                 |   |                         | 1,050,024                | 266,725                     |   | 159,764  |   | 426,489        | 1,476,513                    |
| 65. Katy, St. Paul's                     | 103                           | 319,616              | 348,059                             | 60  | 3,965                  |   | 12,186                  | 364,270                  | 449,490                     |   | 23,817   | 886   | 474,193        | 838,463                      |
| 66. Killeen, St. Christopher's           | 77                            | 221,666              | 284,486                             |   | 15,140                 |   |                         | 299,626                  | 2,938                       |   |  | 11,460                                      | 14,398         | 314,024                      |
| 67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd              | 173                           | 790,360              | 820,970                             |   | 104,273                |   |                         | 925,243                  | 139,400                     | 80,890  | 1,767  | 176,465                                     | 398,522        | 1,323,765                    |
| 68. LaGrange, St. James'                 | 77                            | 295,423              | 392,219                             | 175                                       | 2,471                  |   |                         | 394,865                  |                             | 72,870  |  | 11,465                                      | 84,335         | 479,200                      |
| 69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's          | 53                            | 339,448              | 393,892                             |   | 12,610                 |   |                         | 406,502                  | 15,671                      | 2,762   | 14,695   | 6,153                                       | 39,281         | 445,783                      |
| 70. Lampasas, St. Mary's                 | 35                            | 108,220              | 131,898                             |   | 2,920                  |   |                         | 134,818                  | 5,142                       | 65  |  |   | 5,207          | 140,025                      |
| 71. LaPorte, St. John's                  | 87                            | 249,797              | 257,219                             | 206                                       | 14,805                 |   |                         | 272,230                  | 6,234                       | 30,050  | 66,042   | 1,552                                       | 103,878        | 376,108                      |
| 72. League City, St. Christopher         | 106                           | 431,974              | 509,293                             |   | 12,361                 |   |                         | 521,654                  | 35,863                      |   | 1,815  | 34,781                                      | 72,459         | 594,113                      |
| 73. Liberty, St. Stephen's               | 25                            | 140,920              | 212,236                             | 31,615                                    | 5,828                  |   |                         | 249,679                  |                             |   | 1,554  | 1,924                                       | 3,478          | 253,157                      |
| 74. Livingston, St. Luke's               | 28                            | 71,270               | 80,392                              |   | 42,148                 |   |                         | 122,540                  |                             |   |  |   | -              | 122,540                      |
| 75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels   | 23                            | 122,777              | 157,261                             |   | 14,806                 |   | 15,625                  | 187,692                  |                             |   | 4,247  | 2,108                                       | 6,355          | 194,047                      |
| 76. Longview, Trinity                    | 116                           | 495,043              | 578,493                             | 60,000                                    | 1,755                  |   |                         | 640,248                  |                             |   |  | 21,218                                      | 21,218         | 661,466                      |
| 77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's                | 105                           | 496,833              | 555,337                             | 2,330                                     | 16,418                 |   |                         | 574,085                  | 431,230                     |   | 10,000   |   | 441,230        | 1,015,315                    |
| 78. Marble Falls, Trinity                | 90                            | 252,000              | 406,314                             |   |                        |   |                         | 406,314                  |                             |   |  |   | -              | 406,314                      |
| 79. Marlin, St. John's                   | 7                             | 28,000               | 32,351                              | 30,000                                    |                        |   |                         | 62,351                   |                             |   |  |   | -              | 62,351                       |
| 80. Marshall, Trinity                    | 54                            | 330,890              | 453,027                             |   | 15,568                 |   | 37,500                  | 506,095                  |                             | 10,377  | 12,615   | 1,883                                       | 24,875         | 530,970                      |

| PARISHES                                | OPERATING REVENUES            |                      |                                     |   |                        |   |                         |                          | NON-OPERATING REVENUES      |   |  |   |                              |                    | Total Revenues |
|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|---|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|
|   | Number of Signed Pledge Cards | Total Amount Pledged | Pledge Payments and Regular Support | Available for Operations from Investments | Other Operating Income | Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations | Assistance From Diocese | Total Operating Revenues | Capital Funds Contributions | Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds | Contributions and Grants for Congregation-Based Outreach and Mission Program | Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations | Total Non Operating Revenues |                    |                |
| 81. Missouri City, St. Catherine's      | 68                            | 288,816              | 361,724                             | 251                                       | 20,852                 | 355                                       |                         | 383,182                  | 30,000                      |   | 93,216   | 16,884                                      | 140,100                      | 523,282            |                |
| 82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church          | 65                            | 255,198              | 451,316                             | 76,000                                    | 13,190                 |   | 10,000                  | 550,506                  | 37,397                      | 1,605,027   | 83,966   | 11,000                                      | 1,737,390                    | 2,287,896          |                |
| 83. Navasota, St. Paul's                | 17                            | 45,640               | 52,637                              | 28,000                                    | 200                    | 1,345                                     |                         | 82,182                   |                             |   |  |   | -                            | 82,182             |                |
| 84. Palestine, St. Philip's             | 28                            | 115,465              | 264,399                             | 75  | 4,681                  |   |                         | 269,155                  | 34,205                      |   |  |   | 34,205                       | 303,360            |                |
| 85. Pearland, St. Andrew's              | 109                           | 462,493              | 488,629                             | 923                                       | 75,367                 |   |                         | 564,919                  | 104,190                     |   | 380,358  | 121,442                                     | 605,990                      | 1,170,909          |                |
| 86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity           | 33                            | 195,150              | 199,086                             |   | 4,009                  |   |                         | 203,095                  | 35,000                      |   |  |   | 35,000                       | 238,095            |                |
| 87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi | 12                            | 33,000               | 61,545                              |   | 7,300                  |   |                         | 68,845                   |                             |   |  |   | -                            | 68,845             |                |
| 88. Richmond, Calvary                   | 122                           | 541,326              | 578,191                             |   | 508                    |   | 37,500                  | 616,199                  | 50,415                      | 22,085  | 36,702   | 7,353                                       | 116,555                      | 732,754            |                |
| 89. Richmond, St. Mark's                | 51                            | 336,001              | 333,941                             |   | 18,709                 |   |                         | 352,650                  | 203,117                     |   |  |   | 203,117                      | 555,767            |                |
| 90. Round Rock, St. Richard's           | 107                           | 353,523              | 544,362                             | 2   | 33,634                 |   |                         | 577,998                  | 922,679                     | 839   | 9,811  |   | 933,329                      | 1,511,327          |                |
| 91. Sealy, St. John's                   | 15                            | 38,780               | 71,047                              | 52  | 1,785                  |   |                         | 72,884                   |                             | 3,755   | 545  |   | 4,300                        | 77,184             |                |
| 92. Spring, Holy Comforter              | 94                            | 313,133              | 393,251                             | 1,207                                     | 299                    |   |                         | 394,757                  | 233,319                     |   |  | 13,154                                      | 246,473                      | 641,230            |                |
| 93. Stafford, All Saints'               | 55                            | 229,442              | 257,135                             | 94  | 68,401                 |   | 10,000                  | 335,630                  | 900                         |   | 10,637   | 752   | 12,289                       | 347,919            |                |
| 94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross              | 48                            | 266,459              | 304,552                             | 141,077                                   | 144,989                |   |                         | 590,618                  |                             |   |  |   | -                            | 590,618            |                |
| 95. Temple, Christ Church               | 113                           | 488,927              | 521,117                             | 45,799                                    | 7,886                  |   |                         | 574,802                  |                             | 2,000   | 9,572  | 11,995                                      | 23,567                       | 598,369            |                |
| 96. Temple, St. Francis'                | 54                            | 229,000              | 277,903                             | 9   | 25,545                 | 765                                       |                         | 304,222                  | 10,541                      | 16,097  | 5,328  | 818   | 32,784                       | 337,006            |                |
| 97. Texas City, St. George's            | 42                            | 128,636              | 127,753                             |   | 27,380                 |   |                         | 155,133                  |                             |   | 8,000  |   | 8,000                        | 163,133            |                |
| 98. The Woodlands, Trinity              | 228                           | 1,029,414            | 1,127,746                           |   | 134,939                |   | 18,750                  | 1,281,435                | 207,279                     | 3,200   | 628,409  | 137   | 839,025                      | 2,120,460          |                |
| 99. Tomball, Good Shepherd              | 41                            | 204,864              | 248,936                             | 329                                       | 113,806                |   | 7,000                   | 370,071                  | 25,092                      |   | 16,918   | 2,207                                       | 44,217                       | 414,288            |                |
| 100. Tyler, Christ Church               | 265                           | 1,272,668            | 1,515,175                           | 22,500                                    |                        |   | 26,000                  | 1,563,675                | 742,068                     | 13,075  | 10,343   | 2,400                                       | 767,886                      | 2,331,561          |                |
| 101. Tyler, St. Francis'                | 65                            | 204,750              | 224,166                             | 547                                       | 7,901                  |   |                         | 232,614                  | 38,524                      |   | 22,211   | 3,799                                       | 64,534                       | 297,148            |                |
| 102. Waco, Holy Spirit                  | 55                            | 198,666              | 222,099                             | 27,012                                    | 7,115                  |   | 11,250                  | 267,476                  | 146,157                     |   |  | 4,036                                       | 150,193                      | 417,669            |                |
| 103. Waco, St. Alban's                  | 171                           | 562,532              | 587,065                             | 5,077                                     | 72,368                 |   | 9,375                   | 673,885                  | 917,296                     | 5,296   | 4,627  |   | 927,219                      | 1,601,104          |                |
| 104. Waco, St. Paul's                   | 208                           | 684,971              | 817,818                             | 424,595                                   | 7,185                  |   |                         | 1,249,598                |                             | 8,245   | 870  | 6,594                                       | 15,709                       | 1,265,307          |                |
| 105. West Columbia, St. Mary's          | 9                             | 19,300               | 39,669                              | 15,872                                    | 121,942                |   |                         | 177,483                  | 1,026                       |   |  | 3,726                                       | 4,752                        | 182,235            |                |
| 106. Wharton, St. Thomas'               | 43                            | 194,400              | 226,625                             | 195                                       |                        |   |                         | 226,820                  | 66,239                      |   |  | 1,844                                       | 68,083                       | 294,903            |                |
| <b>Total Parishes</b>                   | <b>13,404</b>                 | <b>62,279,167</b>    | <b>72,629,882</b>                   | <b>1,710,193</b>                          | <b>6,874,764</b>       | <b>201,592</b>                            | <b>493,069</b>          | <b>81,909,500</b>        | <b>16,957,641</b>           | <b>4,816,613</b>                                  | <b>6,710,924</b>   | <b>3,509,494</b>                            | <b>31,994,672</b>            | <b>113,904,172</b> |                |

| MISSIONS                              | REVENUES                      |                      |                                     |   |                        |   |                         |                          |                             |   |  | Total Revenues                              |                              |         |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|---|------------------------------|---------|
|                                       | Number of Signed Pledge Cards | Total Amount Pledged | OPERATING REVENUES                  |   |                        |   |                         | Total Operating Revenues | NON-OPERATING REVENUES      |   |  |   |                              |         |
|                                       |                               |                      | Pledge Payments and Regular Support | Available for Operations from Investments | Other Operating Income | Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations | Assistance From Diocese |                          | Capital Funds Contributions | Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds | Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program | Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations | Total Non Operating Revenues |         |
| 1. Anahuac, Trinity                   | 5                             | 18,720               | 31,800                              | 200                                       | 2,500                  |   |                         | 34,500                   |                             |   |  |   | -                            | 34,500  |
| 2. Austin, Resurrection               | 54                            | 144,988              | 160,980                             |   | 45,499                 |   | 35,000                  | 241,479                  | 1,200                       | 2,090   | 17,013   | 6,399                                       | 26,702                       | 268,181 |
| 3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis      | 90                            | 19,897               | 42,343                              |   |                        |   | 31,800                  | 74,143                   |                             |   |  |   | -                            | 74,143  |
| 4. Calvert, Epiphany                  |                               |                      | 6,695                               | 4,371                                     | 4,025                  | 500                                       |                         | 15,591                   |                             |   |  |   | -                            | 15,591  |
| 5. Cameron, All Saints'               | 18                            | 38,500               | 42,847                              | 125,000                                   | 1,010                  |   |                         | 168,857                  |                             |   |  |   | -                            | 168,857 |
| 6. Carthage, St. John's               | 20                            | 17,000               | 18,470                              | 15,036                                    | 4,710                  |   |                         | 38,216                   |                             | 26,786  |  |   | 26,786                       | 65,002  |
| 7. Center, St. John's                 |                               |                      | 30,778                              | 341                                       | 11,295                 | 300                                       |                         | 42,714                   |                             |   |  | 297   | 297                          | 43,011  |
| 8. Columbus, St. John's               |                               |                      | 45,123                              |   | 715                    |   |                         | 45,838                   |                             |   | 4,277  | 110   | 4,387                        | 50,225  |
| 9. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's        | 23                            | 43,848               | 51,904                              |   | 322                    |   | 12,774                  | 65,000                   | 18,407                      |   | 1,656  |   | 20,063                       | 85,063  |
| 10. Crockett, All Saints'             |                               |                      | 25,362                              | 23  | 5,591                  |   |                         | 30,976                   |                             |   | 3,096  | 720   | 3,816                        | 34,792  |
| 11. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo | 60                            |                      |                                     |   |                        |   |                         | -                        |                             |   |  |   | -                            | -       |
| 12. Hearne, St. Philip's              |                               |                      | 7,830                               | 953                                       |                        |   |                         | 8,783                    |                             |   |  |   | -                            | 8,783   |
| 13. Hitchcock, All Saints'            | 13                            | 26,000               | 39,000                              |   |                        |   |                         | 39,000                   |                             |   |  |   | -                            | 39,000  |
| 14. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)  | 55                            | 134,220              | 127,713                             |   | 16,520                 |   |                         | 144,233                  |                             |   |  |   | -                            | 144,233 |
| 15. Houston, Grace                    | 43                            | 138,890              | 147,456                             |   | 58,711                 | 10,000                                    | 40,000                  | 256,167                  |                             |   |  | 6,500                                       | 6,500                        | 262,667 |
| 16. Houston, Lord of the Streets      |                               |                      | 4,832                               |   | 546,654                |   | 50,000                  | 601,486                  | 75,000                      |   |  |   | 75,000                       | 676,486 |
| 17. Houston, Redeemer                 |                               |                      | 80,954                              |   |                        |   |                         | 80,954                   |                             |   |  |   | -                            | 80,954  |
| 18. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's     | 38                            | 39,095               | 63,498                              |   | 50,459                 |   | 36,000                  | 149,957                  | 91,765                      |   | 49,650   | 1,300                                       | 142,715                      | 292,672 |
| 19. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen       | 126                           | 68,519               | 135,695                             |   | 36,875                 |   | 48,418                  | 220,988                  | 29,450                      |   |  | 1,150                                       | 30,600                       | 251,588 |
| 20. Houston, St. Alban's              | 45                            | 57,900               | 57,208                              | 700                                       | 15,457                 |   | 12,100                  | 85,465                   |                             |   |  | 25,903                                      | 25,903                       | 111,368 |
| 21. Houston, St. Barnabas'            | 8                             | 213,301              | 36,819                              | 10,407                                    |                        |   |                         | 47,226                   |                             |   |  | 30  | 30                           | 47,256  |
| 22. Houston, St. Timothy's            | 34                            | 90,828               | 121,858                             |   | 839                    | 17  | 14,600                  | 137,314                  |                             |   | 2,840  | 125   | 2,965                        | 140,279 |
| 23. Jacksonville, Trinity             | 16                            | 42,000               | 62,897                              | 97  | 662                    | 5,000                                     | 2,480                   | 71,136                   | 5,000                       | 5,000   |  |   | 10,000                       | 81,136  |
| 24. Jefferson, Christ Church          | 12                            | 41,600               | 51,834                              |   | 760                    |   |                         | 52,594                   | 1,200                       | 3,545   |  | 500   | 5,245                        | 57,839  |
| 25. Karnack, St. Paul's               |                               |                      | 12,049                              |   |                        | 5,000                                     |                         | 17,049                   |                             |   |  |   | -                            | 17,049  |
| 26. Kilgore, St. Paul's               | 17                            | 60,784               | 57,469                              | 46  | 31,781                 |   |                         | 89,296                   |                             |   |  |   | -                            | 89,296  |
| 27. La Marque, St. Michael's          | 46                            | 126,000              | 161,694                             |   |                        |   |                         | 161,694                  | 161                         |   | 15,127   |   | 15,288                       | 176,982 |



| MISSIONS                                   | OPERATING REVENUES            |                      |                                     |   |                        |   |                         |                          | NON-OPERATING REVENUES      |   |  |   |                              | Total Revenues     |
|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|---|------------------------------|--------------------|
|  | Number of Signed Pledge Cards | Total Amount Pledged | Pledge Payments and Regular Support | Available for Operations from Investments | Other Operating Income | Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations | Assistance From Diocese | Total Operating Revenues | Capital Funds Contributions | Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds | Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program | Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations | Total Non Operating Revenues |                    |
| 28. Lago Vista, St. Peter's                |                               |                      | 53,875                              |   | 2,716                  |   |                         | 56,591                   |                             |   | 835  |   | 835                          | 57,426             |
| 29. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross       |                               |                      | 92,366                              |   |                        |   | 163,000                 | 255,366                  |                             |   |  |   | -                            | 255,366            |
| 30. Lindale, St. Luke's                    | 16                            | 47,770               | 66,568                              |   |                        |   |                         | 66,568                   |                             |   |  | 1,454                                       | 1,454                        | 68,022             |
| 31. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'          |                               |                      | 19,641                              |   |                        |   |                         | 19,641                   |                             |   |  |   | -                            | 19,641             |
| 32. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene              |                               |                      | 36,648                              |   | 1,246                  |   | 133,853                 | 171,747                  |                             |   |  |   | -                            | 171,747            |
| 33. Matagorda, Christ Church               | 23                            | 50,000               | 39,937                              |   |                        | 15,692                                    |                         | 55,629                   |                             | 3,637   |  |   | 3,637                        | 59,266             |
| 34. Mexia, Christ Church                   |                               |                      | 37,567                              | 18,264                                    |                        |   |                         | 55,831                   |                             | 3,574   |  |   | 3,574                        | 59,405             |
| 35. Orange, St. Paul's                     |                               |                      | 104,891                             |   | 255,691                |   |                         | 360,582                  |                             |   |  | 253   | 253                          | 360,835            |
| 36. Palacios, St. John's                   |                               |                      | 17,268                              |   | 10,800                 |   |                         | 28,068                   | 16,234                      |   |  |   | 16,234                       | 44,302             |
| 37. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's        | 79                            | 105,600              | 121,117                             |   | 33,155                 |   | 100,000                 | 254,272                  | 52,975                      | 2,000   |  |   | 54,975                       | 309,247            |
| 38. Pflugerville, St. Paul's               | 20                            | 30,384               | 32,388                              |   | 31,033                 |   |                         | 63,421                   | 60                          | 104   |  |   | 164                          | 63,585             |
| 39. Rockdale, St. Thomas'                  | 10                            | 17,560               | 25,190                              | 2,877                                     |                        |   |                         | 28,067                   |                             |   |  |   | -                            | 28,067             |
| 40. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich      | 60                            | 232,125              | 230,326                             |   | 3,500                  |   | 60,000                  | 293,826                  | 70,619                      |   |  | 3,421                                       | 74,040                       | 367,866            |
| 41. Salado, St. Joseph's                   | 22                            | 53,917               | 64,735                              |   | 4,623                  |   | 15,783                  | 85,141                   | 16,740                      |   |  | 250   | 16,990                       | 102,131            |
| 42. San Augustine, Christ Church           |                               |                      | 67,173                              |   | 230                    | 7,106                                     |                         | 74,509                   |                             |   |  | 600   | 600                          | 75,109             |
| 43. Silsbee, St. John's                    | 20                            | 65,940               | 96,351                              |   | 13,190                 |   |                         | 109,541                  |                             |   |  |   | -                            | 109,541            |
| 44. Taylor, St. James'                     | 5                             | 8,500                | 18,329                              | 21,100                                    | 11,467                 | 11,533                                    |                         | 62,429                   | 17,182                      | 1,950   | 230  |   | 19,362                       | 81,791             |
| 45. Tyler, St. John's                      | 10                            | 8,275                | 21,869                              |   |                        |   | 7,000                   | 28,869                   |                             |   |  |   | -                            | 28,869             |
| 46. Woodville, St. Paul's                  | 15                            | 340                  | 43,053                              |   | 9,317                  |   |                         | 52,370                   |                             |   |  | 2,971                                       | 2,971                        | 55,341             |
| <b>Total Missions</b>                      | <b>1,003</b>                  | <b>1,942,501</b>     | <b>2,814,400</b>                    | <b>199,415</b>                            | <b>1,211,353</b>       | <b>55,148</b>                             | <b>762,808</b>          | <b>5,043,124</b>         | <b>395,993</b>              | <b>37,421</b>                                     | <b>105,759</b>   | <b>52,213</b>                               | <b>591,386</b>               | <b>5,634,510</b>   |
| <b>Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)</b> | <b>14,407</b>                 | <b>64,221,668</b>    | <b>75,444,282</b>                   | <b>1,909,608</b>                          | <b>8,086,117</b>       | <b>256,740</b>                            | <b>1,255,877</b>        | <b>86,952,624</b>        | <b>17,353,634</b>           | <b>4,854,034</b>                                  | <b>6,816,683</b>   | <b>3,561,707</b>                            | <b>32,586,058</b>            | <b>119,538,682</b> |

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

| PARISHES                           | EXPENSES  |                                |                              |                          |   |                                     |   | AT YEAR END                              |                              |                |                                       |                                  |           |
|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
|                                    | To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share | Outreach from Operating Budget | All Other Operating Expenses | Total Operating Expenses | Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures | Congregation's Outreach and Mission | Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries | Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations | Total Non-Operating Expenses | Total Expenses | Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts | Total Investment at Market Value |           |
| 1. Alvin, Grace                    | 12,024  |                                | 137,520                      | 149,544                  |   |                                     |   | 520                                      | 520                          | 150,064        | 52,149                                | 241,113                          |           |
| 2. Angleton, Holy Comforter        | 20,052  | 18,724                         | 252,969                      | 291,745                  | 98,194                                      |                                     |   |  | 98,194                       | 389,939        | 66,863                                | 97,419                           |           |
| 3. Austin, All Saints'             | 118,633   | 17,572                         | 899,521                      | 1,035,726                | 10,765                                      | 138,698                             | 2,400                                     | 8,129                                    | 159,992                      | 1,195,718      | 730,544                               | 9,215,548                        |           |
| 4. Austin, Good Shepherd           | 282,327   | 203,093                        | 2,604,223                    | 3,089,643                | 2,785,587                                   | 436,377                             |   |  | 2,028                        | 3,223,992      | 6,313,635                             | 3,317,088                        | 2,024,505 |
| 5. Austin, St. Alban's             | 33,385  | 3,784                          | 325,442                      | 362,611                  | 74,358                                      |                                     |   |  | 2,000                        | 76,358         | 438,969                               | 110,971                          |           |
| 6. Austin, St. Christopher's       | 12,238  | 15,581                         | 167,276                      | 195,095                  |   |                                     |   |  | -                            | 195,095        | 262,787                               |                                  |           |
| 7. Austin, St. David's             | 265,679   | 27,308                         | 2,474,935                    | 2,767,922                | 310,440                                     | 109,280                             |   |  |                              | 419,720        | 3,187,642                             | 1,546,488                        | 6,329,061 |
| 8. Austin, St. George's            | 18,671  | 2,000                          | 214,740                      | 235,411                  | 8,186                                       |                                     | 3,200                                     | 11,207                                   | 22,593                       | 258,004        | 109,695                               |                                  |           |
| 9. Austin, St. James'              | 57,329  |                                | 466,611                      | 523,940                  | 136,248                                     | 24,655                              |   | 2,090                                    | 162,993                      | 686,933        | 358,584                               |                                  |           |
| 10. Austin, St. John's             | 11,342  | 2,643                          | 190,652                      | 204,637                  | 37,348                                      | 7,016                               |   |  | 2,664                        | 47,028         | 251,665                               | 112,261                          | 4,027     |
| 11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake | 98,903  | 16,275                         | 811,810                      | 926,988                  | 13,372                                      | 11,594                              |   |  | 128,800                      | 153,766        | 1,080,754                             | 331,502                          | 420,898   |
| 12. Austin, St. Mark's             | 53,930  | 7,617                          | 511,355                      | 572,902                  | 19,819                                      |                                     | 1,000                                     |  |                              | 20,819         | 593,721                               | 604,378                          | 291,056   |
| 13. Austin, St. Matthew's          | 137,147   | 48,762                         | 1,032,846                    | 1,218,755                | 528,366                                     | 114,958                             | 9,000                                     |  |                              | 652,324        | 1,871,079                             | 453,943                          | 623,957   |
| 14. Austin, St. Michael's          | 88,417  | 4,263                          | 503,056                      | 595,736                  | 30,000                                      | 4,263                               | 1,000                                     | 12,400                                   | 47,663                       | 643,399        | 299,486                               | 329,457                          |           |
| 15. Bastrop, Calvary               | 28,782  | 8,872                          | 303,944                      | 341,598                  | 39,166                                      | 5,255                               | 250                                       | 39,708                                   | 84,379                       | 425,977        | 361,263                               | 230,960                          |           |
| 16. Bay City, St. Mark's           | 21,634  | 11,430                         | 198,735                      | 231,799                  | 17,628                                      | 8,568                               |   |  | 1,012                        | 27,208         | 259,007                               | 258,679                          | 982,240   |
| 17. Baytown, Trinity               | 50,807  | 3,150                          | 346,841                      | 400,798                  |   | 285                                 |   |  | 1,291                        | 1,576          | 402,374                               | 196,050                          | 287,865   |
| 18. Beaumont, St. Mark's           | 75,998  | 29,625                         | 863,286                      | 968,909                  | 49,157                                      | 41,232                              |   |  | 47,512                       | 137,901        | 1,106,810                             | 145,736                          | 917,660   |
| 19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's        | 60,927  | 14,300                         | 495,299                      | 570,526                  |   |                                     |   |  | 1,020                        | 1,020          | 571,546                               | 414,111                          |           |
| 20. Bellville, St. Mary's          | 14,153  | 5,438                          | 167,755                      | 187,346                  | 10,394                                      | 3,224                               |   |  |                              | 13,618         | 200,964                               | 104,985                          | 954,916   |
| 21. Brenham, St. Peter's           | 29,055  | 3,253                          | 341,013                      | 373,321                  | 12,184                                      | 32,218                              |   |  | 12,000                       | 56,402         | 429,723                               | 328,016                          | 196,366   |
| 22. Bryan, St. Andrew's            | 42,389  | 15,148                         | 490,890                      | 548,427                  | 24,071                                      | 6,764                               | 1,000                                     | 48,999                                   | 80,834                       | 629,261        | 402,077                               | 113,503                          |           |
| 23. Burnet, Epiphany               | 10,492  | 14,793                         | 134,635                      | 159,920                  |   |                                     |   |  | -                            | 159,920        | 63,099                                | 53,000                           |           |
| 24. Cedar Park, Christ Church      | 13,497  | 2,218                          | 205,041                      | 220,756                  | 10,337                                      | 1,456                               |   |  | 1,555                        | 13,348         | 234,104                               | 28,817                           | 6,993     |
| 25. College Station, St. Francis'  | 10,843  |                                | 158,288                      | 169,131                  |   |                                     |   |  | 4,922                        | 4,922          | 174,053                               | 26,079                           |           |
| 26. College Station, St. Thomas'   | 61,364  | 30,842                         | 356,423                      | 448,629                  | 89,200                                      |                                     |   |  | 66,675                       | 155,875        | 604,504                               | 140,214                          | 271,000   |
| 27. Conroe, St. James the Apostle  | 59,709  | 1,200                          | 649,283                      | 710,192                  | 47,500                                      | 12,606                              | 2,034                                     | 3,955                                    | 66,095                       | 776,287        | 147,280                               |                                  |           |

| PARISHES                             | EXPENSES  |                                |                              |                          |   |                                     |   |  |                              | AT YEAR END    |                                       |                                  |
|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                      | To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share | Outreach from Operating Budget | All Other Operating Expenses | Total Operating Expenses | Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures | Congregation's Outreach and Mission | Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries | Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations | Total Non-Operating Expenses | Total Expenses | Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts | Total Investment at Market Value |
| 28. Cypress, St. Aidan's             | 41,928  | 6,913                          | 400,726                      | 449,567                  | 88,916                                      |                                     |   |  | 88,916                       | 538,483        | 463,580                               |                                  |
| 29. Cypress, St. Mary's              | 59,400  | 35,379                         | 572,832                      | 667,611                  |   | 2,722                               | 5,760                                     |  | 8,482                        | 676,093        | 145,741                               |                                  |
| 30. Dickinson, Holy Trinity          | 20,558  | 8,800                          | 227,025                      | 256,383                  |   |                                     |   |  | -                            | 256,383        | 281,033                               |                                  |
| 31. Eagle Lake, Christ Church        | 9,261   | 2,472                          | 112,792                      | 124,525                  |   | 1,750                               |   | 11,920                                   | 13,670                       | 138,195        | 42,970                                | 605,801                          |
| 32. Freeport, St. Paul's             | 2,693   |                                | 35,239                       | 37,932                   | 2,287                                       |                                     |   | 6,690                                    | 8,977                        | 46,909         | 88,772                                | 80,836                           |
| 33. Friendswood, Good Shepherd       | 38,734  |                                | 373,533                      | 412,267                  | 16,901                                      |                                     |   |  | 16,901                       | 429,168        | 245,591                               |                                  |
| 34. Galveston, Grace                 | 19,138  |                                | 238,826                      | 257,964                  | 165,962                                     | 13,050                              |   | 6,489                                    | 185,501                      | 443,465        | 209,546                               |                                  |
| 35. Galveston, Trinity               | 66,040  | 8,794                          | 632,146                      | 706,980                  | 1,524,866                                   | 24,093                              |   | 16,075                                   | 1,565,034                    | 2,272,014      | 810,074                               | 1,902,025                        |
| 36. Georgetown, Grace                | 63,488  | 56,142                         | 610,438                      | 730,068                  | 795   |                                     |   | 1,256                                    | 2,051                        | 732,119        | 399,174                               | 179,242                          |
| 37. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's     | 4,795   |                                | 36,635                       | 41,430                   | 12,605                                      |                                     |   |  | 12,605                       | 54,035         | 24,691                                | 176,014                          |
| 38. Henderson, St. Matthew's         | 7,664   |                                | 99,258                       | 106,922                  | 19,600                                      | 6,339                               |   |  | 25,939                       | 132,861        | 168,627                               | 342,175                          |
| 39. Houston, Ascension               | 44,701  | 15,475                         | 309,653                      | 369,829                  |   |                                     |   | 60                                       | 60                           | 369,889        | 90,916                                | 27,215                           |
| 40. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral | 356,080   | 29,160                         | 3,109,137                    | 3,494,377                | 563,216                                     | 793,642                             | 10,000                                    | 75,696                                   | 1,442,554                    | 4,936,931      | 846,481                               | 33,967                           |
| 41. Houston, Emmanuel                | 54,579  | 11,930                         | 535,538                      | 602,047                  |   | 64,646                              |   | 37,090                                   | 101,736                      | 703,783        | 639,647                               | 648,924                          |
| 42. Houston, Epiphany                | 51,670  |                                | 498,945                      | 550,615                  | 53,588                                      |                                     |   | 59,900                                   | 113,488                      | 664,103        | 106,551                               |                                  |
| 43. Houston, Holy Spirit             | 91,476  |                                | 666,755                      | 758,231                  | 1,428,265                                   | 627,677                             |   | 3,000                                    | 2,058,942                    | 2,817,173      | 1,026,060                             | 1,942,164                        |
| 44. Houston, Hope                    | 13,259  | 5,006                          | 143,982                      | 162,247                  |   |                                     |   |  | -                            | 162,247        | 21,438                                | 59,000                           |
| 45. Houston, Palmer Memorial         | 201,514   | 14,721                         | 1,752,530                    | 1,968,765                | 36,717                                      | 6,155                               |   | 23,634                                   | 66,506                       | 2,035,271      | 399,947                               | 4,022,771                        |
| 46. Houston, San Mateo               | 18,311  |                                | 379,900                      | 398,211                  | 297,591                                     |                                     |   |  | 297,591                      | 695,802        | 267,056                               |                                  |
| 47. Houston, St. Andrew's            | 32,893  | 9,465                          | 517,502                      | 559,860                  | 32,540                                      | 8,376                               |   |  | 40,916                       | 600,776        | 369,684                               | 148,332                          |
| 48. Houston, St. Christopher's       | 30,746  | 1,727                          | 375,405                      | 407,878                  | 52,223                                      |                                     |   |  | 52,223                       | 460,101        | 27,274                                |                                  |
| 49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's          | 85,615  | 7,548                          | 748,801                      | 841,964                  | 21,600                                      | 9,549                               |   | 22,540                                   | 53,689                       | 895,653        | 121,235                               | 87,401                           |
| 50. Houston, St. Dunstan's           | 134,271   |                                | 976,657                      | 1,110,928                |   |                                     |   | 159,530                                  | 159,530                      | 1,270,458      | 149,857                               | 68,281                           |
| 51. Houston, St. Francis'            | 180,874   | 60,467                         | 1,654,658                    | 1,895,999                |   | 129,087                             |   |  | 129,087                      | 2,025,086      | 742,424                               | 2,598,257                        |
| 52. Houston, St. James'              | 65,402  | 7,721                          | 628,885                      | 702,008                  |   |                                     |   |  | -                            | 702,008        | 83,191                                | 33,362                           |
| 53. Houston, St. John the Divine     | 730,088   | 601,754                        | 6,119,115                    | 7,450,957                | 350,000                                     | 135,089                             | 28,500                                    | 1,168,483                                | 1,682,072                    | 9,133,029      | 2,246,448                             | 9,995,215                        |
| 54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist | 3,946   | 400                            | 76,432                       | 80,778                   |   |                                     |   |  | -                            | 80,778         | 1,277                                 |                                  |

| PARISHES                                 | EXPENSES  |                                |                              |                          |   |   |                                   |  |                              |                | AT YEAR END                           |                                  |           |        |
|--|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|--------|
|  | To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share | Outreach from Operating Budget | All Other Operating Expenses | Total Operating Expenses | Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures | Congregation's Outreach and Mission Funds | Contributed to Episcopal Seminars | Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations | Total Non-Operating Expenses | Total Expenses | Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts | Total Investment at Market Value |           |        |
| 55. Houston, St. Mark's                  | 94,443  | 7,206                          | 1,111,328                    | 1,212,977                |   | 128,376                                   |                                   | 13,821                                   | 142,197                      | 1,355,174      | 199,579                               | 260,800                          |           |        |
| 56. Houston, St. Martin's                | 1,420,873   | 486,182                        | 13,431,974                   | 15,339,029               | 1,410,086                                   | 912,516                                   | 72,500                            | 1,082,952                                | 3,478,054                    | 18,817,083     | 3,606,817                             | 7,453,937                        |           |        |
| 57. Houston, St. Stephen's               | 84,924  | 12,000                         | 988,031                      | 1,084,955                | 127,796                                     |   |                                   | 10,500                                   | 138,296                      | 1,223,251      | 439,306                               |                                  |           |        |
| 58. Houston, St. Thomas'                 | 60,294  |                                | 621,708                      | 682,002                  | 29,586                                      | 398,514                                   |                                   |  | 27,045                       | 455,145        | 1,137,147                             | 349,431                          |           |        |
| 59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle      | 37,878  | 4,535                          | 527,412                      | 569,825                  | 42,372                                      |   |                                   | 4,239                                    | 46,611                       | 616,436        | 183,910                               | 3,446                            |           |        |
| 60. Houston, Trinity                     | 93,700  |                                | 801,827                      | 895,527                  | 116,578                                     | 118,735                                   |                                   |  | 2,281                        | 237,594        | 1,133,121                             | 124,464                          | 9,780,501 |        |
| 61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita) | 19,029  | 11,552                         | 263,847                      | 294,428                  | 63,790                                      | 8,571                                     |                                   |  |                              | 72,361         | 366,789                               | 99,270                           |           |        |
| 62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's            | 15,691  | 6,164                          | 222,973                      | 244,828                  |   |   |                                   | 200                                      | 200                          | 245,028        | 196,598                               | 1,017,274                        |           |        |
| 63. Jasper, Trinity                      | 5,266   | 190                            | 64,512                       | 69,968                   |   |   |                                   |  |                              | -              | 69,968                                | 15,627                           | 55,132    |        |
| 64. Katy, Holy Apostles'                 | 120,732   | 5,917                          | 1,003,357                    | 1,130,006                | 131,306                                     | 158,747                                   |                                   |  | 290,053                      | 1,420,059      | 422,390                               | 130,041                          |           |        |
| 65. Katy, St. Paul's                     | 22,649  | 4,808                          | 334,930                      | 362,387                  | 518,689                                     | 24,544                                    |                                   |  | 543,233                      | 905,620        | 168,272                               |                                  |           |        |
| 66. Killeen, St. Christopher's           | 21,431  | 16,609                         | 247,113                      | 285,153                  | 13,208                                      | 725                                       |                                   |  | 11,460                       | 25,393         | 310,546                               | 198,801                          | 150,401   |        |
| 67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd              | 105,536   | 17,500                         | 896,402                      | 1,019,438                | 390,401                                     | 46,008                                    |                                   |  | 50,770                       | 487,179        | 1,506,617                             | 263,500                          |           |        |
| 68. LaGrange, St. James'                 | 20,164  | 24,792                         | 260,828                      | 305,784                  | 1,297                                       |   |                                   | 1,200                                    | 11,465                       | 13,962         | 319,746                               | 241,210                          | 1,283,007 |        |
| 69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's          | 37,334  | 2,183                          | 358,595                      | 398,112                  | 49,219                                      | 13,868                                    |                                   |  | 3,402                        | 66,489         | 464,601                               | 118,386                          | 16,000    |        |
| 70. Lampasas, St. Mary's                 | 8,596   | 4,020                          | 116,121                      | 128,737                  |   |   |                                   |  |                              | -              | 128,737                               | 130,391                          | 101,360   |        |
| 71. LaPorte, St. John's                  | 20,560  | 6,574                          | 267,388                      | 294,522                  | 99,028                                      | 83,398                                    | 6,000                             |  | 2,068                        | 190,494        | 485,016                               | 169,535                          |           |        |
| 72. League City, St. Christopher         | 52,927  | 1,175                          | 379,821                      | 433,923                  | 95,133                                      | 3,224                                     |                                   |  | 26,330                       | 124,687        | 558,610                               | 190,378                          |           |        |
| 73. Liberty, St. Stephen's               | 18,732  | 46,787                         | 177,886                      | 243,405                  |   |   |                                   |  | 1,324                        | 1,324          | 244,729                               | 190,763                          | 146,709   |        |
| 74. Livingston, St. Luke's               | 10,192  | 14,262                         | 71,156                       | 95,610                   |   |   |                                   |  |                              | -              | 95,610                                | 179,426                          |           |        |
| 75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels   | 9,562   | 1,047                          | 150,314                      | 160,923                  |   | 3,151                                     |                                   |  | 2,108                        | 5,259          | 166,182                               | 78,033                           | 18,843    |        |
| 76. Longview, Trinity                    | 64,580  | 18,671                         | 552,977                      | 636,228                  |   |   |                                   |  | 21,218                       | 21,218         | 657,446                               | 45,714                           | 50,000    |        |
| 77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's                | 52,660  | 41,244                         | 507,694                      | 601,598                  |   |   |                                   |  |                              | -              | 601,598                               | 551,960                          | 229,629   |        |
| 78. Marble Falls, Trinity                | 32,698  | 20,864                         | 287,648                      | 341,210                  |   |   |                                   |  |                              | -              | 341,210                               | 175,663                          | 720,609   |        |
| 79. Marlin, St. John's                   | 4,054   | 2,000                          | 72,679                       | 78,733                   | 52,000                                      | 1,500                                     |                                   |  |                              | 53,500         | 132,233                               | 40,547                           | 15,738    |        |
| 80. Marshall, Trinity                    | 35,931  | 11,000                         | 469,410                      | 516,341                  |   | 1,867                                     | 200                               |  | 1,883                        | 3,950          | 520,291                               | 398,127                          | 291,255   |        |
| 81. Missouri City, St. Catherine's       | 32,485  |                                | 374,058                      | 406,543                  | 31,750                                      | 50,410                                    |                                   |  |                              | 7,901          | 90,061                                | 496,604                          | 262,949   | 23,652 |

| PARISHES                                | EXPENSES  |                                |                              |                          |   |                                     |   |  |                              |                    | AT YEAR END                           |                                  |
|---|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|   | To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share | Outreach from Operating Budget | All Other Operating Expenses | Total Operating Expenses | Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures | Congregation's Outreach and Mission | Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries | Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations | Total Non-Operating Expenses | Total Expenses     | Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts | Total Investment at Market Value |
| 82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church          | 37,100  | 55,667                         | 360,349                      | 453,116                  | 75,612                                      | 87,512                              |   | 13,886                                   | 177,010                      | 630,126            | 92,997                                | 2,059,216                        |
| 83. Navasota, St. Paul's                | 5,637   | 1,539                          | 78,394                       | 85,570                   |   |                                     |   |  | -                            | 85,570             | 27,381                                | 368,573                          |
| 84. Palestine, St. Philip's             | 18,569  | 9,005                          | 208,627                      | 236,201                  |   |                                     |   |  | -                            | 236,201            | 253,406                               | 213,574                          |
| 85. Pearland, St. Andrew's              | 44,429  | 42,847                         | 420,975                      | 508,251                  | 99,343                                      | 368,396                             | 315                                       | 89,977                                   | 558,031                      | 1,066,282          | 385,967                               |                                  |
| 86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity           | 12,923  | 6,750                          | 176,498                      | 196,171                  | 10,252                                      |                                     | 1,752                                     |  | 12,004                       | 208,175            | 115,642                               | 323,192                          |
| 87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi | 4,127   | 250                            | 70,310                       | 74,687                   |   |                                     |   |  | -                            | 74,687             | 85,043                                | 31,737                           |
| 88. Richmond, Calvary                   | 49,541  | 25,446                         | 545,651                      | 620,638                  | 53,253                                      | 36,701                              |   | 7,353                                    | 97,307                       | 717,945            | 152,745                               |                                  |
| 89. Richmond, St. Mark's                | 21,032  | 1,602                          | 323,706                      | 346,340                  | 36,181                                      |                                     |   |  | 36,181                       | 382,521            | 359,648                               | 146,154                          |
| 90. Round Rock, St. Richard's           | 38,256  | 290                            | 497,081                      | 535,627                  | 24,375                                      | 12,886                              |   |  | 37,261                       | 572,888            | 96,212                                | 139,256                          |
| 91. Sealy, St. John's                   | 4,440   | 6,742                          | 71,831                       | 83,013                   |   |                                     |   |  | -                            | 83,013             | 38,286                                | 288,371                          |
| 92. Spring, Holy Comforter              | 25,321  | 6,358                          | 353,463                      | 385,142                  | 299,512                                     |                                     |   | 13,154                                   | 312,666                      | 697,808            | 122,804                               | 125,857                          |
| 93. Stafford, All Saints'               | 25,523  |                                | 308,404                      | 333,927                  |   | 12,449                              |   | 720                                      | 13,169                       | 347,096            | 73,226                                | 77,875                           |
| 94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross              | 37,621  | 2,062                          | 542,480                      | 582,163                  |   |                                     |   |  | -                            | 582,163            | 1,717,319                             | 430,682                          |
| 95. Temple, Christ Church               | 39,249  | 12,994                         | 595,695                      | 647,938                  |   | 10,930                              |   | 11,995                                   | 22,925                       | 670,863            | 100,831                               | 378,152                          |
| 96. Temple, St. Francis'                | 22,513  | 9,701                          | 294,506                      | 326,720                  | 9,632                                       | 959                                 |   | 468                                      | 11,059                       | 337,779            | 44,647                                | 259,788                          |
| 97. Texas City, St. George's            | 8,206   | 3,475                          | 162,317                      | 173,998                  |   |                                     |   |  | -                            | 173,998            | 11,794                                | 46,877                           |
| 98. The Woodlands, Trinity              | 168,600   |                                | 1,402,895                    | 1,571,495                | 207,279                                     | 622,782                             |   | 137                                      | 830,198                      | 2,401,693          | 1,860,899                             | 122,641                          |
| 99. Tomball, Good Shepherd              | 27,409  | 2,800                          | 361,114                      | 391,323                  |   | 19,137                              |   | 2,207                                    | 21,344                       | 412,667            | 179,713                               |                                  |
| 100. Tyler, Christ Church               | 163,402   | 122,236                        | 1,288,939                    | 1,574,577                | 554,281                                     | 25,012                              |   | 2,400                                    | 581,693                      | 2,156,270          | 484,679                               |                                  |
| 101. Tyler, St. Francis'                | 14,980  |                                | 218,817                      | 233,797                  | 9,538                                       | 3,173                               |   | 3,278                                    | 15,989                       | 249,786            | 377,525                               |                                  |
| 102. Waco, Holy Spirit                  | 20,629  | 6,246                          | 310,403                      | 337,278                  | 123,450                                     |                                     |   |  | 123,450                      | 460,728            | 186,442                               | 55,983                           |
| 103. Waco, St. Alban's                  | 50,982  | 500                            | 675,136                      | 726,618                  | 402,639                                     | 2,856                               |   | 50                                       | 405,545                      | 1,132,163          | 187,656                               | 1,338,082                        |
| 104. Waco, St. Paul's                   | 133,839   | 113,058                        | 1,014,962                    | 1,261,859                | 18,141                                      | 10,415                              |   | 6,594                                    | 35,150                       | 1,297,009          | 765,486                               | 8,656,828                        |
| 105. West Columbia, St. Mary's          | 12,300  | 41,567                         | 100,497                      | 154,364                  | 1,300                                       | 1,558                               |   | 587                                      | 3,445                        | 157,809            | 84,205                                | 2,441,207                        |
| 106. Wharton, St. Thomas'               | 21,760  |                                | 192,641                      | 214,401                  | 102,713                                     | 72,385                              |   | 1,800                                    | 176,898                      | 391,299            | 369,532                               | 697,621                          |
| <b>Total Parishes</b>                   | <b>7,630,160</b>  | <b>2,630,182</b>               | <b>72,275,414</b>            | <b>82,535,756</b>        | <b>14,219,732</b>                           | <b>6,021,929</b>                    | <b>146,311</b>                            | <b>3,426,223</b>                         | <b>23,814,195</b>            | <b>106,349,951</b> | <b>38,207,562</b>                     | <b>86,492,526</b>                |

| MISSIONS                              | EXPENSES  |                                |                              |                          |   |   |                                   |  |                              |                | AT YEAR END                           |                                  |  |
|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
|                                       | To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share | Outreach from Operating Budget | All Other Operating Expenses | Total Operating Expenses | Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures | Congregation's Outreach and Mission Funds | Contributed to Episcopal Seminars | Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations | Total Non-Operating Expenses | Total Expenses | Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts | Total Investment at Market Value |  |
| 1. Anahuac, Trinity                   | 2,800   | 11,000                         | 17,565                       | 31,365                   |   |   |                                   |  | -                            | 31,365         | 131,974                               |                                  |  |
| 2. Austin, Resurrection               | 17,465  | 4,727                          | 250,961                      | 273,153                  | 5,208                                       | 22,850                                    |                                   | 3,018                                    | 31,076                       | 304,229        | 55,838                                |                                  |  |
| 3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis      | 3,238   | 1,020                          | 55,020                       | 59,278                   |   |   |                                   |  | -                            | 59,278         | 86,032                                |                                  |  |
| 4. Calvert, Epiphany                  | 192   |                                | 13,341                       | 13,533                   |   |   |                                   |  | -                            | 13,533         | 38,762                                | 394,095                          |  |
| 5. Cameron, All Saints'               | 3,995   | 35,437                         | 101,309                      | 140,741                  |   |   |                                   |  | -                            | 140,741        | 105,974                               | 1,773,395                        |  |
| 6. Carthage, St. John's               | 3,797   | 4,100                          | 41,464                       | 49,361                   | 4,163                                       |   |                                   |  | 4,163                        | 53,524         | 13,043                                | 543,453                          |  |
| 7. Center, St. John's                 | 2,186   | 3,200                          | 23,511                       | 28,897                   |   |   | 350                               |  | 350                          | 29,247         | 40,307                                | 10,520                           |  |
| 8. Columbus, St. John's               | 2,541   |                                | 23,341                       | 25,882                   |   | 4,177                                     |                                   | 1,000                                    | 5,177                        | 31,059         | 46,403                                | 141,683                          |  |
| 9. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's        | 3,607   | 2,887                          | 62,311                       | 68,805                   | 18,190                                      |   |                                   |  | 18,190                       | 86,995         | 20,235                                |                                  |  |
| 10. Crockett, All Saints'             | 2,024   | 3,722                          | 19,909                       | 25,655                   |   | 3,722                                     |                                   | 3,896                                    | 7,618                        | 33,273         | 26,680                                | 371,203                          |  |
| 11. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo | 3,968   |                                |                              | 3,968                    |   |   |                                   |  | -                            | 3,968          |                                       |                                  |  |
| 12. Hearne, St. Philip's              | 390   | 1,300                          | 23,505                       | 25,195                   |   |   |                                   |  | -                            | 25,195         | 19,152                                | 53,000                           |  |
| 13. Hitchcock, All Saints'            | 3,315   |                                | 41,900                       | 45,215                   |   |   |                                   |  | -                            | 45,215         | 11,834                                | 26,411                           |  |
| 14. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)  | 12,874  | 920                            | 128,091                      | 141,885                  |   |   |                                   |  | -                            | 141,885        | 28,819                                | 12,024                           |  |
| 15. Houston, Grace                    | 18,116  | 18,017                         | 200,259                      | 236,392                  |   |   |                                   | 6,500                                    | 6,500                        | 242,892        | 87,703                                |                                  |  |
| 16. Houston, Lord of the Streets      | 7,063   |                                | 571,854                      | 578,917                  | 75,000                                      |   |                                   |  | 75,000                       | 653,917        | 538,824                               |                                  |  |
| 17. Houston, Redeemer                 | 6,855   | 16,793                         | 64,617                       | 88,265                   |   |   |                                   |  | -                            | 88,265         | 59,489                                |                                  |  |
| 18. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's     | 6,328   | 7,633                          | 136,696                      | 150,657                  | 91,765                                      | 49,650                                    | 100                               | 500                                      | 142,015                      | 292,672        | 9,666                                 |                                  |  |
| 19. Houston, Santa Maria Virgin       | 16,775  | 15,896                         | 194,717                      | 227,388                  | 29,450                                      |   |                                   | 1,150                                    | 30,600                       | 257,988        | 520                                   |                                  |  |
| 20. Houston, St. Alban's              | 8,839   | 4,192                          | 73,722                       | 86,753                   |   |   |                                   | 33,075                                   | 33,075                       | 119,828        | 69,176                                |                                  |  |
| 21. Houston, St. Barnabas'            | 3,077   |                                | 41,041                       | 44,118                   |   |   |                                   | 30                                       | 30                           | 44,148         | 772                                   |                                  |  |
| 22. Houston, St. Timothy's            | 1,006   |                                | 124,701                      | 125,707                  |   |   |                                   | 140                                      | 140                          | 125,847        | 14,712                                |                                  |  |
| 23. Jacksonville, Trinity             | 4,198   | 132                            | 47,521                       | 51,851                   | 1,998                                       |   |                                   |  | 1,998                        | 53,849         | 6,701                                 | 33,264                           |  |
| 24. Jefferson, Christ Church          | 3,141   |                                | 61,857                       | 64,998                   | 8,609                                       | 500                                       |                                   | 500                                      | 9,609                        | 74,607         | 53,000                                | 53,000                           |  |
| 25. Karnack, St. Paul's               | 936   |                                | 14,164                       | 15,100                   | 7,495                                       |   |                                   |  | 7,495                        | 22,595         | 26,493                                | 276,081                          |  |
| 26. Kilgore, St. Paul's               | 5,657   | 4,671                          | 56,829                       | 67,157                   | 20,289                                      |   |                                   |  | 20,289                       | 87,446         | 119,177                               | 22,586                           |  |
| 27. La Marque, St. Michael's          | 11,162  | 1,779                          | 141,012                      | 153,953                  |   |   |                                   |  | -                            | 153,953        | 153,955                               | 86,809                           |  |

| MISSIONS                                   | EXPENSES  |                                |                              |                          |   |                                     |   |  |                              |                    | AT YEAR END                           |                                  |
|--|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|  | To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share | Outreach from Operating Budget | All Other Operating Expenses | Total Operating Expenses | Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures | Congregation's Outreach and Mission | Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminars | Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations | Total Non-Operating Expenses | Total Expenses     | Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts | Total Investment at Market Value |
| 28. Lago Vista, St. Peter's                | 5,381   | 3,338                          | 37,080                       | 45,799                   |   | 430                                 | 200                                     |  | 630                          | 46,429             | 109,001                               |                                  |
| 29. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross       | 8,191   | 9,505                          | 244,444                      | 262,140                  |   |                                     |   |  | -                            | 262,140            | 11,214                                |                                  |
| 30. Lindale, St. Luke's                    | 4,053   | 2,427                          | 61,252                       | 67,732                   |   |                                     |   | 1,454                                    | 1,454                        | 69,186             | 13,201                                |                                  |
| 31. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'          | 1,821   | 3,508                          | 15,120                       | 20,449                   |   |                                     |   |  | -                            | 20,449             | 9,401                                 | 17,023                           |
| 32. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene              | 9,399   | 1,467                          | 60,182                       | 71,048                   | 1,361                                       |                                     |   |  | 1,361                        | 72,409             | 37,601                                |                                  |
| 33. Matagorda, Christ Church               | 2,193   | 2,161                          | 51,038                       | 55,392                   | 1,713                                       | 2,161                               |   |  | 3,874                        | 59,266             | 58,773                                | 162,403                          |
| 34. Mexia, Christ Church                   |   | 6,800                          | 28,324                       | 35,124                   | 18,264                                      | 3,574                               | 150                                     |  | 21,988                       | 57,112             | 24,499                                | 2,318,138                        |
| 35. Orange, St. Paul's                     | 8,351   | 41,621                         | 109,078                      | 159,050                  | 257,508                                     |                                     |   | 253                                      | 257,761                      | 416,811            | 589,950                               | 167,157                          |
| 36. Palacios, St. John's                   | 1,099   | 600                            | 19,133                       | 20,832                   | 17,885                                      |                                     |   |  | 17,885                       | 38,717             | 44,226                                |                                  |
| 37. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's        | 18,692  |                                | 232,106                      | 250,798                  | 40,654                                      | 3,140                               |   | 16,450                                   | 60,244                       | 311,042            | 103,980                               |                                  |
| 38. Pflugerville, St. Paul's               | 3,675   | 4,815                          | 42,451                       | 50,941                   | 11,585                                      |                                     |   |  | 11,585                       | 62,526             | 57,473                                | 55,610                           |
| 39. Rockdale, St. Thomas'                  | 2,072   | 950                            | 14,740                       | 17,762                   |   | 1,900                               |   |  | 1,900                        | 19,662             | 82,630                                | 45,526                           |
| 40. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich      | 10,357  | 9,904                          | 255,091                      | 275,352                  | 64,530                                      | 16,403                              |   | 3,421                                    | 84,354                       | 359,706            | 75,825                                | 19,461                           |
| 41. Salado, St. Joseph's                   | 4,791   | 2,722                          | 82,068                       | 89,581                   | 12,300                                      |                                     |   | 250                                      | 12,550                       | 102,131            | 87,358                                |                                  |
| 42. San Augustine, Christ Church           | 3,435   | 5,810                          | 40,367                       | 49,612                   | 12,648                                      |                                     |   | 600                                      | 13,248                       | 62,860             | 50,308                                | 153,702                          |
| 43. Silsbee, St. John's                    | 5,681   | 2,650                          | 107,255                      | 115,586                  |   |                                     |   |  | -                            | 115,586            | 33,754                                | 135,802                          |
| 44. Taylor, St. James'                     | 3,654   | 3,225                          | 55,287                       | 62,166                   | 17,182                                      | 2,213                               |   | 230                                      | 19,625                       | 81,791             | 10,661                                | 211,834                          |
| 45. Tyler, St. John's                      | 2,000   |                                |                              | 2,000                    |   |                                     |   |  | -                            | 2,000              | 2,379                                 | 28,818                           |
| 46. Woodville, St. Paul's                  | 3,579   | 182                            | 47,013                       | 50,774                   |   | 308                                 |   | 2,971                                    | 3,279                        | 54,053             | 69,218                                | 120,480                          |
| <b>Total Missions</b>                      | <b>253,969</b>  | <b>239,111</b>                 | <b>4,033,247</b>             | <b>4,526,327</b>         | <b>717,797</b>                              | <b>111,028</b>                      | <b>800</b>                              | <b>75,438</b>                            | <b>905,063</b>               | <b>5,431,390</b>   | <b>3,236,693</b>                      | <b>7,233,478</b>                 |
| <b>Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)</b> | <b>7,884,129</b>  | <b>2,869,293</b>               | <b>76,308,661</b>            | <b>87,062,083</b>        | <b>14,937,529</b>                           | <b>6,132,957</b>                    | <b>147,111</b>                          | <b>3,501,661</b>                         | <b>24,719,258</b>            | <b>111,781,341</b> | <b>41,444,255</b>                     | <b>93,726,004</b>                |

**THE**  
**DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS**  
**2018**

**Based on information as of April 30, 2018**

**The Diocesan Center**  
**1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, TX 77002**  
**713-520-6444**  
**800-318-4452**  
**FAX: 713-520-5723**  
[www.epicenter.org](http://www.epicenter.org)

**Austin Office: 800-947-0580**  
**Tyler Office: 866-579-6012**  
**Camp Allen: 866-334-2267**



**OFFICES OF THE DIOCESE**

***DIOCESAN BISHOP***

C. ANDREW DOYLE

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444  
FAX.. 713-520-5723  
email: [adoyle@epicenter.org](mailto:adoyle@epicenter.org)

Home: 2328 Blue Bonnet, Houston 77030 ..... 713-666-7160  
Bishop's Assistant: Sara Myers

***BISHOP SUFFRAGAN***

DENA A. HARRISON

Office: PO Box 2247, Austin 78768..... 512-478-0580  
FAX.. 512-478-5615  
email: [dharrison@epicenter.org](mailto:dharrison@epicenter.org)

Home: 3402 Windsor Road, Austin 78703 ..... 512-480-0020  
Bishop's Assistant: Alicia Alcantara

***BISHOP SUFFRAGAN***

JEFF FISHER

Office: 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701 ..... 903-579-6012  
FAX.. 903-579-6011  
email: [jfisher@epicenter.org](mailto:jfisher@epicenter.org)

Home: 7305 White Forest Cove, Tyler 75703..... 903-561-2111  
Bishop's Assistant: Kathy Dunn

***BISHOP ASSISTANT***

HECTOR F. MONTERROSO

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444  
FAX.. 713-520-5723  
email: [hmonterroso@epicenter.org](mailto:hmonterroso@epicenter.org)

Home: 2417 North Blvd, Houston 77098..... 713-244-4648  
Bishop's Assistant: Millie Longoria

***DIOCESAN BISHOP, RETIRED***

DON A. WIMBERLY

Home: 4285 Highland View Dr. N.E., Roswell, GA 30075..... 770-649-7602  
email: [dawimberly@att.net](mailto:dawimberly@att.net)

***DIOCESAN BISHOP, RETIRED***

CLAUDE E. PAYNE

Home: 2702 Charter House Dr., Abilene 79606..... 254-947-5252  
email: [cpayne@vvm.com](mailto:cpayne@vvm.com)

**BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED**

RAYFORD B. HIGH, JR.

Home: 4709 Marbella Circle, Ft. Worth 76126 ..... 979-964-4134

email: [rhig@epicenter.org](mailto:rhig@epicenter.org)

**BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED**

GORDON T. CHARLTON

Home: 132 Lancaster Dr., #310, Irvington, VA 22480 ..... 803-438-4276

email: [gordon@va.metrocast.net](mailto:gordon@va.metrocast.net)

**CANON TO THE ORDINARY and CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER**

KATHRYN M. RYAN

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 ..... 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: [kryan@epicenter.org](mailto:kryan@epicenter.org)

Home: 3315 Aberdeen Way, Houston 77025 ..... 214-802-0302

Assistant: Kathryn Herman

**CANON AND CHIEF OF STAFF TO THE BISHOP**

CHRISTINE FAULSTICH

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 ..... 713-520-6444

FAX ... 713-520-5723

email: [cfaulstich@epicenter.org](mailto:cfaulstich@epicenter.org)

Home: 7300 Brompton St. # 6221, Houston 77025 ..... 832-651-0401

**CANON FOR MISSION AMPLIFICATION**

JOANN SAYLORS

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 ..... 713-520-6444

FAX ... 713-520-5723

email: [jsaylors@epicenter.org](mailto:jsaylors@epicenter.org)

Home: 349 W. 26<sup>th</sup> St., Houston 77008 ..... 210-859-7080

**CANON FOR WELLNESS & SAFE CHURCH MINISTRY**

CAROL PETTY

Office: Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247 ..... 512-600-1876

FAX.. 866-898-8976

Secure FAX... 866-241-7050

Home: 4905 Fairview Dr., Austin 78731 ..... cell: 713-516-5747

email: [cpetty@epicenter.org](mailto:cpetty@epicenter.org)

**CANON EMERITUS and SECRETARY OF THE DIOCESE**

JOHN A. LOGAN, JR.

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 ..... 713-353-2111

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: [jal4444@epicenter.org](mailto:jal4444@epicenter.org)

Home: 2808 Sunset Blvd., Houston 77005 ..... 713-660-7923

**ARCHDEACON**

RUSSELL H. OECHSEL, JR.

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: [roechsel@epicenter.org](mailto:roechsel@epicenter.org)

Home: 13011 Broken Brook Ct., Cypress 77429

**CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER and TREASURER**

LINDA RILEY MITCHELL

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-521-2218

email: [lmitchell@epicenter.org](mailto:lmitchell@epicenter.org)

Home: 2801 WaterWall Drive, #329, Houston TX 77056-6438 ..... 312-342-9384

Assistant: Ashley Mendez

Business Manager: Bertha Neal-Eley

Director of Foundations: David Fisher

Director of Treasury: Jonathan Blaker

Controller: Andre Kierkiewicz

Human Resources Manager: Zainab "Zee" Turnbull

Technology Manager: Nina Gaspar

**DIOCESAN COUNCIL COORDINATOR**

MARY H. CLOUD

Home: 2933 Michaux, Houston 77009 ..... 713-443-7756

**DELEGATES/ DEPUTIES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD & GENERAL CONVENTION**

- |   |                                     |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| The Rev. Susan Kennard, Trinity, Galveston              | Clementine Arana, Epiphany, Houston |
| The Rev. Patrick Miller, St. Mark's, Houston            | Jerry Campbell, St. Alban's, Waco   |
| The Rev. Chuck Treadwell, St. David's, Austin           | David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston |
| The Rev. Alex Montes-Vela, St. Mary<br>Magdalene, Manor | Luz Montes, San Mateo, Houston      |

**STANDING COMMITTEE**

To 2019

David Bollinger, Good Shepherd, Tomball  
15622 Stable Lake Dr., Cypress 77429.....281-351-1609

The Rev. Mitch Tollett – St. Francis', Tyler  
3232 Jan Ave., Tyler 75701.....903-593-8459

To 2020

Marcia Quintanilla, San Mateo, Houston  
5401 Rampart St., Apt. 507, Houston 77081.....832-373-0648

The Rev. Hannah Atkins, Trinity, Houston  
1015 Holman St., Houston, 77004.....713-528-4100

To 2021

Ed Ziegler, Holy Comforter, Spring  
 2110 Gaylin Hills Court, Spring, 77386.....832-489-4384  
 The Reverend Genevieve Razim, Christ Church Cathedral  
 4120 Tennyson St., Houston 77005.....713-220-9766

OFFICERS:                      President:                      David Bollinger  
    Secretary:                      The Rev. Mitch Tollett  
    Assistant:                      Ana Gonzales May

**THE EXECUTIVE BOARD**

To 2019

Ellen Eby, Holy Comforter, Angleton  
 4 Hickory Place, Angleton TX 77515.....979-215-3091  
 Dennis Itzep, Santa María Virgen, Houston  
 10403 Huntington Crest Drive, Houston 77099.....281-701-4047  
 Betsy Sullivan, St. Dunstan's, Houston  
 12106 Knobcrest Dr., Houston 77070.....713-202-8641  
 The Rev. Freda Marie Brown, St. Vincent's House, Galveston  
 2512 46<sup>th</sup> Street, Galveston 77550 .....214-681-5862  
 The Rev. Eric Hungerford, St. James, La Grange  
 P.O. Box 507, La Grange 78945.....979-968-3910

To 2020

Michelle Allen, St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston  
 9911 Sageorchard Dr., Houston 77089.....832-244-1818  
 Rebecca Brindley, St. Michael's, Austin  
 9707 Anderson Mill Rd. #30, Austin 78750.....254-760-1022  
 The Rev. Lisa Hines, Calvary, Bastrop  
 P. O. Box 721, Bastrop 78602.....512-303-7515  
 The Rev. Canon Simón Bautista Betances, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
 1117 Texas, Houston 77002.....713-590-3337

To 2021

Flint Risien, St. Paul's, Katy  
 22603 Rainfern, Magnolia 77355.....281-642-5456  
 Rhonda Fanning, St. Martin's, Houston  
 1606 Deerfield Ct., Richmond 77406.....281-660-9360  
 Debra Allensworth, St. Andrew's, Pearland  
 2706 Winston Court, Pearland 77584.....281-221-7425  
 The Rev. Daryl Hay, St. Andrew's, Bryan  
 P. O. Box 405, Bryan 77802 .....979-822-5176  
 The Rev. Pedro Lopez, San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena  
 705 Williams St., Pasadena 77506.....713-473-8090

**OFFICERS/VOTING COMMITTEE:**

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan - Chair  
The Rt. Rev. Dena A. Harrison, Bishop Suffragan - Vice-Chair  
The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Bishop Suffragan  
The Rt. Rev. Hector F. Monterroso, Bishop Assistant  
David Harvin, Chancellor  
The Rev. Canon Kathryn M. Ryan, Canon to the Ordinary/COO  
Linda Riley Mitchell, CPA, CFO/Treasurer  
The Rev. Canon John A. Logan, Jr., Secretary

**NOMINATIONS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP FOR ELECTION AND APPOINTMENTS**

**CANONICALLY REQUIRED NOMINATIONS**

**COMMISSION ON MINISTRY**

To 2019

The Rev. A. Dean Calcote, St. Mark's, Beaumont (Chair for Examining Chaplains)  
The Rev. Canon Arthur "Art" Callaham, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
William "Bill" Carberry, Christ Church, Temple  
The Rev. Josh Condon, Holy Spirit, Houston  
Robin Cooper, St. David's, Austin  
Debbie Dugger, St. Stephen's, Liberty  
The Rev. Uriel Lopez, San Romero, Houston  
The Rev. Canon John Wharton Newton IV, St. Michael's, Austin  
The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown  
The Rev. Patricia "Pat" Ritchie, St. Stephen's, Beaumont (Chair for Committee for the Diaconate)  
Roberta "Bobbie" Schroeder, Christ Church, Tyler  
Charles Schubert, St. Peter's, Brenham  
The Rev. Edward "Ed" Stein, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
The Rev. Francene Young, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston (Chair of COM)

**Examining Chaplains:**

The Rev. A. Dean Calcote, St. Marks's, Beaumont  
The Rev. Mark Crawford, St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson  
The Rev. Nancy DeForest, Retired EDOT Clergy, Beaumont  
The Rev. Patrick Hall, Autry House, Houston  
The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, Episcopal Canterbury, Houston  
The Rev. Edward "Ed" Stein, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

## **DISCIPLINARY BOARD**

To 2019

Lisa Bowlin Hobbs, St. Matthew's, Austin  
The Rev. Beth Fain, St. Mary's, Cypress

To 2020

The Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, St. Andrew's, Houston  
The Rev. Keith Giblin, St. Paul's, Orange  
Mike Hughes, Trinity, Galveston

To 2021

Lora J. Livingston, St. James', Austin  
The Rev. Matthew T. Seddon, St. John's, Austin

## **DIOCESAN OFFICERS**

### **REGISTRAR**

To 2019

The Rev. Canon John A. Logan, Jr., Diocese of Texas, Houston

### **ARCHIVIST**

To 2019

Kathryn Herman, Diocese of Texas, Houston, TX

### **HISTORIAN**

To 2019

The Rev. James "Jimmy" Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring

### **CHANCELLOR and VICE CHANCELLORS**

To 2019

Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston

Vice Chancellors:

Houston:

Fielding Cochran, St. John the Divine, Houston  
Ben Powell, St. John the Divine, Houston  
Bruce McDonald, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Austin:

Michael Tomsu, St. Michael's, Austin

## **CAMP ALLEN**

To 2019

The Rev. Miles Brandon, St. Julian, Austin  
The Rev. John Carr, St. Luke's, Lindale  
Charlotte Jones, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Lee Leaman, St. Mark's, Richmond  
Sheila Mayfield, St. Martin's, Houston  
Brent Stokes, Trinity, The Woodlands

Louise Symmes, St. John the Divine, Houston  
Ford Taylor, St. Paul's, Waco  
Melinda Mogas, St. Martin's, Houston

**To 2020**

Kelli Gillespie, Good Shepherd, Kingwood  
Stuart Kensinger, Palmer, Houston  
Eric Moen, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

**To 2021**

John Burgess, Christ Church, Temple  
Allen Case, St. Mark's Houston  
Julia Case, Christ Church, Eagle Lake  
Cheri Fossler, St. John the Divine, Houston  
Ellen Mallay, St. John the Divine, Houston  
Charles Schubert, St. Peter's, Brenham

**To 2022**

Bill Frazer, St. Martin's, Houston  
Rob Rowland, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Bonnie Walton, St. Michael's, Austin  
Jane Stone, Good Shepherd, Austin  
Laurie Fondren, St. Martin's, Houston  
Ore Owodunni, St. John the Divine, Houston

**EL BUEN SAMARITANO**

**To 2019**

James Aldrete, Austin  
Dr. Juan Carlos Gonzalez, Unity Church, Austin  
Chuck Kline, St. Christopher's, Austin  
The Rev. Merrill Wade, St. Matthew's, Austin  
Tom Manley, TMF Health Quality Institute, Austin

**To 2020**

Laura Longoria, St. Andrew's School, Austin  
Rosie Mendoza, R. Mendoza & Company, P.C. Austin  
Lucy Nazro, All Saints', Austin  
Darren S. Skyles, St. Matthew's, Austin  
Dr. Luis Zayas, UT School of Social Work, Austin

**To 2021**

Vickie Blumhagen, St. Matthew's, Austin (Executive Chair)  
Dr. Julie DeWette, St. Michael's, Austin  
Laurie Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin  
Carol Gebhard, St. David's, Austin  
Dr. Amy Young, Dell Medical Center, Austin

**EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS**

**To 2019**

Rebecca Brightwell, St. Cyprian's, Lufkin  
Flo Ray, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

The Rev. Meredith Crigler, Trinity, Baytown  
Milton West, St. Martin's, Houston

To 2020

Carvel Glenn, St. Stephen's, Houston  
Bruce Harper, St. Mark's, Houston (President)  
The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James', Houston  
Nancy Bradley, Good Shepherd, Friendswood

To 2021

The Rev. Paul Wehner, Calvary, Richmond  
Elizabeth Goza, Christ Church Cathedral  
Bruce McDonald, Christ Church Cathedral  
The Rev. Aaron Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco

To 2022

The Rev. Ralph Morgan, St. Cyprian's, Lufkin  
The Rev. Erin Hensley, St. Alban's, Manchaca  
Randall Redd, Trinity, The Woodlands  
Paul Morris, St. Philip's, Palestine

## **EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL**

To June 2018

Melinda "Mindy" Budinger Hildebrand, St. Michael's Catholic, Houston  
Julie Donaldson, St. Martin's, Houston  
Gregory Geib, St. Luke's Methodist, Houston  
Gee Kane, St. John the Divine, Houston  
Jeffrey McParland, St. John the Divine, Houston  
Randa Duncan Williams, River Oaks Baptist, Houston (Chair)

To June 2019

Matthew Baird, St. John the Divine, Houston  
Shelley Barineau, St. Francis, Houston  
Paige Fertitta, St. Luke's Methodist, Houston  
The Rev. James "Jimmy" Grace, St. Andrew's, Houston  
Bernt "Dis" Netland, Houston  
Joseph Pyne, St. Martin's, Houston

To June 2020

Rod Cutsinger, St. John the Divine, Houston  
Todd Frazier, St. John the Divine, Houston  
Susan Garwood, Palmer Memorial, Houston  
George McDaniel, St. John the Divine, Houston  
Townes Pressler, Jr., First Presbyterian, Houston  
Duncan Underwood, St. John the Divine, Houston

To June 2021

Henrietta K. Alexander, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church  
James C. "Craig" Chandler, St. Martin's Episcopal Church  
W. Craig Childers, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church  
William A. "Ashley" Edens, Sr., St. Luke's United Methodist Church  
Arthur H. "Haag" Sherman, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church



Walter H. "Trey" Snider, III, St. Michael Catholic Church

### **SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST**

To 2019

The Rev. Alex Montes-Vela, St. Mary Magdalene, Manor  
Lora Livingston, St. James', Austin

To 2020

The Rev. Patrick Miller, St. Mark's, Houston  
John Clanton, St. Thomas', College Station

To 2021

The Rev. Canon Kathryn Ryan, Episcopal Diocese of Texas  
Kurt Lyn, St. Martin's, Houston

### **UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH**

735 University Avenue, Sewanee, TN 37383  
931-598-1000

To 2019

Michael Lewis, Christ Church, Tyler

To 2020

The Rev. Chuck Treadwell, St. David's, Austin

To 2021

Patricia Houser, Trinity, Houston

### **THE BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION**

To 2019

The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Paul's, Waco (President)  
Sue Green, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
John Hancock, Christ Church, Temple

To 2020

The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco  
Clark "Corky" Moore, St. Mark's, Beaumont  
Jerry Campbell, St. Alban's, Waco

To 2021

The Rev. Kellaura Johnson, St. Stephen's,  
Robert Biehl, St. Martin's, Houston  
Melinda Little, St. Thomas, Houston

### **PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS "CHURCH COPORATION"**

To 2019 Peter Boyd, Christ Church, Tyler

To 2020 JoLynn Free, All Saints', Austin

To 2021 Charles Hall, St. John the Divine, Houston

To 2022 Helen Toombs, Palmer Memorial, Houston

To 2023 David T. Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston

## **EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION**

To 2019

James "Jim" Henderson, Houston  
The Rev. Lisa Hines, Calvary, Bastrop  
William "Bill" Montgomery, St. Martin's, Houston  
Robert "Bobby" Reeves, St. Martin's, Houston

To 2020

Freda Bass, Houston  
Robert "Bob" Blakely, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Linnet Deily, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (Executive Chair)  
Deborah "Debbie" Robinson, St. Martin's, Houston  
The Rev. Neil Willard, Palmer, Houston

To 2021

David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston  
Thomas Ortiz, St. David's, Austin  
Michele Lyn, St. Martin's, Houston  
The Rev. Catherine "Katie" Wright, St. David's, Austin  
George Roberts, Christ Church, Tyler

## **GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION**

To 2019

Edward Adams, Jr., Trinity, Houston  
Joe Bailey, St. James', La Grange  
Robert Massad, Grace, Georgetown  
The Rev. Dr. Clay Lein, St. John the Divine, Houston

To 2020

Bette Lehmberg, St. Martin's, Houston (Vice President)  
Timothy "Tim" Alexander, Christ Church, Tyler  
The Rev. Susan Kennard, Trinity, Galveston

To 2021

Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (President)  
Marcela Donadio, Palmer Memorial, Houston  
The Rev. Morgan Allen, Good Shepherd, Austin

## **ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL**

To July 2018

Elizabeth "Beth" Ozmun, Good Shepherd, Austin  
Travis Greig, Austin  
Emily Hummel, St. David's, Austin  
Jay Old, Austin  
Zeynep Young, Austin  
The Rev. Michael Wyckoff, St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin

To July 2019

Thomas H. "Tom" Flory, Palmer Memorial, Houston  
Simone Talma Flowers, St. James', Austin  
Jolynn Free, All Saints', Austin  
Elizabeth "Liz" F. Luczycki, Dallas  
Mignon McGarry, Austin  
Jonathan Quander, Trinity, Houston  
Evan Smith, Austin  
Carl Stuart, Austin  
Jose Toscano, Austin

To July 2020

The Rev. Anne Hoey, Austin  
Jessica D'Arcy, Austin  
Bryan Plater, St. David's, Austin  
Ellen Ray, Good Shepherd, Austin  
Patricia Henna Rowe, Austin  
Cherise Smith, St. James', Austin  
Temple Webber III, St. John the Divine, Houston

To July 2021

Travis Greig, Austin  
The Rev. Madeline Hawley, Austin  
The Rev. David Hoster, Austin  
Rosa Lockett McCormick, Austin  
Elizabeth "Beth" Ozmun, Austin  
Julie Buckthal Person, Austin  
The Hon. Robert Pitman, Austin  
The Rev. Michael Wyckoff, Austin  
Zeynep Young, Austin

## **ST. VINCENT'S HOUSE**

To 2019

Bob Fleming, St. Thomas More Roman Catholic Church, Houston  
John Speich, Trinity, Galveston  
Sandra Tousant, Wesley Tabernacle AME Church, Galveston

To 2020

Dee Darby, St. Martin's, Houston  
Bonnie Farmer, Coastal Community Church, Galveston  
The Rev. Lillian Hyde, Retired EDOT, Dickinson  
Doug Matthews, Deacon, Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Galveston/Houston

To 2021

Elaine Culver, Trinity, Galveston  
Rose Daniels, Grace, Galveston  
The Rev. Edward Thompson, Trinity, Galveston

## **UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH**

735 University Avenue, Sewanee, TN 37383  
931-598-1000

To 2019 Michael Lewis, Christ Church, Tyler  
To 2020 The Rev. Chuck Treadwell, St. David's, Austin  
To 2021 Patricia Houser, Trinity, Houston

### **Canonical Appointments**

#### **DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS**

To 2019

Austin: The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Austin  
East Harris: The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James', Houston  
Galveston: The Rev. Jim Liberatore, St. Andrew's, Pearland  
Northwest: The Rev. Janice Jones, St. Christopher's, Killeen  
Southeast: The Rev. Keith Giblin, St. Paul's, Orange

To 2020

Southwest: The Rev. Travis Smith, Holy Comforter, Angleton  
West Harris: The Rev. Josh Condon, Holy Spirit, Houston  
Central: The Rev. Daryl Hay, St. Andrew's, Bryan  
Northeast: The Rev. Mitchell "Mitch" Tollett, St. Francis', Tyler  
San Jacinto: The Rev. Gerald "Gerry" Sevick, Trinity, The Woodlands

#### **DIOCESAN COMMISSION ON SCHOOLS**

To 2019

Chair: The Rev. David Dearman, Non-parochial, Galveston

### **Other Appointments**

#### **DIOCESAN YOUTH PRESENCE**

For Council 2018

Austin Convocation - Eva Cornelius, All Saints', Austin  
Central Convocation - Julia Patterson, St. Peter's, Brenham  
East Harris Convocation - Kaylan Johnson, St. James', Houston  
Galveston Convocation - Gia Viggiano, Trinity, Galveston  
Northeast Convocation - Becca Gray, St. Francis', Tyler  
Northwest Convocation - Chloe Bachofen, St. Alban's, Waco  
Southeast Convocation - NA  
San Jacinto Convocation - Caleb Shaye, Christ the King, Humble  
Southwest Convocation - Cameron Knecht, St. Mark's, Richmond  
West Harris Convocation - Tony Rodriguez, San Mateo, Houston

## **CHAPLAINS TO THE RETIRED**

To 2019

Austin Area: The Rev. Janne Osborne  
Northeast Area: The Rev. M. L. Agnew  
Patricia "Patty" Agnew  
Houston Area: The Rev. John Bentley  
Pamela "Pam" Bentley

## **EPISCOPAL SENIORS FOUNDATION**

To 2019

Maggie Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring  
Cory Macdonald, St. Michael's, Austin  
The Rev. Stacy Stringer, EDOT, Houston

To 2020

Pam Nolting, President, Good Shepherd, Kingwood  
Anthony Ormsbee-Hale, St. Andrew's, Houston  
The Rev. Robert Vickery, Retired, Austin

To 2021

Deanna Bosch, St. Andrew's, Houston  
The Rev. Michael Horvath, St. David's, Austin  
Lisa Kraus, St. Francis, Tyler

## **COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS, WITH MISSIONERS**

### **COLLEGES**

#### **AUSTIN**

The University of Texas: Gregg House, 209 W. 27th St. 78705  
Office: 512-477-6839; cell: 512-736-3953  
Missioner: The Rev. Eric Holloway, e-mail: [eric@utepiscopal.org](mailto:eric@utepiscopal.org)

#### **BEAUMONT**

Lamar University: St. Stephen's, 4090 Delaware St. 77706  
Office: 409-892-4227; cell: 713-480-1508  
Contact: Paul Howell; e-mail: [pehowl@aol.com](mailto:pehowl@aol.com)

#### **BRENHAM**

Blinn College: St. Peter's, Box 937 77834  
Office: 817-689-7812  
Missioner: The Rev. Lisa Neilson; email: [lisa@episcoags.org](mailto:lisa@episcoags.org)

#### **COLLEGE STATION**

Texas A&M University: Episcopal Student Center & St. Jude's Chapel,  
902 George Bush Dr. 77840

Office: 979-693-4245

Missioner: The Rev. Lisa Neilson; email: lisa@episcoags.org

## **GALVESTON**

Texas A&M Galveston: William Temple Center, 427 Market St. 77550

Office: 409-599-1457

Contact: Larissa Botik email: wtedgalveston@gmail.com

## **GEORGETOWN**

Southwestern University: Grace Church, 101 E. University Ave. 78626

Office: 512-863-2068

Contact: The Rev. Bertie Pearson email: bertie@graceepis.org

## **HOUSTON**

Rice University: Palmer Memorial Church, 6221 S. Main 77030

Office: 713-529-6196

Missioner: The Rev. Patrick Hall; e-mail: phall@autryhouse.org

The University of Houston: Episcopal Canterbury, PO Box 9564 77261

Office: 713-301-5457

Missioner: The Rev. Eileen O'Brien; email: eileen.obrien.1981@email.com

Texas Southern University: St. Luke the Evangelist, 3530 Wheeler St. 77004

Office: 713-748-5974

Contact: Ryan Hawthorne email: ryanashlead@rhegmail.com

Houston Community College: Trinity Church, 1015 Holman St. 77004

Office: 713-528-4100

Missioner: The Rev. Eileen O'Brien; email: eileen.obrien.1981@email.com

Lone Star Community College:

Missioner: The Rev. Alan Bentrup; email: revalan@stmaryscypress.org

## **HUNTSVILLE**

Sam Houston State University: St. Stephen's, Box 388 77342;

Contact: Katie and David Wright

## **KILGORE**

Kilgore College: St. Paul's Church, 314 N. Henderson Blvd. 75662

office: 903-984-3929

Contact: Liz Garrison; email: lizgarrison@hotmail.com

## **LONGVIEW**

Le Tourneau College: St. Michael & All Angels, 909 Reel Rd. 75604

Office: 903-759-2051;  
Contact: Liz Garrison; email: lizgarrison@hotmail.com

### **NACOGDOCHES**

Stephen F. Austin University: Christ Church, 614 E. Starr Ave. 75961  
Office: 936-560-2366; [www.christchurch-nacogdoches.org](http://www.christchurch-nacogdoches.org)  
Contact: The Rev. Ashley Cook; e-mail: revashley@outlook.com

### **PRAIRIE VIEW**

Prairie View A & M University: St. Francis of Assisi, Box 246 77446  
Office: 936 857-3272  
Missioner: The Rev. Cynthia Engle; e-mail: [cynthiaengle13@gmail.com](mailto:cynthiaengle13@gmail.com)

### **TYLER:**

U. T. Tyler: 3900 University Blvd., 75799  
Office: 903-279-2509  
Contact: Robert Finney; email: robiwan74@hotmail.com

### **WACO**

Baylor University: St. Paul's, 515 Columbus Ave. 76701  
Office: 254-753-4501; Canterbury: 254-753-7133; cell: 254-716-7233  
Missioner: The Rev. Keith Pozuto

## **SCHOOL WORK**

### **AUSTIN**

St. Stephen's Episcopal School (Grades 6–12); 6500 Bunny Run 78746  
512-327-1213  
Head: Christopher Gunnin email: [gunnin@sstx.org](mailto:gunnin@sstx.org)

#### St. Andrew's Episcopal School

512-299-9800  
Head of School: Sean Murphy email: [smurphy@sasaustin.org](mailto:smurphy@sasaustin.org)

Upper School Campus (Grades 8 -12) 5901 Southwest Parkway 78735  
512-299-9700  
Head: C. Todd Stephenson email: [tstephenson@sasaustin.org](mailto:tstephenson@sasaustin.org)

Lower and Middle School Campus (Grades 1-7) 1112 West 31st St. 78705  
LS: 512-299-9800; MS: 512-299-9850  
Head of Middle School: Alice Nezzar email: [anezzer@sasaustin.org](mailto:anezzer@sasaustin.org)  
Head of Lower School: Kama Bruce email: [kbruce@sasaustin.org](mailto:kbruce@sasaustin.org)

### **BEAUMONT**

All Saints' Episcopal School (Grades 1–8); 4108 Delaware St., Box 7188 77706  
409-892-1755  
Head: Catherine Clark email: [sclark@allsaints-beaumont.org](mailto:sclark@allsaints-beaumont.org)

**HOUSTON**

Episcopal High School (Grades 9–12); 4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401  
713-512-3452

Head: C. Edward “Ned” Smith email: nsmith@ehshouston.org

**TYLER**

All Saints’ School (Pre-School–12); 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323 75701  
903-579-6002

Head: Mike Cobb email: mcobb@all saints.org



## CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER

as of April 1, 2018

(\* not primarily affiliated with diocesan congregations)

(Those designated **R** are retired)

### BISHOPS

(In order of Office showing Year of Consecration or Installation)

**2008** C. Andrew Doyle (1033), Bishop of Texas

**2006** Dena A. Harrison (1,009), Bishop Suffragan

**2012** Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), Bishop Suffragan

**2017** Hector Monterroso (CA-2), Bishop Assistant

**2003** Don A. Wimberly (789), Bishop of Texas; **R**

**1995** Claude E. Payne (884), Bishop of Texas; **R**

**2003** Rayford B. High, Jr. (988), Bishop Suffragan; **R**

**1982** Gordon T. Charlton (770), Bishop Suffragan; **R**

### PRESBYTERS

*The Rev'd:*

**1953** \* Edward M. Hartwell; **R**

\* John A. Logan, Jr.; **R**

**1958** \* Benjamin H. Skyles; **R**

**1960** \* James H. Watt; **R**

**1963** \* Robert C. Sellers; **R**

**1964** \* Leighton K. Younger; **R**

**1965** \* Armistead C. Powell; **R**

**1966** \* Richard H. Elwood; **R**

\* Sidney J. Gervais, Jr.; **R**

\* V. Garrett Wingfield; **R**

**1967** \* Paul E. Taft, Jr.; **R**

\* James E. Scott, Jr.; **R**

**1968** \* John W. Price; **R**

\* J. Christopher Hines; **R**

**1969** \* George M. E. Udell; **R**

\* James C. Morgan; **R**

\* David B. Poteet; **R**

\* Jeffrey P. Schiffmayer; **R**

\* Frank B. Mangum; **R**

**1970** \* Michael Lee Falls; **R**

\* James M. Abernathy; **R**

\* Everett H. Cain, Jr.; **R**

\* Everett L. Fredholm; **R**

**1971** \* Laurens A. Hall; **R**

\* Bryon G. Crocker; **R**

**1972** \* Giles F. Lewis, Jr.; **R**

\* Kenneth W. Kesselus; **R**

\* Edward Lee Stein; **R**

\* Thomas A. Wallace; **R**

**1973** \* Charles H. Huffman; **R**

\* David W. Hoster, Jr.; **R**

\* James P. Dannelley; **R**

**1974** \* Paul T. Coke; **R**

\* Jon A. Sonnen; **R**

\* Seth M. Deleery; **R**

\* A. Dean Calcote; **R**

**1975** Robert J. Moore; **R**

John R. Bentley, Jr.; **R**

**1976** Robert Vickery, Jr.

\* John C. Donovan; **R**

**1977** \* Robert C. Parker; **R**

\* Walter L. Ellis; **R**

\* Murray R. Powell; **R**

\* Stephen R. Whitfield; **R**

**1978** \* J. Pittman McGehee; **R**

\* Helen M. Havens; **R**

\* Jeremiah Ward; **R**

\* Elizabeth S. Masquelette; **R**

\* Ray E. Wilson

**1979** \* Douglas S. Cadwallader; **R**

\* Albert S. Lawrence, Jr.; **R**

\* Robert L. Gribble; **R**

**1980** \* James M. Preston; **R**

\* James E. Hamilton; **R**

\* Carl S. Shannon, Jr.; **R**

\* Raymond P. Whitfield; **R**

**1981** \* E. Harvey Buxton, Jr.; **R**

\* Robert E. Wareingl **R**

James T. Tucker

\* Charles Huffman; **R**

\* Douglas J. Tucker; **R**

\* Rayford B. High, Jr.; **R**

- \* T. James Bethell; R
- 1982** \* Ladd B. Fields; R  
\* J. Mark Wilburn; R
- 1983** \* Mark Taylor Crawford, R  
\* Benjamin K. Aurand; R  
\* William E. Cook; R
- 1984** \* Jack D. Russell; R  
\* Durstan R McDonald; R  
\* Judith R. Liro; R  
\* Charles J. Cook; R
- 1985** \* Bruce G. Whitmore  
\* Henry W. Strobel  
\* L. Brian Porter; R
- 1986** James V. Liberatore  
\* R. Randolph Cooper; R  
\* William J. Disch III; R  
\* Stephen M. Smith; R  
\* Nicolas R. D. Dyke; R
- 1987** \* Dena A. Harrison  
\* Alice E. Tucker  
\* Turner E. Hubby III; R  
\* John R. Pitts
- 1988** \* Ralph L. Masters; R  
\* James A. Williams; R  
\* Anne K. Hoey; R  
\* Rick L. Benson; R  
\* Roderick J. Pierce; R
- 1989** \* Alejandro S. Montes; R  
Randall W. Trego  
\* Russell Minter; R
- 1990** David W. Price  
\* Michael Gemignani; R  
\* Helen W. Appelberg; R  
\* Wayland N. Coe; R  
\* Thomas L. Day; R  
\* Elizabeth Green Holden  
\* Lacy Largent  
\* Cecilia B. Smith  
\* John G. Williams, R  
Betty C. Adam  
\* Earl J. Sheffield; R  
Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez
- 1991** \* Frank J. Hawkins; R  
\* Larry R. Geib; R  
\* David F. Beer; R  
\* Maeva-Louise Harris; R  
\* Nick Novak R  
\* Merry R. Wilburn  
\* Robert Wells; R  
\* Gary D. Hill; R
- 1992** \* Walter H. Taylor; R  
\* William M. Bennett; R  
Beth Ann Fain  
\* Mary E. Green; R
- \* Jack Sheffield  
\* James C. McGill; R  
\* David Thames  
\* Petroula K. Ruehlen; R
- 1993** \* Dennis G. Fotinos; R  
\* Amy Donohue-Adams  
\* Joe A. Burgos; R
- 1994** \* C. Rodney Smith; R  
\* Christopher A. Beeley  
\* John K. Graham; R  
William Laucher  
Steven M. Capper  
\* Susan Dolan-Henderson; R  
\* James W. Nutter
- 1995** \* Charles Andrew Doyle  
\* Stephen K. Ferguson; R  
\* Ann D. Normand; R  
\* Desmond Goonesekera; R  
\* Ricardo Sotomayor; R
- 1996** \* Peter Glyn Thomas; R  
\* Stephen J. Butts; R  
\* Carl U. Westbrook  
\* Samuel R. Todd, Jr.; R  
Stuart A. Bates  
\* J. William DeForest; R  
\* Nancy P. DeForest; R  
Albert R. Rodriguez; R  
\* C. John Thomas; R
- 1997** \* Martin J. Bastian  
\* Fenton H. Kovic; R  
Mary E. Wilson  
\* Janne Alro Osborne R  
\* Elizabeth Turner; R  
\* Ronald D. Pogue  
\* Stephanie Linscott
- 1998** \* Hugh O. Bell, Jr.; R  
Thomas M. Rardin  
\* Philip Turner; R  
\* Sarah G. Galloway  
\* Sandra L. Mizirl  
\* John T. Wells; R  
\* Nan N. Kennedy  
\* J. Parker Jameson; R  
\* Oon-Chor Khoo; R  
\* Charles Tirrell; R  
\* Harley Savage; R
- 1999** \* Ted Hervey, Jr., R  
\* Barbara Lewis R  
Bruce Bonner  
\* James Stockton
- 2000** \* David W. Alwine; R  
\* Joe D. Reynolds; R  
Kenneth R. Dimmick  
● G. David Fikes

Edward Gomez  
 \* Nan L. Doerr, **R**  
 \* C. Kern Huff; **R**  
 Patrick Miller  
 \* Martha C. Frances; **R**  
**2001** Andrew Parker  
 Elizabeth Parker  
 Paul B. Wehner  
 \* Robert P. Viggiano  
 \* Linda Kay Seracuse; **R**  
 \* Johannes George  
 \* Douglas B. Travis; **R**  
**2002** \* David F. K. Puckett; **R**  
 \* Bruce Chabot  
 Reagan W. Cocke  
 \* Samuel L. Boyd; **R**  
 Lawrence P. Gwin, Jr.  
 \* James E. Ely; **R**  
 J. Merrill Wade  
 \* David C. Dearman **R**  
 \* Carol M. Blaine; **R**  
 Miles R. Brandon II  
 John Martin Himes  
 \* Jan Jensen  
 \* Kelly M. Koonce  
 \* Margaret H. Waters; **R**  
 \* P. Roger Bowen; **R**  
 Robert D. Wismer  
 \* J. Clifford Rucker; **R**  
**2003** \* Lucrecia M. Littlejohn  
 \* Janie Kirt Morris, **R**  
 \* David A. Boyd, **R**  
 \* Maurice L. Goldsmith; **R**  
 \* Ronald N. Smith; **R**  
 Kevin E. Wittmayer  
 \* Robert T. Flick; **R**  
 Darrell T. Hay  
 Stephen Whaley  
 \* Katharine T. Wallingford; **R**  
**2004** Michael K. Adams  
 \* Patricia E. Vasquez-Juarez; **R**  
 Michael W. Besson, Jr.  
 \* Jeff W. Fisher  
 Susan J. Kennard  
 \* Samuel H. Craven; **R**  
 \* Charlene I. Miller  
 Michael Wyckoff  
 \* Bowman Townsend; **R**  
 William C. Treadwell III  
**2005** \* Oscar Huerta Garcia  
 Mary Vano  
 Emeka N. Agim  
 \* Dorothy Gremillion; **R**  
 William Y. Fowler: **R**

James M. L. Grace  
 \* Alex G. Montes; **R**  
 \* Carol R. Petty  
 Bradley J. Sullivan  
 \* William M. North, Jr.; **R**  
 \* Margaret O. Williams, **R**  
**2006** \* Suzanne Tubbs, **R**  
 Robert P. Price  
 \* Bryan "Massey" Gentry, **R**  
 Kristin B. Sullivan  
 \* Suzanne Tubbs; **R**  
 \* Robert W. Hyde; **R**  
 \* Judy Filer; **R**  
 Ralph B. Morgan  
 Robin K. Reeves  
 David S. Sugeno  
 \* James D. Watson; **R**  
 William J. Wigmore  
 Robert A. Goolsby  
 Roberta Knowles  
 Lisa W. Hunt  
 \* Matthias E. Onyendi  
 Jerald W. Hyche  
**2007** Douglas Richnow  
 Lisa W. Hunt  
 \* Kelly K. Hagan Jennings  
 \* Victoria A. Mason  
 Russ Oechsel  
 Linda R. Shelton  
 Patsy G. Barham  
 \* Robert G. Nichols III  
 John R. Barrett, **R**  
 Robert J. Dohle, Jr.  
 Patrick Mck. Hall  
 Lisa Stolley Hines  
 John Brent Johnson  
 \* Genevieve T. Razim  
 Kevin L. Schubert  
 F. Stuart Shelby  
 \* Frank E. Fuller; **R**  
 Hannah E. Atkins  
 Russell J. Levenson, Jr.  
 Darrel D. Proffitt  
**2008** Gerald Sevick  
 \* Gary H. Jones  
 David K. Ottsen  
 Kenneth A. Malcolm  
 Scott A. Thompson  
 \* Kenneth L. Field; **R**  
 Victor J. Thomas  
 \* Matthew Frick  
**2009** John G. Chase, Jr.  
 Susan A. Gerding  
 Janice B. Jones

- \* Judith G. Jones; **R**
- Jennene E. Laurinec
- \* Robert C. Merrill, Jr.
- \* John W. Newton IV
- Stacy B. Stringer
- \* Cynthia P. Tobola
- \* Ann Brotherton, **R**
- Morgan S. Allen
- \* Michael G. Wallens
- Arthur A. Callaham
- William R. Richter, Jr.
- \* Cynthia B. Kittredge
- \* Ann Brotherton; **R**
- D. Ray Bagby
- 2010** \* Elizabeth Magill
- David A. Lukenbach
- \* Benjamin Long
- Cynthia L. Engle
- \* Benjamin Long
- William D. Tweedie, Jr.
- Chad T. Martin
- Howard G. Castleberry
- Gena L. Davis
- Richard T. Houser III
- Chester J. Makowski
- J. Dean Lawrence
- Janet W. Zimmerman
- Lee Ligon-Borden
- \* Nathan G. Jennings
- Susanne D. Comer
- James M. Abbott
- Robert F. Bliss
- Glenice Robinson-Como
- \* Deborah H. Daigle; **R**
- Christine M. Faulstich
- Meredith L. Holt
- Eric P. Hungerford
- Ted William Smith
- Roberta G. Knowles
- Katherine F. Picot
- Richard Pelkey
- William E. Brooks
- Pedro Lopez
- William E. Brooks
- Pedro N. Lopez
- Aaron M.G. Zimmerman
- 2011** Katherine F. Picot
- David S. Nelson
- Richard Pelkey
- Eric F. LeBrocq
- Chad McCall
- Mary Elizabeth Robbins
- John R. Soard II
- Francene Young
- Ashley M. Cook
- William E. Brooks **R**
- Pedro Lopez
- Aaron Zimmerman
- 2012** Kathleen R. Pfister
- \* Mathew C. Fenlon
- Geoffrey Gwynne
- Todd R. Fitzgerald
- R.J. Heijmen
- \* C. Josephine Robertson
- Sharon V. Williams
- \* Deborah H. Daigle **R**
- Mitchell J. Tollett
- \* E. Wendy Huber
- \* Lisa A. Saunders
- 2013** Leslie S. Carpenter
- \* Thomas S. Hotchkiss
- Barkley S. Thompson
- \* Frederick C. Clarkson
- Albert C. Pearson
- Micah T. J. Jackson
- James Pevehouse
- Joshua T. Condon
- \* Thomas R. Morris
- George McGavern
- Lorinda E. Driskill
- Mark M. Marmon
- Mary Ann Huston
- \* Michael B. Russell **R**
- Kathryn M. Ryan
- Catherine L. Wright
- Stephen W. Kinney
- 2014** Paul A. Johnson
- Jason Ingalls
- Freda Marie Brown
- Brin C. Bon
- Clay Lein
- Sharron Leslie Cox
- Elizabeth Ruth Dowell
- Keith Fredrick Giblin
- Eric Andre Cole Holloway
- Kellaura Beth Johnson
- Paulette Williams Magnuson
- Eileen Elizabeth O'Brien
- Terry Lee Pierce
- Susannah E. McBay
- Matthew T. Seddon
- Neil A. Willard
- Simon Bautista
- \* Kathleen S. Russell; **R**
- Trawin E. Malone
- 2015** Erin Hensley
- Alexander R. Large
- Michael D. Stone

Matthew A. Marino  
 Rob Dixon  
 Uriel Lopez  
 Justin Yawn  
 Stephen L. Spicer  
 Sarah T. Condon  
 R. Jefferson Davis  
 John P. Carr  
 Cindy L. Clark  
**2016** Christian C. Hawley  
 Anthony P. Clark  
 Vivian Orndorff  
 Janssen Gutierrez  
 \* John G. Garland III  
 Brian Cannaday  
 Philip A. Kochenburger  
 Janssen J. Gutierrez  
 Matthew A. Marino  
**2017** Jose Sanchez  
 Janice Krause  
 David W. Peters  
 Nandra L. Perry  
 Alan D. Bentrup  
 Mark E. Chambers  
 R. Scott Painter  
 Jane D. Barker  
 Justin D. Briggie  
 Paul Skeith  
 Jonathan V. Adams  
 Janice A. Krause  
 Brendan Kimbrough  
 Angela Cortinas  
 Steven Balke  
 Ray Waldon  
 Joann L. Saylor

Micki Rios  
**2009** Ed Woolery-Price; R  
 Stephen B. Stine  
**2010** Andrea C. Conklin  
 Nancy Lee Ricketts  
**2011** Mary Lenn Dixon  
 Glennda C. Hardin  
 Kyra Kerr-Fitzgerald  
 Sharla J. Marks  
 \*Warren G. Miedke. R  
**2012** Portia Sweet  
 Robert Lynn Lowry  
 Sharon V. Williams  
**2013** Tamara Clothier  
 Jan Halstead  
**2015** Zachary G. Koons  
 Alberto Melis  
 Mary J. Reddick  
 Madeline S. Hawley  
 Aston G. Brown  
**2017** Neal McGowan  
 Samantha Gottlich  
 Travis Helms

## DEACONS

**2007** Robert W. Horner  
 Gregory J. Buffone  
 Wanda W. Cuniff  
 James E. Cunningham  
 Elizabeth B. Divine  
 Patricia A. Henderson  
 Gillian B. Keyworth  
 Carol Ann Mills  
 Joseph M. Mills  
 Victoria A. Mason  
 Carol E. Peterson  
 Linda Shelton  
**2008** Phyllis Hartman  
 Patricia R. Ritchie  
 Barbara Van Black  
 Jerry Lyle

## CLERGY CHANGES IN 2017

### CLERGY TRANSFERRED IN

| <i>The Rev'd</i>    | <i>From Diocese of:</i> | <i>Date:</i>     |
|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| David W. Peters     | Springfield             | January 4, 2017  |
| Jose Sanchez        | Southeast Florida       | February 1, 2017 |
| Jonathan V. Adams   | Rwanda                  | March 29, 2017   |
| Janice Krause       | Dallas                  | April 1, 2017    |
| Brendan Kimbrough   | Dallas                  | June 1, 2017     |
| Raymond Joe Waldon  | Utah                    | June 15, 2017    |
| Angela Cortinas     | Southeast Florida       | August 1, 2017   |
| Steven Balke        | Indianapolis            | June 15, 2017    |
| Michael L. Caldwell | Milwaukee               | April 27, 2017   |
| Ryan Meils          | North Carolina          | August 1, 2017   |
| Joann L. Saylor     | West Texas              | June 26, 2017    |
| Keith Pozzuto       | Pittsburgh              | June 15, 2017    |

### CLERGY TRANSFERRED OUT

| <i>The Rev'd</i>      | <i>To Diocese of:</i> | <i>Date:</i>           |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Anne B. Jolly         | Chicago               | January 10, 2017       |
| Janet W. Dantone      | West Texas            | January 30, 2017       |
| Catherine T. Boyd     | Southern Virginia     | April 9, 2017          |
| Leonaard E. Hullar    | Connecticut           | March 10, 2017         |
| Brian Tarver          | West Texas            | June 30, 2017          |
| Michael G. Wallens    | Rio Grande            | June 30, 2017          |
| Alexxandra Easley     | West Texas            | July 10, 2017          |
| Brandon Peete         | Southwest Florida     | December 6, 2017, 2017 |
| Bert Baetz            | West Texas            | November 22, 2017      |
| Christine Mendoza     | Virginia              | September 1, 2017      |
| Todd A. Bryant        | California            | October 10, 2017       |
| Frederick C. Clarkson | E. Carolina           | November 7, 2017       |
| Stephanie Moncrieff   | Iowa                  |                        |

### CLERGY RETIRED

| <i>The Rev'd:</i>   | <i>Date:</i>    |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| Robert Vickery, Jr. | January 8, 2017 |
| Peter M. Conaty     | May 1, 2017     |
| Mark Crawford       | June 1, 2017    |
| David Dearman       | July 1, 2017    |
| Elizabeth Turner    | July 1, 2017    |
| J. Clifford Rucker  | August 1, 2017  |

## CLERGY DEATHS

| <i>The Rev'd:</i>   | <i>Date:</i>      |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Albert C. Walling   | January 5, 2017   |
| Guy H. Butler       | March 8, 2017     |
| James K. Alcorn     | March 11, 2017    |
| Dorothy L. Robinson | March 21, 2017    |
| David P. McBride    | June 20, 2017     |
| Peter M. Conaty     | August 16, 2017   |
| Don Legge           | December 14, 2017 |

## CANDIDATES ORDAINED DEACON

| <i>The Rev'd:</i>                    | <i>Date:</i>  |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| Neal McGowan                         | June 24, 2017 |
| Samantha Gottlich                    | June 24, 2017 |
| Travis Helms                         | June 24, 2017 |
| Matthew Stone (for Dio. of Colorado) | June 24, 2017 |

## DEACONS ORDAINED PRIEST

| <i>The Rev'd:</i>               | <i>Date:</i>      |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| Alan Dale Bentrup               | January 6, 2017   |
| Nandra Loraine Perry            | January 8, 2017   |
| Stephanie Patterson Moncrieff   | January 13, 2017  |
| Mark Ellis Chambers             | January 15, 2017  |
| Randall Scott Painter           | January 18, 2017  |
| Jane Daugherty Barker           | January 21, 2017  |
| Paul Skeith                     | February 3, 2017  |
| Ryan F. Mails (For N. Carolina) | December 21, 2017 |

## CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE

| <i>The Rev'd:</i>             | <i>Diocese:</i>              |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Abraham T. Abraham            | Malakam Syrian Church, India |
| Stanford H. Adams, Jr.        | Mississippi                  |
| M. L. Agnew, Jr.              | Western Louisiana            |
| Margarita E. Arroyo           | W. Texas                     |
| Henry L. Atkins, Jr. *        | New Jersey                   |
| Carissa E. Baldwin-McGinnis * | Los Angeles                  |
| Demery Bader-Saye             | Bethlehem                    |
| Laurie P. Benavides           | Rio Grande                   |
| Hope T. Benko                 | Ft. Worth                    |
| Boghetich, Barbara            | Honduras                     |
| Ned Bowersox                  | W. Texas                     |
| Lecia Brannon                 | El Camino Real               |
| John L. Brewer                | Central Gulf Coast           |
| Robert J. Brooks *            | Connecticut                  |
| Mark S. Brown                 | Bunbury, W. Australia        |
| Virginia D. Brown             | W. Missouri                  |
| Bill Bryant                   | Western Louisiana            |
| Cynthia Caruso                | Rio Grande                   |
| Peter F. Casparian            | West Texas                   |
| Robert K. Chambers            | New York                     |
| Jerry W. Chapman              | Dallas                       |

|                            |                     |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Lisa S. K. Cressman        | Minnesota           |
| Fitzgerald S. Critchlow II | Northern California |
| Robert F. DeWolfe          | W. Texas            |
| Eugenia M. Durham          | Arizona             |
| Andrew Ellison             | Ft. Worth           |
| Travis R. Frank            | Arkansas            |
| Sarah K. Gaventa           | Virginia            |
| David J. Greer             | W. Louisiana        |
| Michelle C Halsall *       | Montana             |
| Christian Hawley           | East Tennessee      |
| Charles L. Holt            | Central Florida     |
| William R. Hood            | Louisiana           |
| Michael Horvath            | New York            |
| William C. Houghton        | N. W. Texas         |
| Frank W. Hughes *          | Western Louisiana   |
| Neil F. Innes              | W. Texas            |
| Frances Kay Johnson        | Hawaii              |
| Daniel Joslyn-Siemiakoski  | California          |
| Thomas Kallarackal         | South India         |
| Nan N. Kennedy *           | Atlanta             |
| Christine S. Kenney        | Oklahoma            |
| Kyra A. Kerr-Fitzgerald    | Rio Grande          |
| Tommy E. King              | North Carolina      |
| Whitney B. Kirby           | Arizona             |
| David K. Krause            | Dallas              |
| Agook Kuol                 | Sudan               |
| Michael D. LaRue           | Ft. Worth           |
| John G. Lewis *            | West Texas          |
| Tina L. Lockett            | Pittsburgh          |
| Michael R. Long            | Chicago             |
| John H. Loving             | N.W. Texas          |
| Vaughan D. McTernan        | Colorado            |
| Samuel Madavaraj           | India               |
| Benjamin B. Maddison       | New Jersey          |
| J. Hugh Magers             | W. Texas            |
| Ryan Mails                 | N. Carolina         |
| Sharla J. Marks            | Ft. Worth           |
| Donna W. Mayfield          | Ohio                |
| Edward B. Mulligan IV      | Atlanta             |
| Lisa Neilson               | Ft. Worth           |
| Jane L. Patterson          | West Texas          |
| Carol Peterson             | Wyoming             |
| Andrea R. Polvino          | W. New York         |
| Shannon Preston            | Minnesota           |
| Max M. Reynolds            | West Texas          |
| Winston E. Rice *          | Louisiana           |
| Frank Samuelson            | Utah                |
| Louise Samuelson           | Utah                |
| Daniel Joslyn-Siemiakoski  | California          |



|                           |                       |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Geoffrey Simpson          | Pennsylvania          |
| Wilson J. Singh           | Church of North India |
| Leslie E. Spear           | West Texas            |
| James L. Sproat           | West Texas            |
| Matthew Stone             | Colorado              |
| Robert D. Terhune         | S. E. Florida         |
| Denielle E. Tumminio      | Connecticut           |
| Sharon Kay Turner         | Dallas                |
| Roy Varghese              | CNI, Mumbai           |
| David Wantland            | N. Carolina           |
| Preston E. Weatherly, Jr. | ELCA                  |
| Rohani Ann Weger          | S. E. Florida         |
| Joyce Ann Wilkinson       | Virginia              |
| Larry D. Wood-Hull *      | Oregon                |
| Richard J. Zalesak, Sr. * | Tennessee             |

*\* Conditionally licensed*

### **CANONICAL CLERGY CHANGES IN DIOCESE DURING 2017**

| <i>The Reverend</i>  | <i>Date:</i>     |
|--|------------------|
| <b>Jonathan V. Adams</b><br>From: Diocese of Rwanda<br>To: Associate, St. Martin's, Houston.....                             | March 29, 2017   |
| <b>James K. Alcorn</b><br>From: Retired<br>To: Deceased.....   | March 11, 2017   |
| <b>Bert Baetz</b><br>From: Retor, St. Mark's, Ft. Bend County<br>To: Diocese of West Texas.....                              | August 15, 2017  |
| <b>Steven Balke</b><br>From: Diocese of Indianapolis<br>To: Rector, St. Stephen's, Beaumont.....                             | June 15, 2017    |
| <b>Jane Barker</b><br>From: Pastoral Leader, St. John's, Center<br>To: Vicar, St. Paul's, Kilgore.....                       | January 29, 2017 |
| <b>Alan Bentrup</b><br>From: Deacon<br>To: Priest.....   | January 6, 2017  |
| <b>Beccy Booth</b><br>From: Locum Tenens, Trinity, Baytown<br>To: Non-Parochial.....   | August 14, 2017  |
| <b>Catherine T. Boyd</b><br>From: Associate, Trinity Church, Marble Falls<br>To: Rector, St. Martin's, Williamsburg, VA..... | April 9, 2017    |
| <b>Justin Briggie</b><br>From: Deacon<br>To: Priest.....   | January 27, 2017 |

**Todd A. Bryant**

From: Rector, Ascension, Houston

To: Diocese of California.....October 109, 2017

**Guy H. Butler**

From: Rewtired

To: Deceased.....March 8, 2017

**Michael L. Caldwell**

From: Diocese of Milwaukee

To: Associate Rector, Christ Church, Nacogdoches.....April 27, 2017

**Mark Chambers**

From: Deacon

To: Priest..... January 15, 2017

**Cindy Clark**

From: Vicar, Epiphanyt, Calvert

To: Vicar, Holy Innocents, Madisonville..... May 1, 2017

**Fred Clarkson**

From: Vicar, St. Timothy's, Houston

To: Non-Parochial, Bishop's Fellow..... May 1, 2017

To: Diocese of E. Carolina..... November 7, 2017

**Peter M. Conaty**

From: Rector, St. Mary's, West Columbia

To: Retired.....May 1, 2017

To: Deceased.....August 16, 2017

**Ashley Cook**

From: Non-Parochial

To: Campus Missioner, S.F.A.U., Nacogdoches.....January 8, 2017

**Mark Crawford**

From: Interim Rector, St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson

To: Retired..... June 1, 2017

To: Interim Rector, St. Mark's, Richmond.....November 1, 2017

**Debbie Daigle**

From: Retired

To: Vicar, St. John's, Tyler.....August 1, 2017

**Gena Davis**

From: Rector, Grace Church, Houston

To: Non-Parochial.....August 20, 2017

**David Dearman**

From: Head of Trinity School, Galveston

To: Retired.....July 1, 2017

**Ken Dimmick**

From: Anglican Missionary, Europe

To: Interim Rector, St. Thomas', Wharton..... October 16, 2017

**Alexandra Easley**

From: Curate, Palmer Church, Houston

To: Diocese of West Texas..... July 10, 2017

**Mathew C. Fenlon**

From: Associate, St. Thomas, Houston

To: Non-Parochial.....December 4, 2016

**Ken Fields**

From: Interim, St. Thomas', College Station  
To: Retired.....May 1, 2017

**Bob Flick**

From: Non-Parochial  
To: Interim Rector, Ascension, Houston..... September 5, 2017

**Bill Fowler**

From: Interim Rector, St. Paul's, Waco  
To: Retired.....June 4, 2017  
To: Interim Rector, St. Mark's, Austin.....July 5, 2017

**Samantha Gottlich**

From: Candidate as Samantha R. E. Gootlich  
To: Deacon..... June 24, 2017  
To: Curate, St. Mark's, Houston.....July 1, 2017  
To Samantha G. Smith.....July 29, 2017

**Johannes George**

From: Vicar, Christ the King, Alief  
To: Non-Parochial..... May 9, 2017

**Gordon B. Gudger, Jr.**

From: Non-Parochial  
To: Deceased..... December 3, 2016

**Madeline Hawley**

From Curate, St. James', Austin  
To: Rector, St. Christopher's, Austin.....August 1, 2017

**Travis Helms**

From: Candidate  
To: Deacon..... June 24, 2017  
To: Curate, St. Matthew's, Austin

**Anne Hoey**

From: Interim Rector, St. Christopher's, Austin  
To: Non-Parochial..... July 31, 2017

**David Hoster**

From: Interim Rector, St. James', Austin  
To: Retired.....January 8, 2017

**Leonard E. Hullar**

From: Retired  
To: Diocese of Connecticut.....March 10, 2017

**Mary Ann Huston**

From: Assoc., St. Mark's, HJouston  
To: Asn't., Grace Church, Georgetown.....July 26, 2017

**Lillian Hyde**

From: Retired  
To: Interim Vicar, Christ the King, Alief..... May 12, 2017

**Anne B. Jolly**

From: Curate, Good Shepherd, Austin  
To: Diocese of Chicago.....January 10, 2017

**Brendan Kimbrough**

From: Diocese of Dallas  
To: Rector, St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson.....June 1, 2017

**Kelly M. Koonce**

From: Assistant, St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock

To: Non-Parochial..... January 1, 2017

**Janice Krause**

From: Diocese of Dallas

To: Priest-in-charge, St. James', Austin.....March 30, 2017

**J. Dean Lawrence**

From: Rector, St. Francis', College Station

To: Associate, Good Shepherd, Austin.....October 19, 2017

**Robert J. Leacock**

From: Non-Parochial

To: Diocese of Arkansas.....February 1, 2017

**Don Legge**

From: Retired

To: Deceased..... December 14, 2017

**David P. McBride**

From: Retired

To: Deceased.....June 20, 2017

**Neal McGowan**

From: Candidate

To: Deacon.....June 24, 2017

To: Curate, St. Alban's, Waco.....July 1, 2017

**Christine Mendoza**

From: Good Shepherd, Austin

To: Diocese of Virginia..... August 31, 2017

**Warren Miedke**

From: Deacon, St. Cuthbert's, Houston

To: Retired.....October 2, 2017

**Stephanie Moncrieff**

From: Deacon

To: Priest..... January 13, 2017

To: Diocese of Iowa.....August 11, 2017

**Ann Normand (High)**

From: Interim Rector, St. Stephen's, Beaumont

To: Retired.....May 14, 2017

**Scott Painter**

From: Deacon

To: Priest..... January 18, 2017

**Brandon Peete**

From: Associate, St. Stephen's, Houston

To: Diocese of Southwest Florida.....July 31, 2017

**Nandra Perry**

From: Deacon

To: Priest.....January 8, 2017

**David W. Peters**

From: Assistant, Grace Church, Georgetown

To: Assistant, St. Mark's, Austin..... January 17, 2017

**Keith Pozzuto**

**From: Diocese of Pittsburgh**

To: College Missioner, Waco..... June 15, 2017

**Dorothy L. Robinson**

From: Retired

To: Deceased..... March 21, 2017

**J. Clifford Rucker**

From: Rector, Holy Trinity, Port Neches

To: Retired.....August 1,2017

**James T. Said**

From: Non-Parochial

To: Diocese of Georgia..... May 19, 2017

**Jose Sanchez**

From: Diocese of Southeast Florida

To: Vicar, San Francisco de Asis, Austin..... February 1, 2017

**Joann L. Saylor**

From: Diocese of West Texas

To: Diocesan Canon for Mission Amplification.....June 26, 2017

**Paul Skeith**

From: Deacon

To: Priest.....February 2, 2017

**John Soard**

From: Associate, St. Thomas', Wharton

To: Church Planter, Generation Park, Houston.....August 31, 2017

**Brian Tarver**

From: Curate, St. Dunstan, Houston

To: Diocese of West Texas..... June 30, 2017

**Elizabeth Turner**

From: Rector, St. Mark's, Austin

To: Retired..... July 1, 2017

**Robert Vickery, Jr.**

From: Rector, St. Michael's, Austin

To: Retired.....January 8, 2017

**Raymond Joe Waldon**

From: Diocese of Utah

To: Rector, St. Paul's, Waco.....June 15, 2017

**Michael G. Wallens**

From: Non-Parochial

To: Diocese of Rio Grande..... June 30, 2017

**Margaret Williams**

From: Retired

To: Interim Rector, Holy Trinity, Port Neches.....March 12, 2013

**Kevin Wittmayer**

From: Rector, Trinity Church, Longview

To: Chaplain, All Saints' School, Tyler..... July 1, 2017

## **CANDIDATES AND POSTULANTS**

### **TRANSITIONAL CANDIDATES with dates of admission**

**2017** Aug. 17

Nicholas Earl, Trinity, The Woodlands  
David Goldberg, Autry House, Houston  
Suzanne Smith, Seminary of the Southsest, Austin  
Korey Wright, St. Alban's, Waco  
Michele Bonner, St. Stephen's, Austin  
Elizabeth Miller, St. Stephen's, Beaumont

### **DIACONAL CANDIDATES – THE IONA SCHOOL with dates of admission**

**2014** Aug. 12 Rebecca Sparks, St. Christopher's, Killeen  
**2015** Jan. 3 Nancy Wilkes, Grace, Galveston

### **SPECIAL STUDENT CANDIDATE with date of admission**

**2015** Aug. 27 Mary Keenan, St. David's Austin

### **TRANSITIONAL POSTULANTS with dates of admission**

#### **SENIORS**

**2016** Feb. 4 Hannah Pommersheim, Episcopal Student Center, Austin  
Feb. 16 Minerva Skeith, St. David's, Austin  
Mar. 1 Cameron Spoor, St. Michael's, Austin

#### **MIDLERS**

**2017** Feb 17 Clint Brown, St. John's, LaPorte  
Feb.24 Luz Montes, San Mateo, Houston

#### **JUNIORS**

**2018** Mar 1 Christine Brunson, St. Mark's, Austin  
Joel McAllister, St. George's, Austin  
Jason Eslicker, Christ Church, Tyler



## FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS

### FORMER CONGREGATIONS

|           |                          |           |                                   |
|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|
| 1890-1960 | Houston, St. Mary's      | 1953-1981 | Beaumont, St. Matthew's           |
| 1904-1957 | Waskom, St. Mary's       | 1963-1982 | Beaumont, St. James'              |
| 1910-1955 | Mart, St. Mary's         | 1962-1986 | Waco, St. Matthias'               |
| 1923-1955 | Sour Lake, Christ Church | 1892-1986 | Houston, Good Shepherd            |
| 1966-1971 | Vidor, St. Vincent's     | 1959-1987 | Texas City, St. Joseph's          |
| 1842-1973 | Bridge City, All Saints' | 1961-1995 | Deer Park, St. Luke's             |
| 1946-1956 | Lufkin, St. Stephen's    | 1977-1996 | Groves, St. Michael's             |
| 1954-1961 | Texas City, St. Paul's   | 1974-1996 | Galveston, St. Luke the Physician |
| 1956-1969 | Houston, St. David's     | 1957-2002 | Resurrection, Houston             |
| 1954-1970 | El Campo, St. Luke's     | 1998-2004 | Austin, St. Barnabas'             |
| 1954-1970 | Waco, St. Timothy's      | 1907-2004 | Port Arthur, St. George's         |
| 1957-1971 | Houston, St. Anthony's   | 1957-2010 | Cleveland, St. Mark's             |
| 1953-1977 | McGregor, St. James'     | 1992-2006 | Houston, Santa Cruz               |
| 1958-1980 | Houston, Grace Church    | 2001-2006 | Houston, Iglesia Cristo Rey       |
| 1960-1980 | Kirbyville, Epiphany     | 1952-2009 | Austin, Holy Trinity              |
| 1966-1972 | Vidor, St. Vincent's     | 1962-1972 | St. Columba's, Houston            |
| 2003-2009 | Houston, St. Joseph's    |           |                                   |
| 1945-2002 | Gladewater, St. Mark's   |           |                                   |
| 1984-2009 | Gatesville, St. George's |           |                                   |
| 2000-2010 | Austin, St. Philip's     |           |                                   |
| 1912-2013 | Belton, St. Luke's       |           |                                   |
| 1955-2017 | Houston, St. Barnabas    |           |                                   |

### CONGREGATIONS COMBINED; NAMES CHANGED

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1953 Hitchcock, St. John's                   | Combined in 1965 to form All Saints', |
| 1956 Alta Loma, St. Mark's                   | Alta Loma-Hitchcock                   |
| 1957 St. Andrew's, Tyler                     | Name changed to St. Francis, 1983     |
| 1953 Houston, St. Philip's (Parish, 1960)    | Combined to form Church of the        |
| 1945 Houston, St. Timothy's (Parish, 1951)   | Advent, January 1967                  |
| 1893 Burnet, Epiphany (Reactivated, 1947)    | Combined to form St. Paul's in        |
| 1955 Marble Falls, Trinity                   | Burnet County, February 1973          |
| 1950 Galena Park, All Saints' (Parish, 1954) | Combined in 1982 to form St. Simon    |
| 1953 Houston, St. Simon & St. Jude           | & All Saints', Houston; changed to    |
|  | St. Timothy's, Houston, January 1983  |
| 1958 Houston, St. George's                   | Combined in January 1986, to form     |
| 1960 Houston, St. Patrick's                  | St. George's & St. Patrick's.         |
| 1973 St. Paul's, Burnet County               | Split into Trinity, Marble Falls, and |
|  | Epiphany, Burnet, February 1990.      |
| 1990 All Saints', Baytown                    | Merged with Trinity, Baytown, 1990    |
| 1991 Iglesia de la Epifania, Houston         | Name changed to Santa Maria Virgen    |
| 1999 Advent, Stafford                        | Name changed to All Saints'           |
| 2006 St. Mark's, Cleveland                   | Made a Fellowship                     |
| 2006 St. Michael's, Houston                  | Merged with Incarnation;              |
|  | Name changed to Hope.                 |
| 2006 Incarnation, Houston                    | Merged with St. Michael's;            |
|  | Name changed to Hope.                 |
| 2010 St. George's & St. Patrick's, Houston   | Name changed to Grace                 |
| 2011 Church of the Redeemer, Houston         | Remitted to Mission                   |



|                                      |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 2012 St. Michael's, La Marque        | Remitted to Mission                         |
| 2012 Grace Church, Houston           | Remitted to Mission                         |
| 2012 St. Peter's/San Pedro, Pasadena | Remitted to Mission                         |
| 2012 St. James', Taylor              | Remitted to Mission                         |
| 2012 St. Paul's, Orange              | Remitted to Mission                         |
| 2012 St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston   | Remitted to Mission                         |
| 2012 St. Michael's, LaMarque         | Remitted to Mission                         |
| 2013 Resurrection, Austin            | Remitted to Mission                         |
| 2013 St. Paul's Kilgore              | Remitted to Mission                         |
| 2013 St. John's, Columbus            | Remitted to Mission                         |
| 2014 St. Mark's, Rosenberg           | Name changed to St. Mark's, Ft. Bend County |
| 2016 St. Barnabas, Houston           | Remitted to Mission; Closed                 |

### HISTORIC MISSIONS — Dropped from Roster

|                              |  |
|------------------------------|--|
| 1876 Groesbeck, Holy Trinity | 1906 Smithville, St. Paul's                                  |
| 1885 Gatesville, St. Mary's  | 1930 Blessing, St. Paul's                                    |
| 1892 Quintana, Redeemer      | 1930 Teague, Christ Church                                   |
| 1897 Velasco, Trinity        | 1842 Brazoria, St. John's<br>(Remains a "Preaching Station") |

### SPECIAL CHAPELS

#### *Chapels Provided Through Canonical Action:*

Benitez Chapel, Episcopal High School, Houston, Chaplain: Beth Holden  
 St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin, Chaplain: Todd Fitzgerald

#### *Other Chapels with Regularly Scheduled Services:*

All Saints' Chapel, Baylor University, Waco, Chaplain: Keith Pozzuto  
 St. Bede's Chapel, Rice University, Houston. Chaplain: Patrick Hall  
 Assistant: Michael D. LaRue (Diocese of Fort Worth)  
 All Saints' Episcopal School Chapel, Beaumont, Chaplain: Steve Balke  
 Chapel of the Holy Spirit, U.T., Austin, Chaplain: Eric Holloway  
 Christ Chapel, Seminary of the Southwest, Austin, Chaplains: Faculty  
 St. Andrew's Episcopal Upper School, Austin, Chaplain: Whitney Kirby  
 St. Luke's Chapel, S.H.S.U., Huntsville, Chaplain: Kellaura Johnson  
 St. Jude's Chapel, TAMU, College Station, Chaplain: Lisa R. Neilson (Fort Worth)  
 University of Houston Episcopal Chapel, Houston, Chaplain: Eileen O'Brien

**THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS**

***CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE  
TOGETHER WITH CLERGY,  
LAY MINISTERS, AND CERTAIN  
OFFICERS***

Based upon information provided by churches  
prior to Annual Council as of  
April 30, 2018

(Churches designated "2018" returned updated forms)

- Line 1 – Church city, name, (convocation) - year of latest directory report received  
Line 2 – Mailing address (if different than physical address, if not,)  
Line 3 – Telephone and fax  
Line 4 – Physical address  
Line 5 – Church home page  
Line 6 – Church e-mail  
Line 7 – Mission and/or Parish dates

The Diocesan Center  
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002  
713-520-6444  
800-318-4452  
FAX: 713-520-5723  
Home Page: [www.epicenter.org](http://www.epicenter.org)

Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580; 512-478-0580  
Mailing Address: Box 2247, Austin 78768

Tyler Office: 866-579-6012, 903-579-6012  
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701

**CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE, WITH OFFICERS  
DIRECTORY OF PARISHES**

**1. ALVIN, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2018**

112 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511  
 PH: (281) 331-5657 FAX: (281) 331-0143  
 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511  
 Home page: [www.gracechurhalvin.com](http://www.gracechurhalvin.com)  
 Church email: [office@gracechurhalvin.com](mailto:office@gracechurhalvin.com)  
 Mission: 1896 Parish: 1945

|                                    |  |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Interim Rector                     | : NAN LEWIS DOERR  |
| Senior Warden                      | : Donna Tate, 1201 S. Johnson St. #45, Alvin TX 77511          |
| Junior Warden                      | : Charles Lamb, 2710 Perry Ln., Alvin TX 77511-3821            |
| Treasurer                          | : Danny P. Hermann, 5301 Aurora Dr., Alvin TX 77511-4477       |
| Children's Formation               | : Nan Lewis Doerr, 901 S. Johnson St., Alvin TX 77511-3337     |
| Stewardship Officer                | : Donna Tate, 1201 S. Johnson St. #45, Alvin TX 77511          |
| Children's Formation               | : Leah Kyle Jones, 2837 Fairway Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-5021 |
| Youth Formation                    | : Nan Lewis Doerr, 901 S. Johnson St., Alvin TX 77511-3337     |
| Adult Formation                    | : Nan Lewis Doerr, 901 S. Johnson St., Alvin TX 77511-3337     |
| Safeguarding Coordinator           | : Donna Tate, 1201 S. Johnson St. #45, Alvin TX 77511          |
| Music-Choral Director              | : Gary P. Humphrey, 1030 Margate Drive, Pearland TX 77584      |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary  | : Danny P. Hermann, 5301 Aurora Dr., Alvin TX 77511-4477       |
| Membership Secretary               | : Danny P. Hermann, 5301 Aurora Dr., Alvin TX 77511-4477       |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | : Donna Tate, 1201 S. Johnson St. #45, Alvin TX 77511          |

**2. ANGLETON, HOLY COMFORTER (S.W.) - 2018**

P.O. Box 786, Angleton TX 77516-0786  
 PH: (979) 849-1269 FAX: (979) 849-1260  
 227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001  
 Home page: [www.holycomforterangleton.org](http://www.holycomforterangleton.org)  
 Church email: [holycomforterangleton@gmail.com](mailto:holycomforterangleton@gmail.com)  
 Mission: 1898 Parish: 1945

|                                   |   |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Rector                            | : TRAVIS HUNTER SMITH   |
| Assisting                         | : PRESTON E. WEATHERLY II   |
| Senior Warden                     | : Kirsten Erica Parks, 120 Aster Lane, Lake Jackson TX 77566  |
| Junior Warden                     | : Sciobhán Nichole Short, 205 S. Morgan St., Angleton TX 77515-4913                                       |
| Treasurer                         | : Lee Trusty, 210 Canyon Oak Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4599  |
| Children's Formation              | : Virginia M. - Ginny - Herbert, c/o Grace Episcopal School, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626 |
| Youth Formation                   | : Travis Hunter Smith, c/o Holy Comforter, PO Box 786, Angleton TX 77516-0786                             |
| Adult Formation                   | : Travis Hunter Smith, c/o Holy Comforter, PO Box 786, Angleton TX 77516-0786                             |
| Safeguarding Coordinator          | : Judith (Judy) H. (Handwork) Panasci, 123 Blossom, Lake Jackson TX 77566                                 |
| Music-Choral Director             | : Rodney Mason, 216 Forest Dr, Lake Jackson TX 77566  |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary | : Preston E. Weatherly II, 705 Willow St., Angleton TX 77515-4501   |

Safeguarding Records Administrator : Deborah Northrup, P.O. Box 1022, Angleton TX 77516-1022  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Judith (Judy) H. (Handwork) Panasci, 123 Blossom, Lake Jackson TX 77566

### **3. AUSTIN, ALL SAINTS' (AUSTIN) - 2018**

PH: (512) 476-3589 FAX: (512) 476-7291

209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

Home page: [www.allsaints-austin.org](http://www.allsaints-austin.org)

Church email: [mike@allsaints-austin.org](mailto:mike@allsaints-austin.org)

Mission: 1902 Parish: 1909

Rector : MICHAEL KO ADAMS  
Associate : CYNTHIA CARUSO  
Assistant : STEPHEN W. KINNEY  
Deacon : EDWARD R. WOOLERY-PRICE  
Senior Warden : Anne Province, 6400 Nasco Dr., Austin TX 78757-2718  
Treasurer : Patricia Goubil-Gambrell, 555 E. 5th St. Apt. 921, Austin TX 78701-4047  
  
Children's Formation : Cynthia Caruso, c/o All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043  
  
Youth Formation : Lee Read, 1805 Darjeeling Dr., Pflugerville TX 78660-3081  
Youth Formation : Riley Webb, 7744 Northcross Drive, Apt N159, Austin TX 78757  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Mona Lisa Myers, 3002 Washington Sq. Apt. D, Austin TX 78705-2264  
Music-Choral Director : Gregory Eaton, 2500 Steck Avenue #27, Austin TX 78757  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Mona Lisa Myers, 3002 Washington Sq. Apt. D, Austin TX 78705-2264  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Mona Lisa Myers, 3002 Washington Sq. Apt. D, Austin TX 78705-2264  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Susan Harper, 17215 Tobermory Dr., Pflugerville TX 78660

### **4. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD (AUSTIN) - 2018**

P.O. Box 5176, Austin TX 78763-5176

PH: (512) 476-3523 FAX: (512) 476-3562

3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Home page: [www.gsaustin.org](http://www.gsaustin.org)

Church email: [info@gsaustin.org](mailto:info@gsaustin.org)

Mission: 1944 Parish: 1949

Rector : MORGAN STEPHENS ALLEN  
Associate : J. DEAN LAWRENCE  
Associate : KATHLEEN ROCK PFISTER  
Associate : SHANNON E. PRESTON  
Parish Missioner for Second Site : KATHLEEN ROCK PFISTER  
Assisting : ROBERT D. TERHUNE, JR.  
Senior Warden : Anne Jarvis, 3301 Bridle Path, Austin TX 78703-2711  
Junior Warden : Taylor Bowles, 2510 Wooldridge Dr, Austin TX 78703-2536  
Treasurer : Robert Milo Burdette, 3009 Gilbert Street, Austin TX 78703-2219  
ECW President : Sondra Ryan, 2408 Indian Trail, Austin TX 78703  
Planned Giving Officer : Edward H. LaMair, III, 2502 Galewood Place, Austin TX 78703  
Stewardship Officer : William O. Cromwell III, 4015 Walnut Clay Dr., Austin TX 78731-3934  
Children's Formation : Aimee Bostwick, 1702 Woodland Avenue, Austin TX 78741

Children's Formation : Julie Reynolds  
 Youth Formation : Aimee Bostwick, 1702 Woodland Avenue, Austin TX 78741  
 Youth Formation : Emily Grace Pellitier Shelton, 4305 Duval St, Apt 105, Austin TX 78751  
 Adult Formation : Aimee Bostwick, 1702 Woodland Avenue, Austin TX 78741  
 Outreach Coordinator : J. Dean Lawrence, 3201 Windsor Rd, Austin TX 78703-2243  
 Music-Choral Director : Chris Oelkers  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Lisa Ard, 6302 Danwood Dr., Austin TX 78759-4710  
 Membership Secretary : James Lamm, 3201 Windsor Rd, Austin TX 78703  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Aimee Bostwick, 1702 Woodland Avenue, Austin TX 78741  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Dawn N Kaberline, 12166 Metric Blvd #243, Austin TX 78758

## **5. AUSTIN, ST. ALBAN'S MANCHACA (AUSTIN) - 2018**

P.O. Box 368, Manchaca TX 78652-0368  
 PH: (512) 282-5631 FAX: (512) 282-6419  
 11819 IH 35 S., Austin TX 78747  
 Home page: [www.stalbansaustin.org](http://www.stalbansaustin.org)  
 Church email: [erin@stalbansaustin.org](mailto:erin@stalbansaustin.org)  
 Mission: 1982 Parish: 2004

Rector : ERIN S. HENSLEY  
 Senior Warden : Gwendolyn Hustvedt, 128 Rush Haven, San Marcos TX 78666  
 Junior Warden : Paul Veihman  
 Treasurer : Annette Jean Greenfield, 138 Cold Spring, Buda TX 78610-3571  
 ECW President : Monica Gonzalez Rivera, 10602 Vandercroft Ct., Houston TX 77070  
 Stewardship Officer : Amy Lynn McWhorter, 200 Morrell, Kyle TX 78640  
 Children's Formation : Catherine LaGrone, 240 Middle Creek, Buda TX 78610-2762  
 Youth Formation : Lisa Hasegawa Pérez, 301 Mourning Dove Ln, Buda TX 78610  
 Adult Formation : Catherine LaGrone, 240 Middle Creek, Buda TX 78610-2762  
 Outreach Coordinator : Randall McKee, 1908 Fair Oaks Dr., Austin TX 78745-2812  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Erin S. Hensley, c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 368, Manchaca TX 78652-0368  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Holly Williams Urbach, 200 Cotton Gin Road, Kyle TX 78640  
 Music-Choral Director : Dottie Berges Norman, 1806 Toro Canyon Rd., Austin TX 78746-2815  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Erin S. Hensley, c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 368, Manchaca TX 78652-0368  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Holly Williams Urbach, 200 Cotton Gin Road, Kyle TX 78640  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Katherine Muhlenbruch, 11216 Real Quiet Dr., Austin TX 78748-2583

## **6. AUSTIN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (AUSTIN) - 2018**

PH: (512) 288-0128 FAX: (512) 288-1175  
 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171  
 Home page: [www.stchristophersaustin.org](http://www.stchristophersaustin.org)  
 Church email: [st.christopher8724@sbcglobal.net](mailto:st.christopher8724@sbcglobal.net)  
 Mission: 1977 Parish: 1985

Rector : MADELINE S. HAWLEY  
 Senior Warden : Carol Winship, 5729 Abilene Trl., Austin TX 78749-2156  
 Junior Warden : John Joseph Cotten, 1206 Castile Rd, None, Austin TX 78733-1920

Treasurer : Charles R. Kline, 9712 Fallow Run, Austin TX 78736-1714  
 ECW President : Ann Vail, 8307 Dulcet Drive, Austin TX 78745  
 Planned Giving Officer : Charles R. Kline, 9712 Fallow Run, Austin TX 78736-1714  
 Stewardship Officer : Sally Jo Crowson, 7904 Keneshaw Dr., Austin TX 78745-6914  
 Children's Formation : Lyssa Kathryn Williford, 260 Billie Brooks Lane, Driftwood TX 78619-8006  
 Children's Formation : Madeline S. Hawley, St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171  
 Children's Formation : Susan Burke, 17907 Summer Knoll Drive, San Antonio TX 78258-3428  
 Youth Formation : Lyssa Kathryn Williford, 260 Billie Brooks Lane, Driftwood TX 78619-8006  
 Youth Formation : Madeline S. Hawley, St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171  
 Adult Formation : Madeline S. Hawley, St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171  
 Outreach Coordinator : Sandra Dobson Ramage, 12631 Redbud Trail, Buda TX 78610  
 Music-Choral Director : Ann Vail, 8307 Dulcet Drive, Austin TX 78745  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Julie Hodges, 7103 Hanging Oak Cir., Austin TX 78749-2314  
 Membership Secretary : Julie Hodges, 7103 Hanging Oak Cir., Austin TX 78749-2314  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Julie Hodges, 7103 Hanging Oak Cir., Austin TX 78749-2314

## **7. AUSTIN, ST. DAVID'S (AUSTIN) - 2018**

PH: (512) 610-3500 FAX: (512) 472-6101

301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Home page: [www.stdave.org](http://www.stdave.org)

Church email: [catherine.r@stdave.org](mailto:catherine.r@stdave.org)

Parish: 1848/1858/1860

Rector : WILLIAM C. TREADWELL III  
 Associate : CATHERINE L. WRIGHT  
 Associate : CHAD MCCALL  
 Associate : ROBERT LESLIE GRIBBLE  
 Curate : MICHAEL JOSEPH HORVATH  
 Assisting : JUDITH GAY JONES  
 Senior Warden : Robert Mings Sumners, 6003 Twin Valley Cv., Austin TX 78731-3532  
 Junior Warden : Eric W. Leibrock, 802 Winflo Drive, Austin TX 78703-5229  
 Treasurer : Charles Daniel Moody, 4000 Bradwood Rd., Austin TX 78722  
 Planned Giving Officer : April Kerwin, 5002 W. Park Dr., Austin TX 78731-5024  
 Stewardship Officer : George H. Zwicker, 4905 Fairview Dr., Austin TX 78731  
 Children's Formation : Amanda Cooley Davis Wischkaemper, 1617 Sir Thopas Trl, Austin TX 78748  
 Youth Formation : Genevieve Joy Campbell, 4713 Avenue H, Unit B, Austin TX 78751  
 Adult Formation : Rebecca Hall, 7808 Watson St, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78757  
 Outreach Coordinator : Anthony Chapple, 11511 Oakwood Dr., Austin TX 78753-2728  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Jennifer Joslyn-Siemiatkoski, 6304 Laird Dr., Autin TX 78757  
 Music-Choral Director : william Stevens, 13604 Glen Creek Ct., Manor TX 78653-3695  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Harrison James Sargent, 5801 Gibbs Hollow Cv, Austin TX 78730  
 Membership Secretary : Catherine E. Roberts, 134 Colorado Blf., Cedar Creek TX 78612-3562

Safeguarding Records Administrator : Catherine E. Roberts, 134 Colorado Blf., Cedar Creek TX 78612-3562  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Laura Lancaster Faulk, 5504 Westview Rd., Austin TX 78749-2018  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Martha Jo Newkirk, 13817 County Line Rd, 2602, Elgin TX 78621

## **8. AUSTIN, ST. GEORGE'S (AUSTIN) - 2018**

PH: (512) 454-2523 FAX: (512) 454-2524

4301 North IH 35, Austin TX 78722-1103

Home page: [www.sgchurch.org](http://www.sgchurch.org)

Church email: [stgeorgeaustin@gmail.com](mailto:stgeorgeaustin@gmail.com)

Mission: 1950 Parish: 1960

Rector : KEVIN LANE JOHNSON SCHUBERT  
Assisting : SUSAN DOLAN-HENDERSON  
Senior Warden : Mary Stewart Miller, 1416 Larkwood Dr., Austin TX 78723-2539  
Junior Warden : Raul Carrera, 4004 Bradwood Drive, Austin TX 78722-1523  
Treasurer : Sandra Villalaz- Dickson, 400 Towne Park Trail, Austin TX 78751  
Children's Formation : Jan Phillips, 11521 Wiginton Dr., Austin TX 78758-3715  
Children's Formation : Kevin Lane Johnson Schubert, c/o St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North IH 35, Austin TX 78722-1103  
Youth Formation : Suzette Haws Puckett, 1802 Cedar Ridge Dr., Austin TX 78741-3903  
Outreach Coordinator : Hollie Harris Gordon, 3301 Spaniel Dr., Austin TX 78759-3007  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Jennifer Joslyn-Siemiatkoski, 6304 Laird Dr., Austin TX 78757  
Music-Choral Director : Anne Caroline Weaver, 8207 Lazy Ln, Austin TX 78757-8318  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Jennifer Joslyn-Siemiatkoski, 6304 Laird Dr., Austin TX 78757  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Jennifer Joslyn-Siemiatkoski, 6304 Laird Dr., Austin TX 78757  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Kevin Lane Johnson Schubert, c/o St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North IH 35, Austin TX 78722-1103

## **9. AUSTIN, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) - 2018**

PH: (512) 926-6339 FAX: (512) 928-1489

1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

Home page: [www.stjamesaustin.org](http://www.stjamesaustin.org)

Church email: [office@stjamesaustin.org](mailto:office@stjamesaustin.org)

Mission: 1944 Parish: 1997

Deacon : KYRA A. KERR-FITZGERALD  
Assisting : EDWARD MUSSEY HARTWELL  
Assisting : ROBERT VICKERY, JR.  
Senior Warden : Riley Carruthers, 800 Cr 330, Burnet TX 78611-3803  
Junior Warden : Dale Robertson, 8200 Isaac Pryor Drive, Austin TX 78749  
Treasurer : Keith David Braithwaite, 6116 Seville, Austin TX 78724  
ECW President : Susan Gezana, 2231 Margalene Way, Austin TX 78728-6819  
Children's Formation : Mila Kerr Jackson, 3400 Touchstone St., 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78723  
Youth Formation : Elise Harriger, 3903 Willowbrook, Austin TX 78722  
Outreach Coordinator : Lizzie Cain-Clark, 3011 West Ave., Austin TX 78705-2113  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Aimee Suzanne Estep, 2303 Philomena Street, Austin TX 78723  
Membership Secretary : Aimee Suzanne Estep, 2303 Philomena Street, Austin TX 78723  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Aimee Suzanne Estep, 2303 Philomena Street, Austin TX 78723

Safeguarding Records Administrator : Diana Espinosa, 6211 Pennwood Ln., Austin TX 78745-3618  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Mila Kerr Jackson, 3400 Touchstone St., 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78723  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Susan Nieuwenhuis, 13401 Effingham St., Austin TX 78729-1927

### **10. AUSTIN, ST. JOHN'S (AUSTIN) - 2018**

PH: (512) 836-3974 FAX: (512) 836-3936  
 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264  
 Home page: [www.austinstjohns.org](http://www.austinstjohns.org)  
 Church email: [stjohns@austinstjohns.org](mailto:stjohns@austinstjohns.org)  
 Mission: 1961 Parish: 1995

Rector : MATTHEW THOMAS SEDDON  
 Deacon : VICTORIA ANNE MASON  
 Senior Warden : Chad Hall, 11202 Brunt Dr., Austin TX 78758-4271  
 Junior Warden : William Neer, 1116 Mark St., Austin TX 78721-2541  
 Treasurer : Marvin Wayne Rasmussen, 11505 Shakespearean Way, Austin TX 78759-4439  
 Children's Formation : Margaret A. Beare, 1001 Rebbeca Dr., Austin TX 78758-3930  
 Youth Formation : Matthew Thomas Seddon, c/o St. John's Episcopal Church, 11202 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264  
 Adult Formation : Matthew Thomas Seddon, c/o St. John's Episcopal Church, 11202 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264  
 Outreach Coordinator : Victoria Anne Mason, 6500 Halsey Ct., Austin TX 78739-1508  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Mary Anne O'Brien, 1747 Cricket Hollow Dr., Austin TX 78758-4254  
 Music-Choral Director : Philip M. Riley, Jr., 11906 Bittern Holw., Austin TX 78758-3323  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Annette Hauk VanDover, 6607 Strutton Cv., Austin TX 78759-6148  
 Membership Secretary : Annette Hauk VanDover, 6607 Strutton Cv., Austin TX 78759-6148  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Mary Anne O'Brien, 1747 Cricket Hollow Dr., Austin TX 78758-4254

### **11. AUSTIN, ST. LUKE'S ON THE LAKE (AUSTIN) - 2018**

PH: (512) 266-2455 FAX: (512) 266-2456  
 5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin TX 78732-1823  
 Home page: [www.stlukesonthelake.org](http://www.stlukesonthelake.org)  
 Church email: [office@stlukesonthelake.org](mailto:office@stlukesonthelake.org)  
 Mission: 1961 Parish: 1968

Interim Rector : JANICE A. KRAUSE  
 Senior Warden : Allen Griswold, 205 Oak Ridge Dr., Pflugerville TX 78660-2818  
 Senior Warden : Gary S. Franklin, 8002 Canyon Parke Ct., Austin TX 78726-4029  
 Treasurer : Bradley Powell, 1105 Oliver Loving Cv., Cedar Park TX 78613-5802  
 Children's Formation : LoriAnn Lavalley, 120 Carefree Circle, 5600 Ranch Rd 620 N, Lakeway TX 78734  
 Youth Formation : James Daryl Cazin, 5600 Ranch Road 620 N., Austin TX 78732  
 Adult Formation : Grant Michael Cole, 11800 Granite Bay Place, Austin TX 78732  
 Adult Formation : Michael Edward Rodemsky, 3433 De Torres Circle, Round Rock TX 78665  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Anne Severson, 12512 Central Park Dr., Austin TX 78732-2225  
 Membership Secretary : Mary Miner, 11905 Aloe Vera Trl., Austin TX 78750-1386



Safeguarding Records Administrator : Anne Severson, 12512 Central Park Dr., Austin TX 78732-2225  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Mary Miner, 11905 Aloe Vera Trl., Austin TX 78750-1386

## **12. AUSTIN, ST. MARK'S (AUSTIN) - 2018**

PH: (512) 444-1449 FAX: (512) 444-5153  
2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651  
Home page: [www.stmarksaustin.org](http://www.stmarksaustin.org)  
Church email: [stmarksaustin@gmail.com](mailto:stmarksaustin@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1976

|                                    |  |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Interim Rector                     | : WILLIAM YOUNG FOWLER   |
| Associate                          | : DAVID WILLIAM PETERS   |
| Senior Warden                      | : Melissa Blanding, 123 Shallow Water Cove, Driftwood TX 78619         |
| Junior Warden                      | : Scott Forrest, 5234 Austral Loop, Texas, Austin TX 78739             |
| Treasurer                          | : Mark Thomas Reed, 5237 Tower Trl., Austin TX 78723-6039              |
| ECW President                      | : Lisa Martin, 3312 Silk Oak Dr., Austin TX 78748-5621                 |
| Stewardship Officer                | : Amelia Sondgeroth, 2638 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4508       |
| Stewardship Officer                | : Dru Cabler, 12101 Corner Brook Pass, Austin TX 78739-7515            |
| Children's Formation               | : Catherine Pratt Nelson, 2201 Bonita St., Austin TX 78703             |
| Youth Formation                    | : Eric Panter, 6006A Shadow Valley Cove, Austin TX 78731               |
| Adult Formation                    | : Cynthia Louise Cabler, 12101 Corner Brook Pass, Austin TX 78739-7515 |
| Adult Formation                    | : Michele Christiane Bonner, 1412 Mussett St., Austin TX 78754         |
| Outreach Coordinator               | : Laurie Mayor, 8900 Cima Cr., Austin TX 78737                         |
| Safeguarding Coordinator           | : Catherine Pratt Nelson, 2201 Bonita St., Austin TX 78703             |
| Music-Choral Director              | : Mark Thomas Reed, 5237 Tower Trl., Austin TX 78723-6039              |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary  | : Joanne Foote, 8033 Evadean Cir., Austin TX 78745-8004                |
| Membership Secretary               | : Joanne Foote, 8033 Evadean Cir., Austin TX 78745-8004                |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | : Catherine Pratt Nelson, 2201 Bonita St., Austin TX 78703             |

## **13. AUSTIN, ST. MATTHEW'S (AUSTIN) - 2018**

PH: (512) 345-8314 FAX: (512) 346-2085  
8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615  
Home page: [www.StMattsAustin.org](http://www.StMattsAustin.org)  
Church email: [office@stmattsAustin.org](mailto:office@stmattsAustin.org)  
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1976

|               |  |
|---------------|--|
| Rector        | : J. MERRILL WADE  |
| Associate     | : CHRISTIAN N. HAWLEY  |
| Curate        | : WILLIAM TRAVIS HELMS   |
| Assisting     | : CHARLES HOWARD HUFFMAN   |
| Assisting     | : JAMES A. WILLIAMS  |
| Assisting     | : JERRY W. CHAPMAN   |
| Assisting     | : MARGARET HUNKINS WATERS  |
| Assisting     | : SETH MABRY DELEERY   |
| Senior Warden | : Lisa Erin Hobbs, 4904 West Park Drive, Austin TX 78731                   |
| Junior Warden | : Lisa Hendricks Ottenbacher, 9301 Rolling Oaks Trl., Austin TX 78750-3809 |

Treasurer : Frank Lambert, 13344 Kinder Pass, Austin TX 78727  
 ECW President : Alexis Bagshaw, 3718-C Cima Serena Drive, Austin TX 78759  
 Planned Giving Officer : Ann O'Connell, 5805 Gentle Breeze Terrace, Austin TX 78731-3799  
 Stewardship Officer : Jennifer Elizabeth Bailey, 3101 Candlelight Court, Austin TX 78759  
 Children's Formation : Susan D Goodman, 11315 Alhambra Dr., 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759  
 Youth Formation : Susan D Goodman, 11315 Alhambra Dr., 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759  
 Youth Formation : William Travis Helms, c/o St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615  
 Adult Formation : Christian N. Hawley, 3002 Firwood Drive, Austin TX 78705  
 Outreach Coordinator : Susan Robertson, 5804 Westslope Dr., Austin TX 78731-3633  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Chris Nelson Schumacher, 8917 Old Lampasas Trail, Unit 28, Austin TX 78750  
 Music-Choral Director : Jean Farris Fuller, 5507 Honeydew Terrace, Austin TX 78749-1222  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Chris Nelson Schumacher, 8917 Old Lampasas Trail, Unit 28, Austin TX 78750  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Chris Nelson Schumacher, 8917 Old Lampasas Trail, Unit 28, Austin TX 78750

#### **14. AUSTIN, ST. MICHAEL'S (AUSTIN) - 2018**

PH: (512) 327-1474 FAX: (512) 306-8279  
 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320  
 Home page: [www.st-michaels.org](http://www.st-michaels.org)  
 Church email: [parishadmin@st-michaels.org](mailto:parishadmin@st-michaels.org)  
 Mission: 1955 Parish: 1971

Rector : JOHN WHARTON NEWTON IV  
 Associate : BRIN C. BON  
 Deacon : SHARON VAUGHAN WILLIAMS  
 Assisting : HOPE T. BENKO  
 Senior Warden : Lisa A Killough, 2200 Cypress Pt. E., Austin TX 78746-7223  
 Junior Warden : Robert W. Scott, 9712 Big View Dr., Austin TX 78730-3590  
 Treasurer : Carolyn Toalson Purcell, 3304 Glenview Avenue, Austin TX 78703-1447  
 Planned Giving Officer : Michael Dan Reeves, 1804 Sarong Way, Austin TX 78748  
 Stewardship Officer : Brett Joel Tabke, 8400 Calera Drive, Austin TX 78735-1568  
 Children's Formation : Lesley Anne Margerrison, 9272 Scenic Bluff Drive, Austin TX 78733  
 Adult Formation : Graham Arcenaux, 5 Clarendon Lane, Austin TX 78745  
 Adult Formation : Scott Sproat, 11601 Johnny Miller Trail, Austin TX 78746  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Michael Dan Reeves, 1804 Sarong Way, Austin TX 78748  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Lesley Anne Margerrison, 9272 Scenic Bluff Drive, Austin TX 78733  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Mary Reinhart Healy, 4200 Hampsted Ct., Austin TX 78746  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Michael Dan Reeves, 1804 Sarong Way, Austin TX 78748

## 15. BASTROP, CALVARY CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2018

P.O. Box 721, Bastrop TX 78602-0721

PH: (512) 303-7515

603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226

Home page: [www.cecbastrop.org](http://www.cecbastrop.org)

Church email: [office@cecbastrop.org](mailto:office@cecbastrop.org)

Parish: 1869

|                                    |   |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Rector                             | : LISA STOLLEY HINES  |
| Rector Emeritus                    | : KENNETH W. KESSELUS   |
| Senior Warden                      | : Charlotte Pace, P. O. Box 749, Bastrop TX 77379                       |
| Junior Warden                      | : Susanne Brubaker, 417 Akaloa Dr., Bastrop TX 78602-6216               |
| Treasurer                          | : Betty Dunkerley, 299 Makaha Dr., Bastrop TX 78602-4716                |
| Stewardship Officer                | : Kathy Worley, 1009 Walnut Street, Bastrop TX 78602-4933               |
| Children's Formation               | : Grace Dacie, 246 Bluebonnet Drive, Bastrop TX 78602                   |
| Youth Formation                    | : Christine Elise Huber, P.O. Box 1904, Bastrop TX 78602-8904           |
| Outreach Coordinator               | : Dawna Lavina Armstrong, 40 N Interstate 35, apt. 3A3, Austin TX 78701 |
| Music-Choral Director              | : Andrew Tyler Wallace, 2005 Glen Allen, #108, Austin TX 78704          |
| Music-Choral Director              | : Antoinette Kesselus, 1301 Church St., Bastrop TX 78602-2911           |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary  | : Jane Sevier, P. O. Box 721, Bastrop TX 78602                          |
| Membership Secretary               | : Caren Marie Nelson-Pettersen, 608 W. 11th Street, Elgin TX 78621      |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | : Jane Sevier, P. O. Box 721, Bastrop TX 78602                          |

## 16. BAY CITY, ST. MARK'S (S.W.) - 2018

PH: (979) 245-2557 FAX: (979) 244-4052

2200 Avenue E., Bay City TX 77414-5009

Home page: [www.saint-mark.org](http://www.saint-mark.org)

Church email: [saintmarks@sbcglobal.net](mailto:saintmarks@sbcglobal.net)

Mission: 1896 Parish: 1913

|                                    |   |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Interim Rector                     | : ROBERT W. HYDE III  |
| Senior Warden                      | : William G. Cornman, 2617 Encino Ave., Bay City TX 77414-2739            |
| Junior Warden                      | : Timothy Michael Frawley, 2612 Hillcrest Drive, Bay City TX 77414-7318   |
| Treasurer                          | : Richard Johnson, 1812 Marguerite Street, Bay City TX 77414              |
| Stewardship Officer                | : Gene Kubecka, 5475 FM 457, Bay City TX 77414-7555                       |
| Children's Formation               | : Lynette Cooper, 2712 Marguerite St., Bay City TX 77414-7334             |
| Youth Formation                    | : Kathryn Ellis Westmoreland, 174 County Road 397, Bay City TX 77414-2887 |
| Outreach Coordinator               | : Watt Hinson, 2305 4th St., Bay City TX 77414-6213                       |
| Safeguarding Coordinator           | : Patricia Lynn Frawley, 2612 Hillcrest Dr., Bay City TX 77414-7318       |
| Music-Choral Director              | : Margaret Hinson, 2305 4th St., Bay City TX 77414-6213                   |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary  | : Pamela Ann Bullard, 3600 Willowick Dr., Bay City TX 77414-7701          |
| Membership Secretary               | : Pamela Ann Bullard, 3600 Willowick Dr., Bay City TX 77414-7701          |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | : Patricia Lynn Frawley, 2612 Hillcrest Dr., Bay City TX 77414-7318       |

## **17. BAYTOWN, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (281) 421-0090 FAX: (281) 421-0193

5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606

Home page: [www.trinitychurchbaytown.org](http://www.trinitychurchbaytown.org)

Church email: [stormie@trinitybyt.com](mailto:stormie@trinitybyt.com)

Mission: 1923 Parish: 1936

Rector : MEREDITH LOUISE HOLT CRIGLER  
Deacon : LAJUNTA MICHELLE RIOS  
Senior Warden : Robert Allen Jordan, 1710 E. Wallisville Rd., Highlands TX 77562-3137  
  
Treasurer : Dell Cantrell, 124 Post Oak Dr., Baytown TX 77520-1223  
Stewardship Officer : Jeffrey H. Butler, 4100 Savell Dr., Baytown TX 77521-2755  
Adult Formation : Jeannie Plemon, 6823 Hunters Creek, Baytown TX 77521  
Adult Formation : Lonna Salazar, 2503 Daffodil Street, Highlands TX 77562  
Outreach Coordinator : Robert Horton II, 1704 E. Archer Rd., Baytown TX 77521-9355  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Robert Horton II, 1704 E. Archer Rd., Baytown TX 77521-9355  
Music-Choral Director : Robin Machelles Dunn, 2004 S. Rayburn Ct., Pasadena TX 77502-5557  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Stormie Kisha Bryant, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606  
Membership Secretary : Stormie Kisha Bryant, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Robert Horton II, 1704 E. Archer Rd., Baytown TX 77521-9355

## **18. BEAUMONT, ST. MARK'S (S.E.) - 2018**

PH: (409) 832-3405 FAX: (409) 832-8045

680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303

Home page: [www.stmarksbeaumont.org](http://www.stmarksbeaumont.org)

Church email: [info@stmarksbeaumont.org](mailto:info@stmarksbeaumont.org)

Mission: 1877 Parish: 1898

Rector : ANTHONY P. CLARK  
Curate : JUSTIN D. BRIGGLE  
Assisting : ALAN DEAN CALCOTE  
Assisting : BYRON GREY CROCKER  
Senior Warden : Gerald Richardson, Jr., 2580 Gladys St., Beaumont TX 77702-1319  
Junior Warden : Gerald Ray Condon, 5065 Oakmont Dr., Beaumont TX 77706-7640  
Treasurer : Charles W. Teel, 4215 N. Major Dr., Apt. 918, Beaumont TX 77713  
ECW President : Vicki L. Holcombe, 935 Nichols Dr., Beaumont TX 77706-4533  
Children's Formation : Lauren Johnsen, 705 N. 23rd Street, Beaumont TX 77706  
Youth Formation : Anthony P. Clark, c/o St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303  
  
Adult Formation : Anthony P. Clark, c/o St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303  
Outreach Coordinator : Paul E. Howell, 4670 Coolidge St., Beaumont TX 77706-7424  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Melody R. Jones, P.O. Box 478, Hamshire TX 77622  
Music-Choral Director : Jerome L. Wells, 451 Yorktown Ln., Beaumont TX 77707-1873  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Janice Lynn Blessing, 1580 Bryant Way, Beaumont TX 77706-3104  
Membership Secretary : Melody R. Jones, P.O. Box 478, Hamshire TX 77622  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Melody R. Jones, P.O. Box 478, Hamshire TX 77622

## **19. BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) - 2018**

PH: (409) 892-4227

4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-7801

Home page: [www.ststephensbmt.org](http://www.ststephensbmt.org)

Church email: [ststephensbmt@ststephensbmt.org](mailto:ststephensbmt@ststephensbmt.org)

Mission: 1953 Parish: 1957

Rector : STEVEN M. BALKE, JR.  
Deacon : PATRICIA RITTER RITCHIE  
Senior Warden : John McElroy, 7825 Lantana Ln., Beaumont TX 77713-9275  
Junior Warden : Douglas John Fair, 675 Peyton Drive, Beaumont TX 77706  
Treasurer : Rosemary B. Moore, 95 Orgain St., Beaumont TX 77707-2338  
Children's Formation : Connie Duncan Thompson, 7688 Park Rd., Lumberton TX 77657-8869  
Youth Formation : Margaret Anne McInnis Bland, 9390 Cumberland Dr., Beaumont TX 77708-1427  
  
Outreach Coordinator : Patricia Ritter Ritchie, 2655 Evalon St., Beaumont TX 77702-1236  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Denice L. Thomas, 8072 Torrey Pines Circle, Beaumont TX 77707  
Music-Choral Director : Sally Drefke Wilson, 5135 Oakmont Dr., Beaumont TX 77706-7645  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Margaret Anne McInnis Bland, 9390 Cumberland Dr., Beaumont TX 77708-1427  
Membership Secretary : Margaret Anne McInnis Bland, 9390 Cumberland Dr., Beaumont TX 77708-1427  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Denice L. Thomas, 8072 Torrey Pines Circle, Beaumont TX 77707

## **20. BELLAIRE, SAN MATEO (W. HARRIS) - 2018**

P.O. Box 277, Bellaire TX 77402-0277

PH: (713) 664-7792 FAX: (713) 664-7793

6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081-5201

Home page: [www.iglesiaSanMateo.org](http://www.iglesiaSanMateo.org)

Church email: [admin@iglesiasanmateo.org](mailto:admin@iglesiasanmateo.org)

Mission: 1953/1993 Parish: 1951/1956/2009

Rector : JANSSEN JOSE GUTIERREZ SILVA  
Senior Warden : Jose Medrano, 4003 Heatherbrook Drive, Houston TX 77045  
Junior Warden : Ronal Medrano, 8214 Wahl Manor Court, Houston TX 77083  
Treasurer : Deane Ortiz Colato, 19114 Cannon Hills Ln, Richmond TX 77407  
Children's Formation : Fabian Berrios, 14930 Sugar Sweet Dr., Sugar Land TX 77498-5380  
Youth Formation : Heriberto Basabe, c/o EDOT, 1225 Texas Ave., Houston TX 77002  
Youth Formation : Marcia Quintanilla, 5401 Rampart St., Apt. 507, Houston TX 77081  
Adult Formation : Janssen Jose Gutierrez Silva, c/o San Mateo, 6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081  
  
Outreach Coordinator : Flor Celina Ortega, 13018 Mossy Meadow Lane, Houston TX 77085  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Marcia Quintanilla, 5401 Rampart St., Apt. 507, Houston TX 77081  
Music-Choral Director : Saul Benjamin Ontiveros, 2840 Shadowbriar Drive, #524, Houston TX 77077  
Music-Choral Director : Saul Benjamin Ontiveros, 2840 Shadowbriar Drive, #524, Houston TX 77077  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Rocio Velazquez, 11770 Westheimer Rd #303, Houston TX 77072-3234

Safeguarding Records Administrator : Heriberto Basabe, c/o EDOT, 1225 Texas Ave., Houston TX 77002  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Luz Del Carmen Montes, 3007 Duval St. #202, Austin TX 78705  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Marcia Quintanilla, 5401 Rampart St., Apt. 507, Houston TX 77081

## **21. BELLVILLE, ST. MARY'S (CENTRAL) - 2018**

PH: (979) 865-2330

24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444

Home page: [www.saintmarysec.org](http://www.saintmarysec.org)

Church email: [saintmary@sbcglobal.net](mailto:saintmary@sbcglobal.net)

Parish: 1862

Rector : JAMES MELVIN PEVEHOUSE  
Senior Warden : David Babtiste Charpiot, 214 E. Nichols St., Bellville TX 77418-2719  
Junior Warden : Heath Kemper, 1663 Meissner Rd, Bellville TX 77418-7014  
Treasurer : Caroline Kemper, 504 W. Glenn St., Bellville TX 77418-1321  
Children's Formation : David Babtiste Charpiot, 214 E. Nichols St., Bellville TX 77418-2719  
Children's Formation : James Melvin Pevehouse, c/o St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444  
Youth Formation : James Melvin Pevehouse, c/o St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444  
Adult Formation : James Melvin Pevehouse, c/o St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444  
Adult Formation : Noah Ryan Noska, 1663 Meissner Road, Bellville TX 77418  
Music-Choral Director : Janet Allphin, 139 Machemehl, Bellville TX 77418  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Myra Demel, P. O. Box 208, Bellville TX 77418  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Myra Demel, P. O. Box 208, Bellville TX 77418

## **22. BRENHAM, ST. PETER'S (CENTRAL) - 2018**

P.O. Box 937, Brenham TX 77834-0937

PH: (979) 836-7248 FAX: (979) 836-9389

2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834

Home page: [www.stpetersbrenham.org](http://www.stpetersbrenham.org)

Church email: [amy@stpetersbrenham.org](mailto:amy@stpetersbrenham.org)

Parish: 1848

Interim Rector : KENNETH LEA FIELDS  
Deacon : CAROL ELIZABETH PETERSON  
Senior Warden : Lloyd Behm, 1505 Key St., Brenham TX 77833-4545  
Junior Warden : Jeff Appel, 2740 S Berlin Rd, Brenham TX 77833-2175  
Treasurer : Deborah Ann Pruitt, 555 Happy Hollow Road, Brenham TX 77833  
Stewardship Officer : Wendy Isaac Bergin, 10681 Gideon Lincecum Ln., Burton TX 77835-2463  
Children's Formation : Kerry Hughes, 1150 FM 1155N, Washington TX 77880-6224  
Youth Formation : Kerry Hughes, 1150 FM 1155N, Washington TX 77880-6224  
Adult Formation : Julia Catherine Patterson, 2399 Keilers Lane, Round Top TX 78954-5158  
Outreach Coordinator : Carol Elizabeth Peterson, 1306 Pecan St., Brenham TX 77833  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Amy Marie Schramm, 308 Scenic Dr., None, Brenham TX 77833  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Linda Patterson, 2399 Keilers Ln., Round Top TX 78954-5158

Music-Choral Director : Linda Patterson, 2399 Keilers Ln., Round Top TX 78954-5158  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Amy Marie Schramm, 308 Scenic Dr., None, Brenham TX 77833  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Amy Marie Schramm, 308 Scenic Dr., None, Brenham TX 77833  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Linda Patterson, 2399 Keilers Ln., Round Top TX 78954-5158

### **23. BRYAN, ST. ANDREW'S (CENTRAL) - 2018**

P.O. Box 405, Bryan TX 77806-0405  
 PH: (979) 822-5176 FAX: (979) 823-3874  
 217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215  
 Home page: [www.standrewsbcs.org](http://www.standrewsbcs.org)  
 Church email: [office@standrewsbcs.org](mailto:office@standrewsbcs.org)  
 Mission: 1866 Parish: 1867

Rector : DARYL TABOR HAY  
 Curate : MATTHEW CADE STONE  
 Deacon : MARY LENN DIXON  
 Senior Warden : Anne Orrell, 813 Dogwood Lane, Bryan TX 77802  
 Junior Warden : Andrew Garrett Payne, 201 S. Main Street, Apt. 204, Bryan TX 77803  
 Treasurer : Wayne Etter, 1200 Munson Ave., College Station TX 77840-2523  
 ECW President : Spring Robinson, 1522 Hunter Creek Drive, College Station TX 77845  
 Planned Giving Officer : Mark S. Browning, 4716 Shoal Creek Dr., College Station TX 77845-4409  
 Stewardship Officer : Anne Orrell, 813 Dogwood Lane, Bryan TX 77802  
 Children's Formation : Harrison Andrew Pavlasek, 208 Helena St., Bryan TX 77801  
 Youth Formation : Alexander Jordan Wilson, 8419 Turtle Rock Loop, College Station TX 77845  
 Youth Formation : Harrison Andrew Pavlasek, 208 Helena St., Bryan TX 77801  
 Adult Formation : Barbara Salisbury, P.O. Box 4572, Bryan TX 77805-4572  
 Outreach Coordinator : Mary Lenn Dixon, 4846 Cole Ln., College Station TX 77845-7602  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Belinda Dianne Gilbert, 2725 San Felipe Drive, College Station TX 77845  
 Music-Choral Director : Alan Strong, 146 Sunset Lake Rd., Huntsville TX 77340-9715  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Belinda Dianne Gilbert, 2725 San Felipe Drive, College Station TX 77845  
 Membership Secretary : Belinda Dianne Gilbert, 2725 San Felipe Drive, College Station TX 77845  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Belinda Dianne Gilbert, 2725 San Felipe Drive, College Station TX 77845

### **24. BURNET, EPIPHANY (AUSTIN) - 2018**

P.O. Box 2, Burnet TX 78611-0002  
 PH: (512) 756-2334 FAX: (512) 715-9536  
 601 N. Wood St., Burnet TX 78611-2567  
 Home page: [www.epiphanyburnet.org](http://www.epiphanyburnet.org)  
 Church email: [epiphanyburnet@gmail.com](mailto:epiphanyburnet@gmail.com)  
 Mission: 1893/1989 Parish: 1973/2007

Priest-in-Charge : MICHAEL RICHARDSON LONG  
 Senior Warden : Diane Hays, P. O. Box 454, Kingsland TX 78639

Junior Warden : Sheryl Musgrove, 300 Boulder Drive, Kingsland TX 78639  
 Treasurer : Bill Drake, P.O. Box 1477, Burnet TX 78611-7477  
 Children's Formation : Michael Richardson Long, 1003 Olympic Drive, Pflugerville TX 78660  
 Youth Formation : Michael Richardson Long, 1003 Olympic Drive, Pflugerville TX 78660  
 Adult Formation : Michael Richardson Long, 1003 Olympic Drive, Pflugerville TX 78660  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Georgiana Parr Nolan, PO Box 881, Burnet TX 78611-6304  
 Music-Choral Director : Elizabeth Buckner Drake, PO Box 1477, Burnet TX 78611  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Dianne Williams, 745 Woodland Acres Drive, Marble Falls TX 78654  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Georgiana Parr Nolan, PO Box 881, Burnet TX 78611-6304

## **25. CEDAR PARK, CHRIST CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2018**

P.O. Box 638, Cedar Park TX 78630-0638  
 PH: (512) 267-2428 FAX: (512) 267-7337  
 3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613  
 Home page: [www.cectx.org](http://www.cectx.org)  
 Church email: [admin@cectx.org](mailto:admin@cectx.org)  
 Mission: 1986 Parish: 2008

Rector : TRAWIN ELTON MALONE  
 Deacon : JANET FAYE HALSTEAD  
 Senior Warden : Gene Ashlock, 18202 N. Rim Dr., Leander TX 78641-7301  
 Junior Warden : Delinda Woltring, 120 Canyon Lake Lane, Georgetown TX 78628  
 Treasurer : Anthony q Martinez, 1609 Highland Ct., Cedar Park TX 78613-6828  
 Stewardship Officer : Stephen Matthew, 2013 Rachel Rudge, Cedar Park TX 78613  
 Children's Formation : Heather Brielle Giard, 16810 Judy Scholl Way, Round Rock TX 78681-5403  
 Youth Formation : Sherrie Ann Hill, 1900 Alamo Bound, Leander TX 78641  
 Youth Formation : Trawin Elton Malone, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 638, Cedar Park TX 78630-0638  
 Adult Formation : Catherine VanArnam, 1800 Edelweiss Drive, Cedar Park TX 78613  
 Adult Formation : Trawin Elton Malone, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 638, Cedar Park TX 78630-0638  
 Outreach Coordinator : Carol Monroe, 2410 Great Oaks Drive, Round Rock TX 78681  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Heather Brielle Giard, 16810 Judy Scholl Way, Round Rock TX 78681-5403  
 Music-Choral Director : Sarah Simpson, 1223 Pine Portage Loop, Leander TX 78641  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Elena Carson, 4807 Misty Brook Cove, Austin TX 78727  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Elena Carson, 4807 Misty Brook Cove, Austin TX 78727

## **26. COLLEGE STATION, ST. FRANCIS' (CENTRAL) - 2018**

PH: (979) 696-1491  
 1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344  
 Home page: [www.stfrancisbcs.org](http://www.stfrancisbcs.org)  
 Church email: [office@stfrancisbcs.org](mailto:office@stfrancisbcs.org)  
 Mission: 1984 Parish: 2009

Priest-in-Charge : LACY LARGENT  
 Deacon : MARY LENN DIXON  
 Senior Warden : Janice Warwick, 1725 Twin Pond Circle, College Station TX 77845



Junior Warden : Jeffrey Lynn Sweat, 5169 Drake Drive, College Station TX 77845  
 Treasurer : Lee Jennings, 1413 Richland Court S, College Station TX 77845  
 Planned Giving Officer : Lee Jennings, 1413 Richland Court S, College Station TX 77845  
 Stewardship Officer : Daniel E. Rudge, 4211 Conway Court, College Station TX 77845  
 Children's Formation : Mary Lenn Dixon, 4846 Cole Ln., College Station TX 77845-7602  
 Youth Formation : Lacy Largent, P.O. Box 151, Navasota TX 77868  
 Adult Formation : Lacy Largent, P.O. Box 151, Navasota TX 77868  
 Adult Formation : Marilyn Smith Yeager, 1807 Hondo Drive, College Station TX 77840  
 Outreach Coordinator : Mary Lenn Dixon, 4846 Cole Ln., College Station TX 77845-7602  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Susan Marie Ohendalski, 4105 Picadilly Circle, College Station TX 77845  
 Music-Choral Director : Miguel Sousa, c/o St. Francis Episcopal Church, 1101 Rock Prairie Road, College Station TX  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Susan Marie Ohendalski, 4105 Picadilly Circle, College Station TX 77845

## **27. COLLEGE STATION, ST. THOMAS' (CENTRAL) - 2018**

PH: (979) 696-1726 FAX: (979) 696-1727

906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056

Home page: [www.stthomasbcs.org](http://www.stthomasbcs.org)

Church email: [churchoffice@stthomasbcs.org](mailto:churchoffice@stthomasbcs.org)

Mission: 1941 Parish: 1957

Rector : ANGELA M. CORTINAS  
 Deacon : MARY LENN DIXON  
 Senior Warden : Richard Woodward, 1001 Pershing Dr., College Station TX 77840-3083  
 Junior Warden : Melissa Cunningham, 2108 Chippendale St, College Station TX 77845-5581  
 Treasurer : Tammy Tiner, 200 Pershing Ave., College Station TX 77840-3012  
 Planned Giving Officer : Virginia Vallery Lenihan, 405 Crescent Dr., Bryan TX 77801-3712  
 Stewardship Officer : Richard Woodward, 1001 Pershing Dr., College Station TX 77840-3083  
 Children's Formation : Aneya Elbert, 1550 Crescent Pointe Parkway, Apt. 4106, College Station TX 77845-7396  
 Children's Formation : Clark Draughn, c/o St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840  
 Youth Formation : Olivia Pope, 1501 Harvey Road Apt 773, College Station TX 77840  
 Outreach Coordinator : Christy Brumbelow, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Kamela A Jaques, 3900 Panther Crossing, 906 George Bush Dr., Wellborn TX 77881  
 Music-Choral Director : Bonnie Harris-Reynolds, 511 Dexter Dr., College Station TX 77840-2916  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Kamela A Jaques, 3900 Panther Crossing, 906 George Bush Dr., Wellborn TX 77881  
 Membership Secretary : Kamela A Jaques, 3900 Panther Crossing, 906 George Bush Dr., Wellborn TX 77881  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Kamela A Jaques, 3900 Panther Crossing, 906 George Bush Dr., Wellborn TX 77881

## **28. CONROE, ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE (SAN JACINTO) - 2018**

PH: (936) 756-8831 FAX: (936) 756-8850

1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092

Home page: [www.stjames-conroe.org](http://www.stjames-conroe.org)

Church email: [info@stjames-conroe.org](mailto:info@stjames-conroe.org)

Mission: 1935 Parish: 1955

Rector : JERALD W. HYCHE  
Deacon : PHYLLIS COLLEEN HARTMAN  
Senior Warden : Lorraine Van Grove Walker, 901 Longmire Rd. Unit 7, Conroe TX 77304-1800  
  
Junior Warden : James Cheatham, 29 Royal Dalton, Conroe TX 77304  
Treasurer : William Dougherty, 291 N. Silvershire Cir., The Woodlands TX 77381-6450  
  
Stewardship Officer : James Cheatham, 29 Royal Dalton, Conroe TX 77304  
Children's Formation : Alison Zabik, 15401 Honea Road W, Montgomery TX 77316  
Children's Formation : Jerald W. Hyche, c/o St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092  
  
Youth Formation : Alison Zabik, 15401 Honea Road W, Montgomery TX 77316  
Youth Formation : Jerald W. Hyche, c/o St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092  
  
Adult Formation : Jerald W. Hyche, c/o St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092  
  
Outreach Coordinator : Phyllis Colleen Hartman, 713 Casper Court, Conroe TX 77302  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Lynn Drake Dusesoi, 126 April Point Drive North, Montgomery TX 77356  
  
Music-Choral Director : John-Eric Gundersen, 18 Mallard Glen Pl, Spring TX 77381-3107  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Jane E Bates, 26049 W. FM 1097 Rd., Montgomery TX 77356-6514  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Ana C. Gonzales May, 8340 Doe Meadow Dr., Austin TX 78749-2870  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Lynn Drake Dusesoi, 126 April Point Drive North, Montgomery TX 77356

## **29. CYPRESS, ST. MARY'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2018**

PH: (281) 370-8000 FAX: (281) 251-3707

15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005

Home page: [www.stmaryscypress.org](http://www.stmaryscypress.org)

Church email: [admin@stmaryscypress.org](mailto:admin@stmaryscypress.org)

Mission: 1985 Parish: 1994

Rector : BETH JERNIGAN FAIN  
Associate : ALAN D. BENTRUP  
Deacon : RUSSELL H. OECHSEL, JR.  
Senior Warden : John Akard, Jr., 13819 E. Cypress Forest Dr., Houston TX 77070-3403  
Treasurer : Diane M. Rahn, 13703 Neston Dr., Houston TX 77041-5914  
Stewardship Officer : John Jeffrey Lake, 11727 Fawnview Dr., Houston TX 77070-2846  
Children's Formation : Traci Juanette Foreman, 14707 Marklena Dr., Cypress TX 77429-4134  
Youth Formation : Sherry Noonan  
Adult Formation : Savannah Lea Lake, 11727 Fawnview Drive, Houston TX 77070  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Joan S. Postma, 14206 Marin Dr., Cypress TX 77429-4961

Music-Choral Director : Celeste Alvina Booker, 1619 Corral Dr., Houston TX 77090-2123  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Diane Mihalik, 11702 MOCCASIN CT, TOMBALL TX 77377  
 Membership Secretary : Diane Mihalik, 11702 MOCCASIN CT, TOMBALL TX 77377  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Joan S. Postma, 14206 Marin Dr., Cypress TX 77429-4961

### **30. DICKINSON, HOLY TRINITY (GALVESTON) - 2018**

PH: (281) 337-1833  
 4613 Highway 3, Dickinson TX 77539-6852  
 Home page: [www.holytrinitydickinson.org](http://www.holytrinitydickinson.org)  
 Church email: [Office@holytrinitydickinson.org](mailto:Office@holytrinitydickinson.org)  
 Mission: 1900 Parish: 1954

Senior Warden : Vicki C. Westover, P.O. Box 1738 (6630 FM 646 S), Santa Fe TX 77510-1738  
 Junior Warden : Kathleen Yanni, 2604 Tarpon Drive, Texas City TX 77591  
 Treasurer : Kimberly Hawkins, 2254 Durazno Ct., League City TX 77573  
 Children's Formation : Jamie Lynn Blevins, c/o Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 4613 Highway 3, Dickinson TX 77539-685  
 Children's Formation : Lynora Dawn Linkenhoker, 3038 Calhoun St., Bayview TX 77518-1100  
 Youth Formation : Jamie Lynn Blevins, c/o Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 4613 Highway 3, Dickinson TX 77539-685  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Zora Zong Curtis, 1124 Shady Oak Ln., Dickinson TX 77539-3327  
 Music-Choral Director : Gail Roe, 2151 Heather Green Drive, Houston TX 77062  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Kecia McBride Mallette, 15831 Contender Lane, Friendswood TX 77546  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Martha Turnell, 201 Oak Creek Circle, League City TX 77573  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Londa Jean Clark, 1100 Magnolia Terrace Circle, Dickinson TX 77539  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Zora Zong Curtis, 1124 Shady Oak Ln., Dickinson TX 77539-3327

### **31. EAGLE LAKE, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) - 2018**

PH: (979) 234-3437 FAX: (979) 234-6653  
 304 E. Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1839  
 Home page: [www.christchurchel.org](http://www.christchurchel.org)  
 Church email: [christchurchel@gmail.com](mailto:christchurchel@gmail.com)  
 Parish: 1885

Rector : STEPHEN L. SPICER  
 Senior Warden : Danielle Nicole Warncke, 906 River Oaks Ct., East Bernard TX 77435  
 Junior Warden : Carl Theodore Wimberley, 204 E. Stockbridge Street, Eagle Lake TX 77434  
 Treasurer : Joan Halkett Matthews, P.O. Box 784, 605 Melody Lane, Eagle Lake TX 77434-0784  
 Children's Formation : Stephen L. Spicer, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 304 Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434  
 Youth Formation : Stephen L. Spicer, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 304 Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434  
 Adult Formation : Stephen L. Spicer, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 304 Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Victoria Louise Kelley, P.O. Box 475, Eagle Lake TX 77434-0475

Music-Choral Director : Janet Larke, 111 W. Prairie Ave., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1728  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Bobbe Shapiro Nolan, 306 Clark St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1710

### **32. FORT BEND COUNTY (RICHMOND), ST. MARK'S (S.W.) - 2018**

PH: (281) 545-1661 FAX: (866) 830-8060

7615 FM 762, Richmond TX 77469-9505

Home page: [www.stmarksfortbend.org](http://www.stmarksfortbend.org)

Church email: [office@stmarksfortbend.org](mailto:office@stmarksfortbend.org)

Mission: 1956 Parish: 1985

Interim Rector : MARK TAYLOR CRAWFORD  
Senior Warden : Frances "Alysoun" Marks, 1102 Alkire Lake Drive, Sugar Land TX 77478  
  
Junior Warden : Brad Eugene Knecht, 10307 Goodmanville Ct., Richmond TX 77407  
Treasurer : James (Rock) Moen, 3106 W. Hickory Park Cir., Sugar Land TX 77479  
Stewardship Officer : James (Rock) Moen, 3106 W. Hickory Park Cir., Sugar Land TX 77479  
Children's Formation : Christine Abbott, 7706 Shady Way Drive, Sugar Land TX 77479  
Youth Formation : James (Rock) Moen, 3106 W. Hickory Park Cir., Sugar Land TX 77479  
Adult Formation : Ashton Thomas Knecht, 10307 Goodmanville Court, Richmond TX 77407  
  
Outreach Coordinator : Isobel Hibbs Gotschall, 17811 Meadow Bend Rd., Damon TX 77430-9686  
  
Outreach Coordinator : Rhonda Lynn Yamauchi, 3803 Bratton St, Sugar Land TX 77479-2979  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Melissa W. Hamon, 7522 Northwoods Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-6424  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Kimberly Hart, 2306 Cooks Walk Court, Richmond TX 77406  
Membership Secretary : Kimberly Hart, 2306 Cooks Walk Court, Richmond TX 77406  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Kimberly Hart, 2306 Cooks Walk Court, Richmond TX 77406

### **33. FREEPORT, ST. PAUL'S (S.W.) - 2018**

PH: (979) 233-3673 FAX: (979) 233-3673

1307 W. 5th St., Freeport TX 77541-5311

Home page: [www.stpaulsfreeport.org](http://www.stpaulsfreeport.org)

Church email: [stpaulsfreeport@gmail.com](mailto:stpaulsfreeport@gmail.com)

Mission: 1919 Parish: 1943

Rector : ROBERT JOSEPH DOHLE, JR.  
Senior Warden : Christine Marie Wood, 1230 W 5th St, Freeport TX 77541  
Junior Warden : Elizabeth A. Cline, 1230 W. 5th Street, Freeport TX 77541  
Treasurer : Donna Hayes, 223 S. Front Street, Freeport TX 77541-4246  
Stewardship Officer : Juliannie Young, 218 Persimmon, Lake Jackson TX 77566  
Children's Formation : Salim I. Zabana, 716 Lake Rd., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4919  
Youth Formation : Jessica Vasquez, 4613 Oak Drive, Brazoria TX 77422  
Adult Formation : Jessica Vasquez, 4613 Oak Drive, Brazoria TX 77422  
Outreach Coordinator : Nola Copus, 532 Sycamore St., Lake Jackson TX 77566-5919  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Patricia Dohle, 1319 W. 8th St., Freeport TX 77541-5331  
Music-Choral Director : Cindy Watson, 110 Mulberry St., Lake Jackson TX 77566-5534  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Marietta Birdwell, 1002 W. 10th St., Freeport TX 77541-5456  
Membership Secretary : Marietta Birdwell, 1002 W. 10th St., Freeport TX 77541-5456

Safeguarding Records Administrator : Marietta Birdwell, 1002 W. 10th St., Freeport TX 77541-5456  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Patricia Dohle, 1319 W. 8th St., Freeport TX 77541-5331

### **34. FRIENDSWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (GALVESTON) - 2018**

PH: (281) 482-7630 FAX: (281) 482-4307

1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-4808

Home page: [www.gshepherd.net](http://www.gshepherd.net)

Church email: [office@gshepherd.net](mailto:office@gshepherd.net)

Mission: 1959 Parish: 1977

Rector : GEOFFREY CARRINGTON GWYNNE  
Senior Warden : William Gillespie, 702 Red Oak Ln., Friendswood TX 77546-3590  
Treasurer : Mark Andrew Oldroyd, 233 Palm Aire Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-5640  
ECW President : Mary Sterling, 209B Sunnyview Ave., Friendswood TX 77546-3813  
Stewardship Officer : Geoffrey Carrington Gwynne, 1104 Peregrine Drive, Friendswood TX 77546  
Children's Formation : Leigh H. Matthews, 4515 Village Corner Dr., Houston TX 77059-4028  
Youth Formation : Geoffrey Carrington Gwynne, 1104 Peregrine Drive, Friendswood TX 77546  
Adult Formation : David Hartley Jones, 2837 Fairway, Friendswood TX 77546  
Adult Formation : Dennis Patton, 409 Winding Road, Friendswood TX 77546-6147  
Adult Formation : Geoffrey Carrington Gwynne, 1104 Peregrine Drive, Friendswood TX 77546  
Adult Formation : Jason Rhodes, 1408 S. Friendswood Drive, #505, Friendswood TX 77546-6147  
Adult Formation : Lucas Allen Snyder, 1215 Pine Moss Court, Pearland TX 77581  
Adult Formation : Sherry Fisher, 6516 Amie Ln., Pearland TX 77584-2604  
Outreach Coordinator : Geoffrey Carrington Gwynne, 1104 Peregrine Drive, Friendswood TX 77546  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Karen Denby Peterson, P.O. Box 890531, Houston TX 77289-0531  
Music-Choral Director : Walter Len DePrang, 2510 Colleen Drive, Pearland TX 77581  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Amanda DeViney, 270 El Dorado Boulevard, Apt. 1202, Webster TX 77598  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Karen Denby Peterson, P.O. Box 890531, Houston TX 77289-0531

### **35. GALVESTON, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2018**

PH: (409) 762-9676 FAX: (409) 762-2069

1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113

Home page: [gracechurchgalveston.org](http://gracechurchgalveston.org)

Church email: [office@gracechurchgalveston.org](mailto:office@gracechurchgalveston.org)

Mission: 1875 Parish: 1876

Interim Rector : DAVID COY DEARMAN  
Senior Warden : Ellen Hanley, 1019 Plum St, La Marque TX 77568-5731  
Junior Warden : Kenneth Wegner, 11127 Stewart Rd., Galveston TX 77554  
Treasurer : Karla Jeannette Clay, 4128 Avenue Q 1/2 (rear), Galveston TX 77551  
Stewardship Officer : William H. Watson, 226 E. Seawall Boulevard, Galveston TX 77550  
Children's Formation : Catherine Smith, c/o Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113

Youth Formation : Catherine Smith, c/o Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113  
 Music-Choral Director : Laura L. Hyatt, 4622 Avenue N 1/2, Galveston TX 77551-4924  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Catherine Gould, 1425 Yupon St., La Marque TX 77568-4239  
 Membership Secretary : Catherine Gould, 1425 Yupon St., La Marque TX 77568-4239  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Martha R. Pitsenbarger, 22 Adler Circle, Galveston TX 77551

### **36. GALVESTON, TRINITY CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2018**

PH: (409) 765-6317 FAX: (409) 762-7000

2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224

Home page: [www.trinitygalv.org](http://www.trinitygalv.org)

Church email: [info@trinitygalv.org](mailto:info@trinitygalv.org)

Parish: 1841

Rector : SUSAN J. KENNARD  
 Assistant : EDWARD H. THOMPSON  
 Assisting : DOUGLAS JON TUCKER  
 Rector Emeritus : JOHN C. DONOVAN  
 Senior Warden : Nancy Polk, 3 Chimney Corners, La Marque TX 77568-5274  
 Junior Warden : Robert Ebert, 2930 23rd Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-4698  
 Treasurer : Daniel Freeman, Jr., 16 Colony Park Cir., Galveston TX 77551-1738  
 ECW President : Mary Margaret Dean, 2415 46th St., Galveston TX 77551-5704  
 Children's Formation : Danielle B. Alvarado, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St, Galveston TX 77550-2224  
 Youth Formation : Jennifer Christine Haglund, 9471 Jamaica Beach, 16523 Jean Lafitte – Galveston, Galveston TX 77554  
 Youth Formation : Susan J. Kennard, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224  
 Adult Formation : Bob Hern, 4810 Avenue R, Galveston TX 77552  
 Adult Formation : James Bangle, 2415 Ursuline, Galveston TX 77550  
 Adult Formation : Olive Shepherd, 7105 N. Holiday Drive, Galveston TX 77550  
 Adult Formation : Susan J. Kennard, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Nancy Polk, 3 Chimney Corners, La Marque TX 77568-5274  
 Music-Choral Director : Ronald L. Wyatt, 1321 Winnie St., Galveston TX 77550-5015  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Patricia S. Clason, 2913 Pine St., Galveston TX 77551-1541  
 Membership Secretary : Patricia S. Clason, 2913 Pine St., Galveston TX 77551-1541  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Chloe Edith Knauer, 1523 103rd St., Galveston TX 77554  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Kelli Monique Acosta, 1525 Biovu, Galveston TX 77551

### **37. GEORGETOWN, GRACE CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2018**

PH: (512) 863-2068 FAX: (512) 864-7778

1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115

Home page: [www.graceepis.org](http://www.graceepis.org)

Church email: [parishadmin@graceepis.org](mailto:parishadmin@graceepis.org)

Mission: 1879/1881 Parish: 1921/2002

Rector : ALBERT CLAYBORN PEARSON  
 Associate : MARY ANN HUSTON  
 Assisting : KEVIN E. MARTIN

Senior Warden : Anna Kostroun, 108 Oak Plaza Drive, Georgetown TX 78628  
Junior Warden : John M. Bunton, 30 Wildwood Dr. Apt. 152, Georgetown TX 78633-5331  
Treasurer : Glenn Dishong, 4015 Granada Dr., Georgetown TX 78628-1615  
Stewardship Officer : John Haynes, P. O. Box 1083, Hutto TX 78634  
Children's Formation : Virginia M. - Ginny - Herbert, c/o Grace Episcopal School, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626  
Adult Formation : Ronald Wagner Stimson, 210 White Heron Drive, #1006, Georgetown TX 78628  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Linda-Marie Rice, 30 Wildwood Drive, #92, Georgetown TX 78633-5329  
Music-Choral Director : David J. Polley, P. O. Box 132, Austin TX 78767  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Elizabeth Swan, 2613 Georgian Drive, Georgetown TX 78626-8502  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Elizabeth Swan, 2613 Georgian Drive, Georgetown TX 78626-8502  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Jeffery Dean Chapman, 4100 Val Verde Drive, Georgetown TX 78628  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Linda-Marie Rice, 30 Wildwood Drive, #92, Georgetown TX 78633-5329

### **38. HEMPSTEAD, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (CENTRAL) - 2018**

P.O. Box 961, Hempstead TX 77445-0961

PH: (979) 826-2525

811 14th St., Hempstead TX 77445

Home page: [www.stbartshempstead.org](http://www.stbartshempstead.org)

Church email: [cathysbec@gmail.com](mailto:cathysbec@gmail.com)

Mission: 1860 Parish: 1867

Senior Warden : Robert F. Drew, P.O. Box 864, Hempstead TX 77445-0864  
Junior Warden : Larry Dennis, 61 Windmill Dr., Hempstead TX 77445  
Treasurer : Susan Ashley-La Fitte, 1045 15th Street, Hempstead TX 77445  
ECW President : Nancy E. Wilson, P. O. Box 864, Hempstead TX 77445  
Children's Formation : Sandra Kay Scholl, c/o St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 961, Hempstead TX 77445-0961  
Youth Formation : Sandra Kay Scholl, c/o St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 961, Hempstead TX 77445-0961  
Adult Formation : Sandra Kay Scholl, c/o St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 961, Hempstead TX 77445-0961  
Music-Choral Director : Ann Menke, 17430 Cochran Rd., Hempstead TX 77445-8465  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Cathy Nettles, 11050 FM 1456, Bellville TX 77418

### **39. HENDERSON, ST. MATTHEW'S (N.E.) - 2018**

PH: (903) 657-3154 FAX: (903) 657-6291

214 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654-4131

Home page: [www.stmatthewshenderson.org](http://www.stmatthewshenderson.org)

Church email: [stmatthews@suddenlinkmail.com](mailto:stmatthews@suddenlinkmail.com)

Mission: 1936/1967 Parish: 1954/1991

Priest-in-Charge : PATSY GRIFFIN BARHAM  
Senior Warden : James M. Kangerga, 806 S. Main, Henderson TX 75654  
Junior Warden : James Edward Ross, 1517 Duncan Drive, Henderson TX 75654

Treasurer : Alyssa Louise Terrell-Thornley, 1415 Briarwood Tr., Henderson TX 75654

Planned Giving Officer : Bonnie Kay Geddie, 409 CR 223N, Henderson TX 75652

Children's Formation : Patsy Griffin Barham, 710 Northwood Cir., Nacogdoches TX 75965-1975

Youth Formation : Joshua Ray King, 1505 Old Nacogdoches Road, Henderson TX 75654

Adult Formation : Joshua Ray King, 1505 Old Nacogdoches Road, Henderson TX 75654

Adult Formation : Sheryl Sears, 1737 FM 840 E., Henderson TX 75654

Outreach Coordinator : Bonnie Kay Geddie, 409 CR 223N, Henderson TX 75652

Safeguarding Coordinator : Patsy Griffin Barham, 710 Northwood Cir., Nacogdoches TX 75965-1975

Music-Choral Director : Camilla Clark Foppes, 213 Hubbard Dr., Henderson TX 75652-5315

Parish Administrator or Secretary : Mary S Wade, 215 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654

Membership Secretary : Mary S Wade, 215 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654

Safeguarding Records Administrator : Mary S Wade, 215 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654

#### **40. HOUSTON (CYPRESS), ST. AIDAN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2018**

PH: (281) 373-3203  
 13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339  
 Home page: [www.aidanschurch.org](http://www.aidanschurch.org)  
 Church email: [info@aidanschurch.org](mailto:info@aidanschurch.org)  
 Mission: 2004 Parish: 2014

Rector : LESLIE SCOTT CARPENTER

Senior Warden : Patti Foucha, 26811 Cascade Woods Lane, Cypress TX 77433

Junior Warden : David Lancaster, 14710 Hartaway Ln, Cypress TX 77429

Treasurer : Mario Villarreal, 26007 Jodie Lynn Circle, Cypress TX 77433

Children's Formation : Leslie Scott Carpenter, c/o St. Aidan's Episcopal Church, 13131 Fry Rd, Cypress TX 77433-3339

Children's Formation : Taylor Durr, 11002 Hammerly Blvd., #208, Houston TX 77043

Youth Formation : Taylor Durr, 11002 Hammerly Blvd., #208, Houston TX 77043

Adult Formation : Caroline Park Stucker, 21603 Country Cover Court, Cypress TX 77433

Music-Choral Director : Brandon Travis Coreale, 13875 Ella Boulevard, Apt. 1509, Houston TX 77014

Music-Choral Director : Hailey Heard, 1738 S Gessner, Houston TX 77063

Parish Administrator or Secretary : Tracy Walker, 26126 Crossland Park Lane, Cypress TX 77433

Safeguarding Records Administrator : Tracy Walker, 26126 Crossland Park Lane, Cypress TX 77433

#### **41. HOUSTON, ASCENSION (W. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (713) 781-1330 FAX: (713) 781-3207  
 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119  
 Home page: [www.ascensionepiscopalchurch.org](http://www.ascensionepiscopalchurch.org)  
 Church email: [office@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org](mailto:office@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org)  
 Mission: 1962 Parish: 1966

Interim Rector : ROBERT TERRY FLICK

Senior Warden : Thomas Sutton, 14355 River Forest Dr., Houston TX 77079-7433

Junior Warden : Harvey Lee Nirider, 13627 Butterfly Ln., Houston TX 77079-7020

Treasurer : Glenn Criswell, 303 Gershwin Dr., Houston TX 77079-7331

ECW President : Wendy Willeford, 5711 Sugar Hill Dr. Apt. 18, Houston TX 77057-2119



Stewardship Officer : Anna Elizabeth Goodman, 12023 Nova Dr., Houston TX 77077-4007  
 Children's Formation : Miranda Rae Griesbaum, 1414 Lakecliff Dr, Houston TX 77077  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Miranda Rae Griesbaum, 1414 Lakecliff Dr, Houston TX 77077  
 Music-Choral Director : Suzanne Anderson, 5627 Dumfries Drive, Houston TX 77096-3919  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Samantha Louise King, 14322 Chevy Chase Dr., Houston TX 77077-4310  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Dana Sutton, 14355 River Forest Dr., Houston TX 77079-7433  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Leslie Nirider, 13627 Butterfly Ln., Houston TX 77079-7020  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Miranda Rae Griesbaum, 1414 Lakecliff Dr, Houston TX 77077

**42. HOUSTON, CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL (E. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (713) 222-2593 FAX: (713) 222-2412  
 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113  
 Home page: [www.christchurchcathedral.org](http://www.christchurchcathedral.org)  
 Church email: [info@christchurchcathedral.org](mailto:info@christchurchcathedral.org)  
 Parish: 1839

Dean : BARKLEY STUART THOMPSON  
 Canon Vicar : ARTHUR ASHLEY CALLAHAM  
 Canon for Welcome & Evangelism : GENEVIEVE TURNER RAZIM  
 Canon for Pastoral Care : GLENICE ROBINSON-COMO  
 Canon Missioner Latino Ministries and Outreach : SIMON BAUTISTA BETANCES  
 Assisting : EDWARD L. STEIN  
 Canon Emeritus : JOHN ALEXANDER LOGAN, JR.  
 Senior Warden : Catherine Hoey Randall, 2530 Southgate Boulevard, Houston TX 77030  
 Junior Warden : Floyd Walter Robinson, 914 Main St Unit 710, Houston TX 77002-6205  
 Treasurer : William Edward Hamilton, 1707 Bronze Sunset Ct., Kingwood TX 77345-2159  
 Planned Giving Officer : Karen Kraycirik, 2222 Maroneal Street, Unit 1436, Houston TX 77030  
 Stewardship Officer : Susan Reeves, 2605 Rice Boulevard, Houston TX 77005  
 Children's Formation : KariAnn Ann Lessner, 1626 Ainsdale Dr, Houston TX 77077-3837  
 Youth Formation : Christine Orman, c/o Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas Avenue, Houston TX 77002  
 Youth Formation : Jeremy C. Bradley, 5005 La Branch St, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77004  
 Outreach Coordinator : Simon Bautista Betances, c/o Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas, Houston TX 77002  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Ramona I. Sikes, 17706 Golf Club Dr., Crosby TX 77532-4003  
 Music-Choral Director : Robert Louis Simpson, 2830 Bellefontaine St., Houston TX 77025-1610  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : John David Simpson, 8315 Greenbush Street, Houston TX 77025  
 Membership Secretary : Anne Hughes Shepard, 320 Jackson Hill Street, Apt. 274, Houston TX 77007-7454  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Elizabeth Cuevas, 19734 Buckland Park, Katy TX 77449  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Jennifer Lin Sickman, 4152 Oberlin St., Houston TX 77005-3523  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Kendra Atkins, 4310 Wilmer St. Apt A, Houston TX 77003  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Ramona I. Sikes, 17706 Golf Club Dr., Crosby TX 77532-4003  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Victoria Fong, 3326 Lively Ln, Houston TX 77080

#### **43. HOUSTON, EMMANUEL (W. HARRIS) - 2018**

16000 Barkers Point Lane, Suite 175, Houston TX 77079-4000

PH: (281) 493-3161 FAX: (281) 493-3294

15015 Memorial Dr., Houston TX 77079-4301

Home page: [www.Emmanuel-Houston.org](http://www.Emmanuel-Houston.org)

Church email: [office@emmanuel-houston.org](mailto:office@emmanuel-houston.org)

Mission: 1973 Parish: 1981

Rector : ANDREW D. PARKER  
Associate : BRADLEY J. SULLIVAN  
Senior Warden : Lance Alan Ferguson, 2511 Oakthorn Court, Katy TX 77494-1364  
Junior Warden : Alice Busch, 2226 Monarch Terrace Dr., Katy TX 77494-2647  
Treasurer : Sheri R Lippman, 7210 Starbridge Drive, Houston TX 77095  
Stewardship Officer : Tony May, 11423 Pecan Creek Dr., Houston TX 77043-4615  
Children's Formation : Lela Seay, 12410 W Little York Rd, Apt 1115, Houston TX 77041  
Youth Formation : Lela Seay, 12410 W Little York Rd, Apt 1115, Houston TX 77041  
Outreach Coordinator : Christopher George, 14015 Britoak Ln., Houston TX 77079-3201  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Philip W. Berrie, 14222 Heatherhill Pl., Houston TX 77077-1814  
Music-Choral Director : Marilyn Bloemker, 23307 Leaf Ridge Dr, Katy TX 77494  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Philip W. Berrie, 14222 Heatherhill Pl., Houston TX 77077-1814  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Katherine Machel Delange, 3811 Crystal Oaks Court, Richmond TX 77406  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Philip W. Berrie, 14222 Heatherhill Pl., Houston TX 77077-1814

#### **44. HOUSTON, EPIPHANY (W. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (713) 774-9619 FAX: (713) 774-5023

9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77071-1002

Home page: [www.epiphany-hou.org](http://www.epiphany-hou.org)

Church email: [epiphany@epiphany-hou.org](mailto:epiphany@epiphany-hou.org)

Mission: 1957 Parish: 1960

Senior Warden : Lisa Crocram Nettey, 8544 W. Bellfort, # 124, Houston TX 77071  
Junior Warden : Jerry May, 3619 Paper Birch Drive, Richmond TX 77469-1805  
Treasurer : Louis McCutchen, 3206 Breckinridge Ct., Missouri City TX 77459-4906  
Stewardship Officer : William C. Gardner, Jr., 2003 Pitts Rd., Richmond TX 77406-1354  
Children's Formation : Christine Marie Faulstich, c/o EDOT, 1225 Texas AVE, Houston TX 77002  
Children's Formation : Joyce Almaguer-Reisdorf, 7412 Heilig, HOUSTON TX 77074  
Youth Formation : Joyce Almaguer-Reisdorf, 7412 Heilig, HOUSTON TX 77074  
Safeguarding Coordinator : James Louis Gibbs, 2 Stadium Dr, #3211, Sugar Land TX 77498  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Philippa Parisian, 11430 Pecan Creek Dr., Houston TX 77043-4615  
Music-Choral Director : Joseph K. Painter, 1710 Redwing Ridge Dr., Houston TX 77009-2478  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Teresa Ellen Waddell, 9600 South Gessner, Houston TX 77071  
Membership Secretary : Teresa Ellen Waddell, 9600 South Gessner, Houston TX 77071  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : James Louis Gibbs, 2 Stadium Dr, #3211, Sugar Land TX 77498

**45. HOUSTON, HOLY SPIRIT (W. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (713) 468-7796 FAX: (713) 468-0325  
12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106  
Home page: [www.hsechurch.org](http://www.hsechurch.org)  
Church email: [swilliams@hsechurch.org](mailto:swilliams@hsechurch.org)  
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1961

Rector : JOSHUA CONDON  
Assisting : JOHN R. PITTS, SR.  
Senior Warden : David W. Schraeder, 19102 Sycamore Park Ct., Houston TX 77094-1142  
Junior Warden : Kimberly Kathleen Myer, 12319 Broken Bough Dr., Houston TX 77024-4921  
Treasurer : Robert Calder Myer, 12319 Broken Bough Dr., Houston TX 77024-4921  
Stewardship Officer : Robert King, 6344 Del Monte Drive, Houston TX 77079  
Children's Formation : Joshua Condon, c/o Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106  
Children's Formation : Suzanne M. Spencer, 2006 Pebble Lane, Friendswood TX 77546  
Youth Formation : Suzanne M. Spencer, 2006 Pebble Lane, Friendswood TX 77546  
Adult Formation : Joshua Condon, c/o Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106  
Outreach Coordinator : Melissa Peter, 310 Patchester Dr., Houston TX 77079-7017  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Victoria L. Cravens, 22747 Shannon Falls Ct., Katy TX 77494-2259  
Music-Choral Director : Stephen Jay Morris, 1422 Big Horn Dr., Houston TX 77090-1859  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Gardner B. Headrick, 16655 Amelia Island Drive, Cypress TX 77433-3488  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Clair Hardisty Silliman, 14110 Kingsride Lane, Houston TX 77079  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Shelia Barnett Williams, c/o Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106

**46. HOUSTON, HOPE EPISCOPAL CHURCH (W. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (713) 681-6422 FAX: (713) 681-6436  
1613 W. 43rd St., Houston TX 77018-1849  
Home page: [www.hope-episcopal.org](http://www.hope-episcopal.org)  
Church email: [roberta\\_knowles@hotmail.com](mailto:roberta_knowles@hotmail.com)  
Parish: 2006

Senior Warden : Chris Martin, 2218 Hewitt Drive, Houston TX 77018  
Junior Warden : Ronald Samples, 6910 Brace Street, Houston TX 77061  
Treasurer : Catherine E. Gilmore, 5434 Oakhaven Ln., Houston TX 77091-5012  
ECW President : Dorothy Ann Miller, 5610 Conecrest Ct., Houston TX 77088-6703  
Stewardship Officer : Dwight Ward, 14731 Oakhaven Lane, Houston TX 77070  
Children's Formation : Michelle Thomas, 6637 West 43rd Street, Houston TX 77092  
Children's Formation : Robert Burchfield, 6011 Previn Ct., Houston TX 77088  
Youth Formation : Emil Clemons, 2210 Tomlinson Trail Dr., Houston TX 77067-3832  
Youth Formation : Johnnie Lois Brown, P. O. Box 91531, Houston TX 77291-1531  
Youth Formation : Rebecca Smith, 4200 W. 34th Street, Apt. 228, Houston TX 77092  
Adult Formation : Johnnie Lois Brown, P. O. Box 91531, Houston TX 77291-1531

Outreach Coordinator : Carolyn Jones, 8017 Miley St., Houston TX 77028-4637  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Dorothy Ann Miller, 5610 Conecrest Ct., Houston TX 77088-6703  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Dorothy Ann Miller, 5610 Conecrest Ct., Houston TX 77088-6703  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Dorothy Ann Miller, 5610 Conecrest Ct., Houston TX 77088-6703  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Sherley Rh Holden, 6026 Fallmont Dr., Houston TX 77086-2951  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Tracie Jae, 2522 Binz Street, Apt 1, Houston TX 77004

#### **47. HOUSTON, PALMER MEMORIAL (E. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (713) 529-6196 FAX: (713) 529-6178

6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Home page: [www.palmerchurch.org](http://www.palmerchurch.org)

Church email: [tmconathy@palmerchurch.org](mailto:tmconathy@palmerchurch.org)

Parish: 1929

Rector : NEIL ALAN WILLARD  
 Associate : ELIZABETH WELCH PARKER  
 Spiritual Director : KATHARINE WALLINGFORD  
 Curate : DAVID CUENOD WANTLAND  
 Assisting : HENRY WILLIS STROBEL, JR.  
 Assisting : JOHN WILSON PRICE  
 Senior Warden : James E. Key, 1816 North Blvd., Houston TX 77098-5416  
 Junior Warden : John Trent Williams, 2923 Burgess Hill Ct., Pearland TX 77584-4961  
 Treasurer : Richard G. Sylvan, 2115 Watts St., Houston TX 77030-1203  
 Planned Giving Officer : Jere M. Ahrens, 6528 Wakeforest Ave., Houston TX 77005-3954  
 Stewardship Officer : Eleanor de Groot, 3722 Sunset Blvd, Houston TX 77005-2030  
 Children's Formation : Roger Hutchison, 3123 Double Lake Drive, Missouri City TX 77459  
 Youth Formation : William Davis Mathis, 711 W French Pl #5, 131 Daisy, San Antonio TX 78212  
 Adult Formation : Roger Hutchison, 3123 Double Lake Drive, Missouri City TX 77459  
 Outreach Coordinator : David Cuenod Wantland, c/o Palmer Memorial, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Pamela Jill Harvey, 231 Chimney Rock Rd, Houston TX 77024  
 Music-Choral Director : Brady Knapp, 2338 Addison Rd., Houston TX 77030-1128  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Tara McConathy, 1421 Branard Street, Houston TX 77006  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Margaret M. Dieter, 240 W 24th St, Houston TX 77008-2548  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Pamela Jill Harvey, 231 Chimney Rock Rd, Houston TX 77024

#### **48. HOUSTON, ST. ANDREW'S (W. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (713) 861-5596 FAX: (713) 864-6218

1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025

Home page: [www.saecheights.org](http://www.saecheights.org)

Church email: [trish.mehrkam@saecheights.org](mailto:trish.mehrkam@saecheights.org)

Mission: 1911 Parish: 1921

Rector : JAMES MCKAY LYKES GRACE  
 Associate : CARISSA E. BALDWIN-MCGINNIS  
 Senior Warden : Collin Ricklefs, 26023 Arbor Rose Ln, Katy TX 77494  
 Junior Warden : Michael M. Bosch, 2010 Lubbock St., Houston TX 77007-7622  
 Treasurer : Christine Sara Barker, 1234 Harvard St., Houston TX 77008-6941

Stewardship Officer : Thomas Ray Purser, 827 E. 26th St., Houston TX 77009-1003  
 Children's Formation : Lisa Puccio, 4200 Scotland Street, Apt. 701, Houston TX 77007  
 Youth Formation : James McKay Lykes Grace, c/o St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025  
 Youth Formation : Liz R. Luna, 808 S. 8th St., South Houston TX 77587-4659  
 Adult Formation : Deidre G. Grawl, 241 W. 16th St., Houston TX 77008-4017  
 Adult Formation : James McKay Lykes Grace, c/o St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025  
 Outreach Coordinator : Carissa E. Baldwin-McGinnis, St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Boulevard, Houston TX 77008-4025  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Patricia Mehrkam, c/o St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1811 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008  
 Music-Choral Director : John Matthew Kirk, 7606 Twin Hills Dr., Houston TX 77071  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Patricia Mehrkam, c/o St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1811 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008  
 Membership Secretary : Deidre G. Grawl, 241 W. 16th St., Houston TX 77008-4017  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Patricia Mehrkam, c/o St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1811 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008

**49. HOUSTON, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (W. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (713) 465-6015 FAX: (713) 465-2086  
 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321  
 Home page: [www.stchrishouston.org](http://www.stchrishouston.org)  
 Church email: [office@stchrishouston.org](mailto:office@stchrishouston.org)  
 Mission: 1955 Parish: 1956

Rector : ROBERT PATRICK GOOLSBY  
 Deacon : PORTIA ANN SWEET  
 Senior Warden : Jeanene Trout, 2950 Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77080-2506  
 Junior Warden : Louise Eriksen, 9114 Bearcove Cir. Apt. 1676, Houston TX 77064-8896  
 Treasurer : Ann Seitz, 10226 Ripple Lake Dr, 1656 Blalock Rd, Houston TX 77065  
 ECW President : Ann Seitz, 10226 Ripple Lake Dr, 1656 Blalock Rd, Houston TX 77065  
 Planned Giving Officer : Van Valentine, 10019 Kemp Forest Dr., Houston TX 77080-2601  
 Children's Formation : Melissa Jill Center, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321  
 Youth Formation : Melissa Jill Center, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321  
 Adult Formation : Melissa Jill Center, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321  
 Outreach Coordinator : Jeanene Trout, 2950 Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77080-2506  
 Music-Choral Director : Kerry Blaine Talley, 1500 Witte Road, Apt. 100, Houston TX 77080  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Christina Abby Swidrak, 1459 Campbell Road, #17, Houston TX 77055  
 Membership Secretary : Peter Squire, P.O. Box 66833, Houston TX 77266-6833  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Melissa Jill Center, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321

**50. HOUSTON, ST. CUTHBERT (SAN JACINTO) - 2018**

PH: (281) 463-7330 FAX: (281) 463-7150

17020 West Rd., Houston TX 77095-5578

Home page: [www.stcuthbert.org](http://www.stcuthbert.org)

Church email: [valerie@stcuthbert.org](mailto:valerie@stcuthbert.org)

Mission: 1979 Parish: 1992

Rector : BRUCE BONNER  
Senior Warden : Wayne L. Mason, 12106 W. Allen Shore Dr., Cypress TX 77433-2449  
Junior Warden : Gale Latham Dale, 17602 Cypress Laurel St., Houston TX 77095  
Treasurer : Carolyn Newman, 5814 Deer Shadow Ct., Houston TX 77041-4233  
Children's Formation : Gail Jackins, 8727 Point Park Dr. Apt 1118, Houston TX 77095  
Youth Formation : Kimberly Lynette Houghton, 7942 Feather Springs Dr., Houston TX 77095  
Adult Formation : Gale Jackins, 8727 Point Park Drive, #1118, Houston TX 77095  
Outreach Coordinator : Sally Mahon, 15431 Swan Creek Dr., Houston TX 77095-2017  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Sally Mahon, 15431 Swan Creek Dr., Houston TX 77095-2017  
Music-Choral Director : Barbara Adams, 9623 Leaning Tree Ln., Houston TX 77064-5378  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Valerie McElhose, 5730 Timber Creek Place Drive, Houston TX 77084  
Membership Secretary : Carmen S. Newton, 10027 Palisade Lakes Dr., Houston TX 77095-6648  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Bruce Bonner, c/o St. Cuthbert's Episcopal Church, 17020 West Road, Houston TX 77095-5578  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Gail Jackins, 8727 Point Park Dr. Apt 1118, Houston TX 77095  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Sally Mahon, 15431 Swan Creek Dr., Houston TX 77095-2017

**51. HOUSTON, ST. DUNSTAN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2018**

PH: (281) 440-1600 FAX: (281) 440-0904

14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529

Home page: [www.saintdunstans.org](http://www.saintdunstans.org)

Church email: [office@saintdunstans.org](mailto:office@saintdunstans.org)

Mission: 1968 Parish: 1972

Rector : ROBERT PAUL PRICE  
Associate : RANDALL W. TREGO  
Senior Warden : Todd Armstrong, 12023 Glenway Dr., Houston TX 77070-2722  
Junior Warden : Gwenn Collier McIntosh, 5411 Court of York, Houston TX 77069  
Treasurer : Manette Maddox, 6619 Stoney River Dr., Spring TX 77379-5017  
ECW President : Jennifer Joyce Chachere, 6723 Ambler Dr., Spring TX 77379-4884  
Planned Giving Officer : Rodney Leis, 27 N. Fazio Way, Spring TX 77389-2700  
Children's Formation : Louise Miller Durnell, 12906 Stratford Hts Dr., 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Sugar Land TX 77498  
Youth Formation : Robert Paul Price, c/o St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline, Houston TX 77069-3529  
Adult Formation : Louise Miller Durnell, 12906 Stratford Hts Dr., 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Sugar Land TX 77498  
Adult Formation : Robert Paul Price, c/o St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline, Houston TX 77069-3529  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Louise Miller Durnell, 12906 Stratford Hts Dr., 14301 Stuebner Airline

Rd., Sugar Land TX 77498

Music-Choral Director : Gavin Douglas Craig, 3430 Rolling Terrace Drive, Spring TX 77388-5159  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Lauren Irene Riggs, 12715 Rocky Hill Dr., Houston TX 77066-1608  
Membership Secretary : Colette Edwards, 3423 Garden Grove Dr., Houston TX 77066  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Joan Spillane Postma2, 14206 Marin Dr., Cypress TX 77429  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Louise Miller Durnell, 12906 Stratford Hts Dr., 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Sugar Land TX 77498

## **52. HOUSTON, ST. FRANCIS' (W. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (713) 782-1270 FAX: (713) 952-5812

345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505

Home page: [www.sfch.org](http://www.sfch.org)

Church email: [ahomer@sfch.org](mailto:ahomer@sfch.org)

Mission: 1950 Parish: 1952

Rector : STUART ALAN BATES  
Associate : DAVID W. PRICE  
Associate : ROBERT DAVID WISMER  
Senior Warden : Michael Denham, 11709 Monica Street, Houston TX 77024  
Junior Warden : Mickal Todd Vlasak, 6622 Clawson St., Houston TX 77055-7106  
Treasurer : Louise Richman, 8444 Winningham Ln., Houston TX 77055-7532  
Stewardship Officer : Sheila Mcilnay, 11713 Joan of Arc, Houston TX 77024  
Youth Formation : Amy Homer, 19502 Cardiff Park Ln, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77094  
Youth Formation : Robert David Wismer, 822 Thornvine Ln., Houston TX 77079-4511  
Adult Formation : Robert David Wismer, 822 Thornvine Ln., Houston TX 77079-4511  
Adult Formation : William George Roehr, 12123 Taylorcrest, Houston TX 77024  
Outreach Coordinator : Leiselle Sadler, 9594 Doliver Dr., Houston TX 77063-1057  
Music-Choral Director : Richard R. Keith, 6533 Westview Dr., Houston TX 77055-7109  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Amy Homer, 19502 Cardiff Park Ln, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77094  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Amy Homer, 19502 Cardiff Park Ln, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77094  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Cindy Elizabeth Huteson, 14855 Memorial Drive #309, Houston TX 77079

## **53. HOUSTON, ST. JAMES' (E. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (713) 526-9571 FAX: (713) 526-0887

3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214

Home page: [www.stjameshouston.org](http://www.stjameshouston.org)

Church email: [staff@stjameshouston.org](mailto:staff@stjameshouston.org)

Mission: 1937 Parish: 1941

Rector : VICTOR J. THOMAS  
Deacon : ASTON GEORGE BROWN  
Assisting : WILLIAM R. HOOD  
Senior Warden : Joseph Jones, 11307 Sandstone St., Houston TX 77072-2903  
Junior Warden : Harold Alvin Odom III, 4210 S. MacGregor Way, Houston TX 77021-1540

|                                    |  |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Treasurer                          | : Lamont Waddell, 7811 Twin Hills Dr., Houston TX 77071-1323                                     |
| ECW President                      | : Vanna D'Juanna White Satcher, 539 Wisteria St., Bellaire TX 77401                              |
| Stewardship Officer                | : Eric Jefferson, 3302 E. Overdale Dr., Pearland TX 77584-4939                                   |
| Children's Formation               | : Kathy H. Culmer, 1622 Seven Maples Dr., Kingwood TX 77345-1854                                 |
| Children's Formation               | : Paula Jones, 12415 Skyview Ct., Houston TX 77047   |
| Youth Formation                    | : Ayesha Mutope-Johnson, 3330 Parkwood Dr., Houston TX 77021-1139                                |
| Youth Formation                    | : Jamie Lyn Watson, 3328 Charleston St., Houston TX 77021-1127                                   |
| Youth Formation                    | : Kathy H. Culmer, 1622 Seven Maples Dr., Kingwood TX 77345-1854                                 |
| Adult Formation                    | : Kathy H. Culmer, 1622 Seven Maples Dr., Kingwood TX 77345-1854                                 |
| Adult Formation                    | : Victor J. Thomas, c/o St. James' Episcopal Church, 3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214 |
| Outreach Coordinator               | : Al Burrs, 19327 Desna Dr., Porter TX 77365-3695  |
| Music-Choral Director              | : Calvin Vincent Fuller, Jr., 8421 Hearth Dr. Apt. 34, Houston TX 77054-2708                     |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary  | : Karen Wesley, 3714 Odin Court, Houston TX 77021  |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | : Alberta Johnson, 5515 Ardmore St., Houston TX 77021-1075                                       |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | : Georgia Willie Narcisse, 5426 Tavenor Ln., Houston TX 77048-2630                               |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | : Kama Ekon, 2031 Silver Moon Drive, Missouri City TX 77459-7325                                 |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | : Kathy H. Culmer, 1622 Seven Maples Dr., Kingwood TX 77345-1854                                 |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | : Niasha Kai Green, 517 W MAIN ST, APT 3, HOUSTON, HOUSTON TX 77006-5623                         |

#### **54. HOUSTON, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE (W. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (713) 622-3600 FAX: (713) 624-1610  
 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826  
 Home page: [www.sjd.org](http://www.sjd.org)  
 Church email: [mgore@sjd.org](mailto:mgore@sjd.org)  
 Parish: 1940

|                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
| Rector                 | : CLAY ALAN LEIN  |
| Associate              | : CHARLES LINDLEY HOLT  |
| Associate              | : MATTHEW A. MARINO   |
| Associate              | : REAGAN WINTER COCKE   |
| Curate                 | : LOUISE B. SAMUELSON   |
| Deacon                 | : GREGORY J. BUFFONE  |
| Senior Warden          | : August Haneefa Al-Uqdah, II, 3740 Jardin Street, Houston TX 77005-3649                |
| Treasurer              | : Michael B. Young, 6330 Community Drive, Houston TX 77005-3508                         |
| ECW President          | : Cindy Lawrence Bailey, 2929 Buffalo Speedway Unit 2008, Houston TX 77098-1710         |
| Planned Giving Officer | : Rebecca Rivas, 1687 Kelliwood Oaks Drive, Katy TX 77450-4383                          |
| Stewardship Officer    | : Francis Andrew Burgoyne, 507 Columbia Street, Houston TX 77007                        |
| Children's Formation   | : Deanna Jordan Lawson, 12709 huntingwick Drve, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77024 |
| Youth Formation        | : Daniel Gannon, 3514 Plumb St, Houston TX 77005  |
| Youth Formation        | : Stephen Zachary Meeks, 17915 Great Glen Dr., Houston TX 777084                        |
| Adult Formation        | : Jacob Robert Giesler, 3012 Reba, Houston TX 77019                                     |



Adult Formation : Reagan Winter Cocke, c/o St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826

Outreach Coordinator : Robyn Reynolds LaRocca, 10214 Shady River Dr., Houston TX 77042-1238

Safeguarding Coordinator : Robyn Reynolds LaRocca, 10214 Shady River Dr., Houston TX 77042-1238

Music-Choral Director : Steve Alan Newberry, 1504 Indiana Street, Houston TX 77006

Parish Administrator or Secretary : Suzanne M. Boué, 3734 Drake St., Houston TX 77005-1118

Safeguarding Records Administrator : Judy Martinez, c/o St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826

Safeguarding Records Administrator : Robyn Reynolds LaRocca, 10214 Shady River Dr., Houston TX 77042-1238

### **55. HOUSTON, ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST (E. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (713) 748-5974 FAX: (713) 748-7996  
 3530 Wheeler St., Houston TX 77004-5527  
 Home page: [www.stlukehouston.org](http://www.stlukehouston.org)  
 Church email: [stluke\\_episcopalchurch@yahoo.com](mailto:stluke_episcopalchurch@yahoo.com)  
 Mission: 1927 Parish: 1945

Rector : FRANCENE YOUNG

Senior Warden : Ronne A. Yarmark, 6500 Sandspoint, #403, Houston TX 77024

Treasurer : Richard Donlad Williams, 10358 Misty River Dr., Houston TX 77086-2036

ECW President : Dorothy Simmons, 7606 Wilmerdean St., Houston TX 77061-2925

Children's Formation : Francene Young, P.O. Box 131624, Houston TX 77219-1624

Children's Formation : Mildred G. Mitchell, 8010 Summer Brook Court, 3530-Wheeler, Sugar Land TX 77479

Youth Formation : Francene Young, P.O. Box 131624, Houston TX 77219-1624

Adult Formation : Waldo Sargent, 502 Detering St., Houston TX 77007-7128

Safeguarding Coordinator : Francene Young, P.O. Box 131624, Houston TX 77219-1624

Music-Choral Director : Andre' Nicholas Pleasant, 6633 Lozier St, Houston TX 77021

Parish Administrator or Secretary : Beverly McHenry Griffin, 4733 Brinkley St., Houston TX 77033-3803

Safeguarding Records Administrator : Beverly McHenry Griffin, 4733 Brinkley St., Houston TX 77033-3803

### **56. HOUSTON, ST. MARK'S (E. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (713) 664-3466 FAX: (713) 666-4277  
 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209  
 Home page: [www.stmarks-houston.org](http://www.stmarks-houston.org)  
 Church email: [church@stmarks-houston.org](mailto:church@stmarks-houston.org)  
 Mission: 1940 Parish: 1941

Rector : PATRICK J. MILLER

Curate : SAMANTHA RUTH ELIZABETH SMITH

Assisting : MURRAY RICHARD POWELL

Assisting : THOMAS C. KALLARACKAL

Senior Warden : Daniel Dan, 4047 Aberdeen Way, Houston TX 77025

Junior Warden : Steve Alan Husky, 4268 Childress Street, Houston TX 77005

Treasurer : Paul David Hanson, 1126 Wentworth Dr., Pearland TX 77584-2361

ECW President : Dorothy Pearson, 2007 Stonewalk Dr., Houston TX 77056-4219  
 Stewardship Officer : Tracy Saucier, 3650 Timberside Circle, Houston TX 77025  
 Children's Formation : Kimberly Grace Thompson, 1714 Redwing Cove Drive, Houston TX 77009  
 Youth Formation : Alexander Dillon Hillis, 11575 Pearland Parkway. #9301, Houston TX 77089  
 Adult Formation : Gregory Steele Hassell, 4819 Cedar Street, Bellaire TX 77401  
 Adult Formation : Kimberly Grace Thompson, 1714 Redwing Cove Drive, Houston TX 77009  
 Adult Formation : Michael Curtis Brisch, 4401 Jane Street, Bellaire TX 77401  
 Outreach Coordinator : Cass McNinch, 919 Prince Street, Houston TX 77008  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Kimberly Grace Thompson, 1714 Redwing Cove Drive, Houston TX 77009  
 Music-Choral Director : Renee Rybolt, 14220 Park Row Apt 532, Houston TX 77084  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Maria Christina Moses, 10 Annapolis Court, Houston TX 77005-3912  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Kimberly Grace Thompson, 1714 Redwing Cove Drive, Houston TX 77009  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Maria Christina Moses, 10 Annapolis Court, Houston TX 77005-3912

**57. HOUSTON, ST. MARTIN'S (W. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (713) 621-3040 FAX: (713) 622-5701

717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home page: [www.stmartinsepiscopal.org](http://www.stmartinsepiscopal.org)

Church email: [bsmith@stmartinsepiscopal.org](mailto:bsmith@stmartinsepiscopal.org)

Parish: 1953

Rector : RUSSELL JONES LEVENSON, JR.  
 Senior Associate : ALEXANDER R. LARGE  
 Vice Rector : MARTIN JAMES BASTIAN  
 Senior Associate : MARY ELIZABETH WILSON  
 Senior Associate : RUTGER JAN HEIJMEN  
 Associate : CHAD TRAVIS MARTIN  
 Associate : JONATHAN V. ADAMS  
 Associate : NICOLAS R. D. DYKE  
 Assistant : SARAH T. CONDON  
 Assistant : SUSANNAH E. MCBAY  
 Deacon : JAMES EARL CUNNINGHAM  
 Assisting : JOHN R. BENTLEY, JR.  
 Assisting : ROBERT EDGAR WAREING  
 Senior Warden : George Francisco IV, 42 W. Broad Oaks Dr., Houston TX 77056-1204  
 Junior Warden : Robert L. Heston, Jr., Jr., 5498 Sugar Hill Dr., Houston TX 77056-2030  
 Treasurer : Culver Griswold Stedman, 930 Briar Ridge Dr., Houston TX 77057-1118  
 Children's Formation : Hollianne Dealy Kight, 1315 Moorwick Lane, Houston TX 77043  
 Children's Formation : Ursella J. Rylander, 2019 Winrock Blvd, Houston TX 77057-4343  
 Youth Formation : Adam Duerer, 14007 Cypress Falls Drive, Cypress TX 77429  
 Youth Formation : William Frank Kulseth, #23205 1300 Wood Hollow Drive, Houston TX 77057  
 Adult Formation : Samuel A. Cox, 2000 Post Oak Boulevard, Suite 100, Houston TX 77056

Adult Formation : Sharon Hibbert, 5941 Green Tree Road, Houston TX 77057  
 Adult Formation : Susannah E. McBay, c/o St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
 Outreach Coordinator : Cyd G. Gillette, 519 Bunker Hill Rd., Houston TX 77024-5116  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Suzanne Elizabeth Woodard, 4070 Breakwood Dr., Houston TX 77025-4033  
 Music-Choral Director : David Henning, 3021 La Branch St., Houston TX 77004-2837  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Bruce Smith, c/o St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
 Membership Secretary : Kristin Early, 5823 Alvarado Drive, Houston TX 77035  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Cyndy Gubbs, 8519 Rigby Ct., Humble TX 77346-6101  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Joni Huerta, 12607 Thornwell Court, Houston TX 77070  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Julie Cruz, 2607 Oaks Dr, Pasadena TX 77502  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Katherine Marshall Brown, 1028 Augusta Dr., Houston TX 77057  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Suzanne Elizabeth Woodard, 4070 Breakwood Dr., Houston TX 77025-4033

**58. HOUSTON, ST. STEPHEN'S (W. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (713) 528-6665 FAX: (713) 528-4179  
 1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601  
 Home page: [www.ststephenshouston.org](http://www.ststephenshouston.org)  
 Church email: [assistant@ststephenshouston.org](mailto:assistant@ststephenshouston.org)  
 Mission: 1929 Parish: 1933

Rector : LISA WYNNE HUNT  
 Senior Warden : Susan Hawes, 4615 Spruce St., Bellaire TX 77401-3607  
 Junior Warden : Dwight Wolf, 4325 Willowbend Blvd., Houston TX 77035-3825  
 Treasurer : John M. Cornwell, 1951 Portsmouth St., Houston TX 77098-4203  
 Children's Formation : Paula Patterson, 231 Portland Street, Houston TX 77006  
 Music-Choral Director : HyeHyun Sung, 1617 Fountain View Dr. APT 134, Houston TX 77057  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Sylvia Genise Swain, 13103 Bamboo Forest Trl., Houston TX 77044  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne, 1836 Sul Ross St. Apt 3, Houston TX 77098  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Sylvia Genise Swain, 13103 Bamboo Forest Trl., Houston TX 77044

**59. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS' (W. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (713) 666-3111 FAX: (713) 668-3887  
 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505  
 Home page: [www.StThomasHouston.org](http://www.StThomasHouston.org)  
 Church email: [browder.david@stes.org](mailto:browder.david@stes.org)  
 Mission: 1954 Parish: 1956

Rector : DAVID O'NEAL BROWDER  
 Associate : GEOFFREY STEWART SIMPSON  
 Senior Warden : John C. Graves, 7831 Royan Dr., Houston TX 77071-3726  
 Junior Warden : Eleanor Bergin, 4405 Creekbend Dr., Houston TX 77035-5011  
 Treasurer : John C. Graves, 7831 Royan Dr., Houston TX 77071-3726  
 Stewardship Officer : Brennon Philip Hatley, 320 Jackson Hill #314, Houston TX 77007  
 Children's Formation : David O'Neal Browder, c/o St. Thomas Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood Street, Houston TX 77096-1505

Children's Formation : Michelle Graves, 5006 Jackwood St, Houston TX 77096  
 Youth Formation : David O'Neal Browder, c/o St. Thomas Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood Street, Houston TX 77096-1505  
 Adult Formation : David O'Neal Browder, c/o St. Thomas Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood Street, Houston TX 77096-1505  
 Adult Formation : Shelly Bernadette Singleton, 12018 Briar Forest Drive, Houston TX 77077  
 Outreach Coordinator : Donalee Cushman, 5814 Ariel St., Houston TX 77074-7602  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Lauren Graves, 7831 Royan, Houston TX 77071  
 Music-Choral Director : Giles William Edward Brightwell, 4444 Westheimer Rd., Apt. 416, Houston TX 77024  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Eileen Spisak, 7811 Braesdale Ln., Houston TX 77071-1303  
 Membership Secretary : Sharon J. Lambert, 2650 Louisiana #400133, Houston TX 77006  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Anne Sexton, 3162 La Quinta Dr., Missouri City TX 77459  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Lauren Gray Roesler-Graves, 7831 Royan Dr, Houston TX 77071

**60. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE NASSAU BAY (GALVESTON) - 2018**

PH: (281) 333-2384 FAX: (281) 333-2385  
 18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston TX 77058-4110  
 Home page: [www.sttaec.org](http://www.sttaec.org)  
 Church email: [info@sttaec.org](mailto:info@sttaec.org)  
 Mission: 1965 Parish: 1969

Rector : MICHAEL D. STONE  
 Senior Warden : Amy Tones, 410 W. Castle Harbour Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-5622  
 Treasurer : Michael Keener, 3303 Acorn Wood Way, Houston TX 77059-3178  
 ECW President : Ellen Gilkeson Cook, 2235 Broadlawn Drive, Houston TX 77058-2241  
 Youth Formation : Joshua Orsak, 5627 Highland Road, Santa Fe TX 77517  
 Outreach Coordinator : Kathleen B. Hill, 2326 Acadiana Ln., Seabrook TX 77586-8310  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Susan Manville, 16803 Hartwood Way, Houston TX 77058-2287  
 Music-Choral Director : Garmon Ashby, 1132 Columbia St., Houston TX 77008  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Sean Adam Mcconathy, 1421 Branard, Houston TX 77006  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Susan Manville, 16803 Hartwood Way, Houston TX 77058-2287

**61. HOUSTON, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (713) 528-4100 FAX: (713) 947-0117  
 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810  
 Home page: [www.trinitymidtown.org](http://www.trinitymidtown.org)  
 Church email: [frontoffice@trinitymidtown.org](mailto:frontoffice@trinitymidtown.org)  
 Mission: 1893 Parish: 1902

Rector : HANNAH ELIZABETH ATKINS  
 Associate : RICHARD T. HOUSER III  
 Assisting : HENRY L. ATKINS, JR.  
 Senior Warden : Robert Snellgrove, 5000 Montrose Blvd. #9F, Houston TX 77006  
 Junior Warden : John Escoto, 3364 Ozark Street, Houston TX 77021-1135  
 Treasurer : Larry Lee Laubach, 2507 Parana Dr., Houston TX 77080-3821  
 Planned Giving Officer : Joseph Brimberry, 10031 Sweet Olive Way, Tomball TX 77375  
 Stewardship Officer : Paula Lewis-Patterson, 4531 Northshore Ct., Missouri City TX 77459-1685

Youth Formation : Richard T. Houser III, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810  
 Adult Formation : Collin Boothby, 5519 Chaucer Drive, #2, Houston TX 77005  
 Adult Formation : Richard T. Houser III, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810  
 Outreach Coordinator : Debra Desaulniers, 12138 Overcup Drive, Houston TX 77024-4228  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Patricia Maurine Laubach, 2507 Parana Dr., Houston TX 77080-3821  
 Music-Choral Director : Collin Boothby, 5519 Chaucer Drive, #2, Houston TX 77005  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Patricia Maurine Laubach, 2507 Parana Dr., Houston TX 77080-3821

**62. HUMBLE, CHRIST THE KING ATASCOCITA, (SAN JACINTO) - 2018**

PH: (281) 852-1990 FAX: (281) 852-9073  
 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224  
 Home page: [www.ctkatascocita.org](http://www.ctkatascocita.org)  
 Church email: [ctkhumble@gmail.com](mailto:ctkhumble@gmail.com)  
 Mission: 1978 Parish: 2001

Rector : DAVID NELSON  
 Senior Warden : Carol Corbet Martin, 7114 Misty Morning Drive, Humble TX 77346  
 Junior Warden : Bruce Newport, 18927 Forest Trace Dr., Humble TX 77346-5031  
 Treasurer : William K Williams, 18319 Otter Creek Trl., Humble TX 77346-3049  
 Children's Formation : Bruce Newport, 18927 Forest Trace Dr., Humble TX 77346-5031  
 Children's Formation : David Nelson, c/o Christ the King Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224  
 Children's Formation : Teresa Simmons, c/o Christ the King Atascocita, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224  
 Youth Formation : Tracey Bulau, 2923 Forest Garden Dr., Kingwood TX 77345  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Theresa Reed, 7310 Echo Pines Dr., Humble TX 77346-3192  
 Music-Choral Director : Andrew Ernest Balog, 2002 Tangle Lake Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-3358  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Edie Dianne McDaniel, 414 Winchester Bnd., Huffman TX 77336-4662  
 Membership Secretary : Edie Dianne McDaniel, 414 Winchester Bnd., Huffman TX 77336-4662  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : David Nelson, c/o Christ the King Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Edie Dianne McDaniel, 414 Winchester Bnd., Huffman TX 77336-4662  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Tracey Bulau, 2923 Forest Garden Dr., Kingwood TX 77345

**63. HUNTSVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2018**

P.O. Box 388, Huntsville TX 77342-0388  
 PH: (936) 295-7226 FAX: (936) 438-8033  
 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653  
 Home page: [www.ststephens1.org/](http://www.ststephens1.org/)  
 Church email: [ststephensep@sbcglobal.net](mailto:ststephensep@sbcglobal.net)  
 Mission: 1921 Parish: 1854/1973

Rector : KELLAURA JONES JOHNSON  
 Senior Warden : Michael Gary, 216 Magnolia Way, Huntsville TX 77320-3410  
 Junior Warden : Chris Supan, 32 Enchanted Oaks Ct., Huntsville TX 77320  
 Treasurer : Pieter Hollaar, 2604 Pine Shadows Dr., Huntsville TX 77320-3712  
 Children's Formation : Kellaura Jones Johnson, c/o St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 388, Huntsville TX 77342-0388

Youth Formation : Kellaura Jones Johnson, c/o St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 388, Huntsville TX 77342-0388  
 Adult Formation : Kellaura Jones Johnson, c/o St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 388, Huntsville TX 77342-0388  
 Music-Choral Director : Joan Howey, 456 Elkins Lake, Huntsville TX 77340  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Alison Hall, 2971 Bluebird Ln., Huntsville TX 77320-7007  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Alison Hall, 2971 Bluebird Ln., Huntsville TX 77320-7007

**64. JASPER, TRINITY CHURCH (S. E.) - 2017**

P.O. Box 1598, Jasper TX 75951-0016  
 PH: (409) 384-3719 FAX: (409) 384-3719  
 800 North Main Street, Jasper TX 75951  
 Home page: [www.trinityepiscopaljasper.com](http://www.trinityepiscopaljasper.com)  
 Church email: [trinitychurchjasper@gmail.com](mailto:trinitychurchjasper@gmail.com)  
 Mission: 1949 Parish: 1982

Senior Warden : Jane Warfield Spencer, 875 Holly Lane, None, Jasper TX 75951  
 Junior Warden : James M. Nelson, 2105 Pinecrest Dr., Jasper TX 75951-5513  
 Treasurer : Richard Ehgott, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church Treasurer, P.O. Box 1598, Jasper TX 75951-0016  
 Children's Formation : James M. Nelson, 2105 Pinecrest Dr., Jasper TX 75951-5513  
 Children's Formation : Mary E. Davidson, P.O. Box 1773, Jasper TX 75951-0018  
 Youth Formation : Jane Warfield Spencer, 875 Holly Lane, None, Jasper TX 75951  
 Youth Formation : Leslie Edward Spear, 364 Cedar Ridge, Hemphill TX 75948  
 Adult Formation : Leslie Edward Spear, 364 Cedar Ridge, Hemphill TX 75948  
 Music-Choral Director : Judith Popejoy, 414 Olive St., Jasper TX 75951-3537  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : James T. Eldert, P.O. Box 125, Colmesneil TX 75938-0125  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Richard O'Dell, 112 Shady Lane Dr, Fairfield TX 75840-2512

**65. KATY, HOLY APOSTLES (W. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (281) 392-3310 FAX: (281) 392-2866  
 1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283  
 Home page: [www.cotha.org](http://www.cotha.org)  
 Church email: [donna@cotha.org](mailto:donna@cotha.org)  
 Mission: 1995 Parish: 2002

Interim Rector : DESMOND J. P. GOONESEKERA  
 Senior Warden : John Douglas Eisele, 903 Woodland St, Houston TX 77009  
 Junior Warden : Michael Barry Thompson, 2106 Hickory Bay Ct., Katy TX 77450-6669  
 Treasurer : Ronald Smith, 7319 Fountain Spray, Katy TX 77494-0135  
 Children's Formation : Jennifer R. Bolt, 25418 Oakton Springs Drive, Katy TX 77494  
 Children's Formation : Mark Alexander Tucker, 1627 Morning Park Dr., Katy TX 77494-2191  
 Youth Formation : Blaine Thomas Pittman, 20900 FM 1093 RD, Richmond TX 77407  
 Adult Formation : Sean Nelson, 7406 Kyle Trail Court, Richmond TX 77407  
 Outreach Coordinator : Hollie Donohue, 23915 Enchanted Crossing, Katy TX 77494  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Patricia L. Thompson, 2106 Hickory Bay Court, Katy TX 77450  
 Music-Choral Director : Michael Donohue, 23915 Enchanted Crossing, Katy TX 77494  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Donna Matthews, 23715 Hawkins Creek Court, Katy TX 77494-2202  
 Membership Secretary : Patricia L. Thompson, 2106 Hickory Bay Court, Katy TX 77450  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Patricia L. Thompson, 2106 Hickory Bay Court, Katy TX 77450

**66. KATY, ST. PAUL'S (W. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (281) 391-2785 FAX: (281) 712-1527

5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732

Home page: [www.stpaulskaty.org](http://www.stpaulskaty.org)

Church email: [info@stpaulskaty.org](mailto:info@stpaulskaty.org)

Mission: 1955 Parish: 2002

Rector : CHRISTOPHER RAY DUNCAN  
Deacon : GILL B. KEYWORTH  
Senior Warden : Andrew M. Zone, 25803 Shannon Wood Ct., Katy TX 77494-2922  
Treasurer : Aaron Doughty, 10402 Radcliff Lake Dr., Katy TX 77494-7206  
Planned Giving Officer : Aaron Doughty, 10402 Radcliff Lake Dr., Katy TX 77494-7206  
Stewardship Officer : Aaron Doughty, 10402 Radcliff Lake Dr., Katy TX 77494-7206  
Children's Formation : Julia Peoples, 21318 Park Mount Dr., Katy TX 77450  
Youth Formation : Julia Peoples, 21318 Park Mount Dr., Katy TX 77450  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Julia Peoples, 21318 Park Mount Dr., Katy TX 77450  
Music-Choral Director : Kisa Parker, 10806 Burdine St., Houston TX 77096  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Jennifer Kuhn, 22214 Deville Dr, Katy TX 77450  
Membership Secretary : Mone Nicole Taylor, 3710 Morning Cove Ln., Katy TX 77449  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Julia Peoples, 21318 Park Mount Dr., Katy TX 77450

**67. KILLEEN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (N.W.) - 2018**

PH: (254) 634-7474 FAX: (254) 634-7458

2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen TX 76542-6003

Home page: [www.stchriskilleen.com](http://www.stchriskilleen.com)

Church email: [st.chris.killeen@gmail.com](mailto:st.chris.killeen@gmail.com)

Mission: 1952 Parish: 1969

Rector : JANICE BAKER JONES  
Senior Warden : Bethalee Bodkin, 1602 Halbert St., Killeen TX 76541  
Junior Warden : Richard Patrick Fisher, 1007 Tumbleweed Drive, Killeen TX 76542-4345  
  
Treasurer : William C. Bodkin, 1602 Halbert St., Killeen TX 76541-8091  
Stewardship Officer : William C. Bodkin, 1602 Halbert St., Killeen TX 76541-8091  
Children's Formation : Mary Virginia Wilson, 2316 E. Stagecoach Rd., Killeen TX 76542-5701  
Youth Formation : Stephanie Caskey, 843522 Native Pecan, Fort Hood TX 76544  
Outreach Coordinator : Kathleen M. Hull, 4913 Lakeshore Dr., Killeen TX 76543-5563  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Cheryl Lynn Stone, 51434-1 Tiguas Street, Unit 1, Fort Hood TX 76544  
Music-Choral Director : James Aubrey McLendon, 703 Paintbrush Drive, Harker Heights TX 76548-8042  
Music-Choral Director : Janice Baker Jones, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen TX 76542-6003  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Cheryl Lynn Stone, 51434-1 Tiguas Street, Unit 1, Fort Hood TX 76544  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Cheryl Lynn Stone, 51434-1 Tiguas Street, Unit 1, Fort Hood TX 76544

**68. KINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2018**

PH: (281) 358-3154 FAX: (281) 358-3155  
2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1406  
Home page: Goodshepherdkingwood.org  
Church email: donnaclifford@goodshepherdkingwood.org  
Mission: 1963 Parish: 1978

Rector : WILLIAM T. RICHTER, JR.  
Senior Warden : Charles Christian Wenck, 2214 Hidden Creek Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-3133  
Junior Warden : Martin Light, 2519 Brookdale Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1988  
Treasurer : Gregory Dean Roberts, 4027 Echo Mountain Dr., Kingwood TX 77345-2073  
Planned Giving Officer : Patricia H. Kessler, 1906 Lake Village Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-3349  
Stewardship Officer : Patricia H. Kessler, 1906 Lake Village Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-3349  
Children's Formation : Heather Dumais, 3230 Timberlark Drive, Kingwood TX 77339-3829  
Youth Formation : Beth Anne Nelson, 18318 Atasca Woods Trace Court, Humble TX 77346  
Adult Formation : Alma Jean Mitchell, 3030 Killdeer Ln., Humble TX 77396-1854  
Adult Formation : Brent Monteleone, 4806 Riverside Oaks, Kingwood TX 77345  
Adult Formation : Cory Elliott, 2903 Clear Ridge, Kingwood TX 77339  
Adult Formation : David Scott, 1430 Walnut Lane, Kingwood TX 77396  
Adult Formation : Mac Jones, 111 N. Deer Lake Rd., Huffman TX 77336-2815  
Adult Formation : Ronald Atkins, 18757 Kelly Meadow Lane, New Caney TX 77357  
Outreach Coordinator : Stephan Badot, 5327 Jasper Grove Ct., Kingwood TX 77345-2051  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Pamela S. Nolting, 2026 Parkdale Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-2321  
Music-Choral Director : Paul Jackson Hearn, 1738 Redwing Ridge Dr., Houston TX 77009-2478  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Donna L. Clifford, 2623 Tinechester Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1067  
Membership Secretary : Patricia Harris, 2315 Silverfalls Dr, Kingwood TX 77339  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Beth Anne Nelson, 18318 Atasca Woods Trace Court, Humble TX 77346  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Donna L. Clifford, 2623 Tinechester Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1067  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Heather Dumais, 3230 Timberlark Drive, Kingwood TX 77339-3829

**69. LAGRANGE, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) - 2018**

P.O. Box 507, La Grange TX 78945-0507  
PH: (979) 968-3910 FAX: (979) 968-1557  
156 N. Monroe St., La Grange TX 78945-2651  
Home page: www.stjameslagrange.org  
Church email: info@stjameslagrange.org  
Mission: 1921 Parish: 1856/1979

Rector : ERIC PAUL HUNGERFORD  
Senior Warden : Ken Berg, P. O. Box 652, LaGrange TX 78945  
Treasurer : Tanya McLaren Jameson, 3412 Forest Hill East Rd., La Grange TX 78945-4400  
Children's Formation : Elaine Vickers, 106 E. Saint Charles, Weimar TX 78962  
Youth Formation : Eric Paul Hungerford, c/o St.James Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 507, La Grange TX 78945-0507



Adult Formation : Eric Paul Hungerford, c/o St.James Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 507,  
La Grange TX 78945-0507  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Ursula Stephens, 1189 Shaws Bend Rd., Columbus TX 78934-5225  
Music-Choral Director : Don Kirby, 4901 Pin Oak Road, Muldoon TX 78949  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Cathy Sterman, 2632 Ullrich Rd., Carmine TX 78932  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Ursula Stephens, 1189 Shaws Bend Rd., Columbus TX 78934-5225

## **70. LAKE JACKSON, ST. TIMOTHY'S (S.W.) - 2018**

PH: (979) 297-6003 FAX: (979) 297-7005  
200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4402  
Home page: [www.stimothy.org](http://www.stimothy.org)  
Church email: [office@stimothy.org](mailto:office@stimothy.org)  
Mission: 1956 Parish: 1957

Rector : BRENDAN LEE KIMBROUGH  
Senior Warden : Kim Lehnhoff, 203 Huckleberry Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4414  
Junior Warden : Jim Cutshall, 1008 Oleander St., Lake Jackson TX 77566-6010  
Treasurer : Carol Weis Bohley, 53 Oak Hollow Cir., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4211  
Stewardship Officer : Kim Lehnhoff, 203 Huckleberry Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4414  
Outreach Coordinator : Anne Bartlett, 695 Callalily Court, Lake Jackson TX 77566  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Lauren S. Crim, 226 San Saba St., Richwood TX 77531-2620  
Music-Choral Director : Paul Butt, 14606 Brockwood Drive, Houston TX 77047-6760  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Mary A. Park, St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, 200 Oyster Creek Dr.,  
Lake Jackson TX 77566  
Membership Secretary : Mary A. Park, St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, 200 Oyster Creek Dr.,  
Lake Jackson TX 77566  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Lauren S. Crim, 226 San Saba St., Richwood TX 77531-2620

## **71. LAMPASAS, ST. MARY'S (AUSTIN) - 2018**

P.O. Box 29, Lampasas TX 76550-0001  
PH: (512) 556-5433  
501 S. Chestnut St., Lampasas TX 76550-3225  
Home page: [www.ourstmarys.org](http://www.ourstmarys.org)  
Church email: [office@ourstmarys.org](mailto:office@ourstmarys.org)  
Mission: 1875 Parish: 1952

Priest-in-Charge : SUSANNE DARNELL COMER  
Senior Warden : Robert Clements Oliver, 3771 W FM 581, Lometa TX 76853  
Junior Warden : Paul Wilborn, P.O. Box 444, Lampasas TX 76550-0004  
Treasurer : Lois Ellen Gunn-Johnson, 613 CR 4807, Copperas Cove TX 76522  
ECW President : Sue Zane Faulkner, P. O. Box 168, Lampasas TX 76550  
Children's Formation : Susanne Darnell Comer, c/o St. Mary's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box  
29, Lampasas TX 76550-0001  
Youth Formation : Susanne Darnell Comer, c/o St. Mary's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box  
29, Lampasas TX 76550-0001  
Adult Formation : Susanne Darnell Comer, c/o St. Mary's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box  
29, Lampasas TX 76550-0001  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Susanne Darnell Comer, c/o St. Mary's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box  
29, Lampasas TX 76550-0001

Safeguarding Records Administrator : Jane Westerfield, 1217 W. 4th St., Lampasas TX 76550-2417  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Susanne Darnell Comer, c/o St. Mary's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 29, Lampasas TX 76550-0001

## **72. LAPORTE, ST. JOHN'S (E. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (281) 471-0383 FAX: (281) 470-1720  
815 S. Broadway St., La Porte TX 77571-5323  
Home page: [www.stjohns-laporte.org](http://www.stjohns-laporte.org)  
Church email: [info@stjohns-laporte.org](mailto:info@stjohns-laporte.org)  
Mission: 1946 Parish: 1951

Rector : VIKTORIA JOHANNA PETRA GOTTING  
Senior Warden : Charlette Niemeyer, 3818 Kimberly Dr., Pearland TX 77581-4751  
Junior Warden : Wayne Norton, Sr., 4801 Glenpark Dr., La Porte TX 77571-7810  
Treasurer : Melody Kilpatrick, 3918 Primrose Path, Deer Park TX 77536-6627  
Planned Giving Officer : Viktoria Johanna Petra Gotting, c/o St. John's Episcopal Church, 815 S. Broadway, La Porte TX 77571  
Stewardship Officer : Charlette Niemeyer, 3818 Kimberly Dr., Pearland TX 77581-4751  
Children's Formation : Sharon Amalia Hill, 3102 Layne Court, La Porte TX 77571-7056  
Children's Formation : Viktoria Johanna Petra Gotting, c/o St. John's Episcopal Church, 815 S. Broadway, La Porte TX 77571  
Youth Formation : Sharon Amalia Hill, 3102 Layne Court, La Porte TX 77571-7056  
Adult Formation : Sharon Amalia Hill, 3102 Layne Court, La Porte TX 77571-7056  
Outreach Coordinator : Tina Marie Lippincott, 2797 Forest Point Drive, League City TX 77573-5740  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Jorge A. Mazariegos, 2507 Avalon Lake Ln., Pearland TX 77581-7597  
Music-Choral Director : Danielle Harmon, 16723 Hibiscus Lane, Friendswood TX 77546  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Sherry Lynn Burns, 1209 Willow Creek Dr., La Porte TX 77571-2712  
Membership Secretary : Sherry Lynn Burns, 1209 Willow Creek Dr., La Porte TX 77571-2712  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Terri Elise Clawson, 10011 Blue Bird St., La Porte TX 77571-2505

## **73. LEAGUE CITY, ST. CHRISTOPHER (GALVESTON) - 2018**

PH: (281) 332-5553 FAX: (281) 332-5554  
2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX 77573-4258  
Home page: [www.stchrischurch.org](http://www.stchrischurch.org)  
Church email: [office@stchrischurch.org](mailto:office@stchrischurch.org)  
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1960

Rector : BRIAN WALLACE CANNADAY  
Senior Warden : Gregory Thomas Oliver, 909 Layfair Pl., Friendswood TX 77546-5413  
Junior Warden : Trevor Dustin Montero, 2002 Dawn Crest Court, League City TX 77573-3931  
Treasurer : Greg Decker, 1609 Centolani Street, League City TX 77573-6469  
ECW President : Sue Hedderly Davis, 2103 Enchanted Lake Dr., League City TX 77573-6667  
Stewardship Officer : Marcia B. Oliver, 909 Layfair Pl., Friendswood TX 77546-5413  
Stewardship Officer : Mary Monro MacGregor, 120 Sea Mist Dr., League City TX 77573-6922  
Children's Formation : Kimberly Ferriman Johnson, 2505 Orion Drive, P.O. Box 852, League City TX 77573  
Youth Formation : Meghan Hillis, 16427 Clearcrest Drive, Houston TX 77059-6509

Safeguarding Coordinator : Tami Len Martinez, 1812 Cardinal Dr., League City TX 77573-5110  
 Music-Choral Director : Jeffrey Thomas Cooper, 6641 Clemson Street, Houston TX 77092  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Chelsea Genevieve Montero, 2002 Dawn Crest Court, League City TX 77573-3931  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Tami Len Martinez, 1812 Cardinal Dr., League City TX 77573-5110

#### **74. LIBERTY, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) - 2018**

P.O. Box 10357, Liberty TX 77575-7857  
 PH: (936) 336-3762 FAX: (936) 336-5676  
 2041 Trinity St., Liberty TX 77575-4831  
 Home page: [www.saintstephensliberty.org](http://www.saintstephensliberty.org)  
 Church email: [admin@saintstephensliberty.org](mailto:admin@saintstephensliberty.org)  
 Mission: 1898 Parish: 1953

Rector : TED WILLIAM SMITH  
 Deacon : GLENNDA CECILE HARDIN  
 Senior Warden : Charles Bruce Stratton, Esq., P.O. Box 9160, Liberty TX 77575-2860  
 Junior Warden : Roy D. Green, 253 CR 444, Dayton TX 77535  
 Treasurer : Jane Brown, 638 County Road 2066, Hull TX 77564-5757  
 ECW President : Pamela L. Turner, 709 Ford Avenue, Dayton TX 77535  
 Stewardship Officer : Stephen G. Dugger, 5005 Lakeside Dr, Liberty TX 77575-4831  
 Children's Formation : Ann Berry, P.O. Box 9046/5001 N. Travis, P.O. Box 10357, Liberty TX 77575-4831  
 Children's Formation : Greg Turner, 709 Ford Ave., Dayton TX 77535-3405  
 Children's Formation : Kathryn F. Smith, 222 Milo St., Dayton TX 77535-6597  
 Youth Formation : Joel Clemmons, 9623 Crestwood, Baytown TX 77521  
 Youth Formation : Ted William Smith, c/o St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 10357, Liberty TX 77575-7857  
 Adult Formation : Kathryn F. Smith, 222 Milo St., Dayton TX 77535-6597  
 Adult Formation : Ted William Smith, c/o St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 10357, Liberty TX 77575-7857  
 Outreach Coordinator : Debbie Bennett Dugger, 5005 Lakeside Dr, Liberty TX 77575-4831  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Roy D. Green, 253 CR 444, Dayton TX 77535  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Ted William Smith, c/o St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 10357, Liberty TX 77575-7857  
 Music-Choral Director : James B. Sterling III, P.O. Box 50, Liberty TX 77575-0050  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Stephanie Quimby, 2701 Newman St., Liberty TX 77575-5116  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Ted William Smith, c/o St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 10357, Liberty TX 77575-7857

#### **75. LIVINGSTON, ST. LUKE'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2018**

PH: (936) 327-8467 FAX: (936) 327-7422  
 836 W. Jones St., Livingston TX 77351-2721  
 Home page: [www.stlukeslivingston.org](http://www.stlukeslivingston.org)  
 Church email: [office@stlukeslivingston.org](mailto:office@stlukeslivingston.org)  
 Mission: 1954 Parish: 2002

Rector : CHESTER JOSEPH MAKOWSKI  
 Bishop's Warden : Bill Iles, 240 Legend Ln., Livingston TX 77351-8148  
 Junior Warden : George Wood, 152 Cedar Hill Drive, Livingston TX 77351

Treasurer : Judy Adams, 146 Piney Trail, Livingston TX 77351  
 ECW President : Sandra Wood, 152 Cedar Hill Dr., Livingston TX 77351  
 Stewardship Officer : Bill Iles, 240 Legend Ln., Livingston TX 77351-8148  
 Outreach Coordinator : Carla Gore, 202 Eagle Bluff, Livingston TX 77351  
 Music-Choral Director : Colin Davis, 2011 Houston Road, Huntsville TX 77340  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Dovie Janette Holt, 125 Wildwood Drive, Livingston TX 77351  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Dovie Janette Holt, 125 Wildwood Drive, Livingston TX 77351

## **76. LONGVIEW, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS (N.E.) - 2018**

PH: (903) 759-2051 FAX: (903) 759-5142

909 Reel Rd., Longview TX 75604-2528

Home page: [www.smaalongview.org](http://www.smaalongview.org)

Church email: [smaa@smaalongview.org](mailto:smaa@smaalongview.org)

Mission: 1959 Parish: 1979

Deacon-in-Charge : RYAN FREDRICK MAILS  
 Senior Warden : Melinda Smith, 1019 N. Bledsoe Street, Gilmer TX 75644  
 Junior Warden : Bryan White, 612 Cynthia Dr., Longview TX 75605  
 Treasurer : John Leslie Dawes, 307 Fredricks Ct., Longview TX 75605-8281  
 Children's Formation : James Darrell Watson, 7503 Riverwood, Frisco TX 75034  
 Youth Formation : Ryan Fredrick Mails, c/o St. Michael's & All Angels, 909 Reel Rd, Longview TX 75604-2528  
 Music-Choral Director : Jeff Richardson, 411 Norcross St., Longview TX 75604-4428  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Christina Richardson, 308 shamrock Drive, Longview TX 75604

## **77. LONGVIEW, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2018**

PH: (903) 753-3366 FAX: (903) 753-0594

906 Padon St., Longview TX 75601-6734

Home page: [www.trinityparish.org](http://www.trinityparish.org)

Church email: [tbaker@trinityparish.org](mailto:tbaker@trinityparish.org)

Mission: 1893 Parish: 1931

Interim Rector : FRANK W. HUGHES  
 Senior Warden : Cheryl Blackstock Sikes, 605 Noel Dr., Longview TX 75602-1815  
 Junior Warden : Robert Maly, 4375 Airline Rd., Longview TX 75605-7606  
 Treasurer : Andrew Snell, 1202 Montclair, Longview TX 75601  
 Stewardship Officer : Christine Prior, 3015 Keystone Street, Longview TX 75605  
 Children's Formation : Christina Collins, 1201 Stone Trail Street, Longview TX 75604-3533  
 Children's Formation : Jacqui Baker, 413 Rocket St., Longview TX 75603  
 Children's Formation : Tisha Grotemat, 608 Browning, Kilgore TX 75662  
 Youth Formation : Rae Dickson, 401 E. Broadway, Longview TX 75602  
 Outreach Coordinator : William P. Charles, 3705 Longmorn Ln., Longview TX 75604-1344  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : William David Bane, P.O. Box 1428, Longview TX 75606  
 Music-Choral Director : William David Bane, P.O. Box 1428, Longview TX 75606  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Tim Baker, 413 Rocket St., Longview TX 75603  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Tisha Grotemat, 608 Browning, Kilgore TX 75662  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Delbert Gayland Rushing, 1512 Auburn Dr., Longview TX 75601-3506  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Dinah Rushing, 1512 Auburn Dr., Longview TX 75601-3506  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : William David Bane, P.O. Box 1428, Longview TX 75606

## **78. LUFKIN, ST. CYPRIAN'S (N.E.) - 2018**

PH: (936) 639-1253 FAX: (936) 639-1510  
919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326  
Home page: [www.stcyprianschurch.org](http://www.stcyprianschurch.org)  
Church email: [catherine@sceclufkin.org](mailto:catherine@sceclufkin.org)  
Mission: 1894 Parish: 1943

|                                    |   |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Rector                             | : RALPH BAIER MORGAN  |
| Assisting                          | : MAX MIDGLEY REYNOLDS  |
| Senior Warden                      | : Ralph Loggins, 333 Sprucewood Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-7243   |
| Junior Warden                      | : Gary Frost, 4979 FM 2021, Lufkin TX 75904   |
| Treasurer                          | : Jake Squiers, 103 Suntory Way, Lufkin TX 75901-7719   |
| Children's Formation               | : Lena Morris Nickle, PO Box 80(1018 CR 2631), 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Wells TX 75976                    |
| Children's Formation               | : Ralph Baier Morgan, c/o St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Drive, Lufkin TX 75904-4326 |
| Youth Formation                    | : Jordan A. Dietz   |
| Outreach Coordinator               | : Laura Squiers, 103 Suntory Way, Lufkin TX 75901-7719  |
| Safeguarding Coordinator           | : Lena Morris Nickle, PO Box 80(1018 CR 2631), 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Wells TX 75976                    |
| Music-Choral Director              | : Steven Greg Simmons, 110 Champions Dr., Apt # 612, Tyler TX 75701                                       |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary  | : Catherine Shelley Roberts, 2308 Copeland Street, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904               |
| Membership Secretary               | : Catherine Shelley Roberts, 2308 Copeland Street, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904               |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | : Catherine Shelley Roberts, 2308 Copeland Street, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904               |

## **79. MARBLE FALLS, TRINITY CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2018**

PH: (830) 693-2822 FAX: (830) 798-9172  
909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217  
Home page: [www.trinitymarblefalls.org](http://www.trinitymarblefalls.org)  
Church email: [office@trinitymarblefalls.org](mailto:office@trinitymarblefalls.org)  
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1990

|                                    |  |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Rector                             | : DAVID SENKICHI SUGENO  |
| Associate                          | : NAN N. KENNEDY   |
| Senior Warden                      | : Rita Marquess, 426 St. Andrew's, Meadowlakes TX 78654                                |
| Junior Warden                      | : Jane Leizear, P.O. Box 37, Buchanan Dam TX 78609-0037                                |
| Treasurer                          | : E. Bruce Lomax, 203 Beaver Cir., Horseshoe Bay TX 78657-7293                         |
| Children's Formation               | : Lucia Gurley, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 580, Marble Falls TX 78654-0580 |
| Youth Formation                    | : Lucia Gurley, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 580, Marble Falls TX 78654-0580 |
| Adult Formation                    | : Lucia Gurley, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 580, Marble Falls TX 78654-0580 |
| Music-Choral Director              | : Barbara Warden, 124 Bridgepoint Dr., Kingsland TX 78639-9610                         |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | : Penny Miller, 233 Carnoustie Street, Meadowlakes TX 78654-6801                       |

## **80. MARLIN, ST. JOHN'S (N.W.) - 2017**

P. O. Box 110, Marlin TX 76661

PH: 254-803-3800 FAX: 254-883-3397

514 Carter St., Marlin TX 76661-2326

Home page: [www.stjohnsmarlin.org](http://www.stjohnsmarlin.org)

Church email: [stjohnepiscopal514@sbcglobal.net](mailto:stjohnepiscopal514@sbcglobal.net)

Mission: 1886 Parish: 1938

Senior Warden : Sam J. Bosnack, 403 Capps St., Marlin TX 76661-2308  
Junior Warden : Cindy Cox, 9165 FM 339 S., Kosse TX 76653-3528  
Treasurer : Andrew Charles Smith, P.O. Box 235, Lott TX 76656  
Children's Formation : Sam J. Bosnack, 403 Capps St., Marlin TX 76661-2308  
Youth Formation : Sam J. Bosnack, 403 Capps St., Marlin TX 76661-2308  
Outreach Coordinator : Tasheana Sue Smith, P.O. Box 235, Lott TX 76656  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Tasheana Sue Smith, P.O. Box 235, Lott TX 76656  
Music-Choral Director : Donna Sue Patterson, 1477 FM 413, Rosebud TX 76570  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Tasheana Sue Smith, P.O. Box 235, Lott TX 76656  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Andrew Charles Smith, P.O. Box 235, Lott TX 76656  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Tasheana Sue Smith, P.O. Box 235, Lott TX 76656

## **81. MARSHALL, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2018**

PH: (903) 938-4246 FAX: (903) 938-4141

106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237

Home page: [www.trinityepiscopalmarshall.org](http://www.trinityepiscopalmarshall.org)

Church email: [trinitychurchmarshall@gmail.com](mailto:trinitychurchmarshall@gmail.com)

Parish: 1852

Rector : JOHN MARTIN HIMES  
Curate : ANDREW DUNCAN ELLISON  
Senior Warden : Anthony Pierce, P.O. Box 1323, Marshall TX 75671-1323  
Junior Warden : Michael DeSa, P. O. Box 609, Harleton TX 75651  
Treasurer : Julie Trexler, 707 Bergstrom Pl., Marshall TX 75672  
ECW President : Julie Trexler, 707 Bergstrom Pl., Marshall TX 75672  
Children's Formation : Carolyn Bump, 106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670  
Children's Formation : Magdalena Altnau, 4506 Jeff Davis, Marshall TX 75672  
Youth Formation : John Martin Himes, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 106 N. Grove St.,  
Marshall TX 75670-3237  
Youth Formation : Rae Dickson, 401 E. Broadway, Longview TX 75602  
Adult Formation : Harold Hoffmeister, 2502 Rosborough Springs Rd., Marshall TX  
75672-7149  
Adult Formation : John Martin Himes, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 106 N. Grove St.,  
Marshall TX 75670-3237  
Adult Formation : Margaret Truelove, 2911 Gern Lake Cut Off, Marshall TX 75672  
Outreach Coordinator : Jacqueline Weeks, 4507 Briarwood Terrace, Marshall TX 75672  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Stacey Shaw, 402 Country Club Dr., Marshall TX 75672-5804  
Membership Secretary : Stacey Shaw, 402 Country Club Dr., Marshall TX 75672-5804  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Stacey Shaw, 402 Country Club Dr., Marshall TX 75672-5804

## 82. MISSOURI CITY, ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA (S.W.) - 2018

PH: (281) 778-2046 FAX: (281) 778-2047  
4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City TX 77459-6052  
Home page: [www.siennachurch.org](http://www.siennachurch.org)  
Church email: [ella@siennachurch.org](mailto:ella@siennachurch.org)  
Mission: 2000 Parish: 2013

|                                    |   |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Rector                             | : MICHAEL WALLACE BESSON, JR.   |
| Senior Warden                      | : James Duncan, 6930 Overlook Hill Lane, Sugar Land TX 77479  |
| Junior Warden                      | : Roger Hoover, 4615 Magnolia Bnd., Missouri City TX 77459-3080   |
| Treasurer                          | : Thomas Ray Staton, 3319 Larkwood Ln., Sugar Land TX 77479-2254  |
| ECW President                      | : Loretta Werling, 35 Prato Park Drive, Missouri City TX 77459  |
| Stewardship Officer                | : Adrienne Dodson, 2707 Lakeside Village Dr., Missouri City TX 77459-4348   |
| Children's Formation               | : Michael Wallace Besson, Jr., c/o St. Catherine of Sienna Episcopal Church, 4747 Sienna Parkway, Missouri City TX 77459-6052 |
| Children's Formation               | : Tiffany Menke, 3919 W Auden Circle, Missouri City TX 77459  |
| Youth Formation                    | : Michael Wallace Besson, Jr., c/o St. Catherine of Sienna Episcopal Church, 4747 Sienna Parkway, Missouri City TX 77459-6052 |
| Adult Formation                    | : Michael Wallace Besson, Jr., c/o St. Catherine of Sienna Episcopal Church, 4747 Sienna Parkway, Missouri City TX 77459-6052 |
| Outreach Coordinator               | : Deborah Bradley, 1166 E. Oak St., La Grange TX 78945-2110   |
| Safeguarding Coordinator           | : Melinda Reckers, 3926 Dell Lane, Missouri City TX 77459   |
| Music-Choral Director              | : Barbara M. Vestal, 4019 Brenner Ct., Sugar Land TX 77478-5307   |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary  | : Ella Pownall, 6523 Canyon Chase Dr., Richmond TX 77469-6134   |
| Membership Secretary               | : Ella Pownall, 6523 Canyon Chase Dr., Richmond TX 77469-6134   |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | : Ella Pownall, 6523 Canyon Chase Dr., Richmond TX 77469-6134   |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | : Katherine Clark Gray, 5306 Wolfpen Ridge Lane, Missouri City TX 77459-3579  |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | : Melinda Reckers, 3926 Dell Lane, Missouri City TX 77459   |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | : Michael Wallace Besson, Jr., c/o St. Catherine of Sienna Episcopal Church, 4747 Sienna Parkway, Missouri City TX 77459-6052 |

## 83. NACOGDOCHES, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2018

1430 N. Mound St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4031  
PH: (936) 564-0421 FAX: (936) 559-1202  
1320 N. Mound St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029  
Home page: [www.cc-nac.org](http://www.cc-nac.org)  
Church email: [cechurch@cc-nac.org](mailto:cechurch@cc-nac.org)  
Parish: 1848

|                      |  |
|----------------------|--|
| Rector               | : HOWARD GLEN CASTLEBERRY  |
| Associate            | : MICHAEL L. CALDWELL  |
| Deacon               | : WANDA W. CUNIFF  |
| Senior Warden        | : Dennis W. Coffman, 1371 County Road 213, Nacogdoches TX 75965-6862 |
| Junior Warden        | : V. Brent Lindsey, P.O. Box 632706, Nacogdoches TX 75963-2706       |
| Treasurer            | : George Barham III, 710 Northwood Cir., Nacogdoches TX 75965-1975   |
| Children's Formation | : Michael L. Caldwell, 430 County Road 2092, Nacogdoches TX 75965    |
| Youth Formation      | : Michael L. Caldwell, 430 County Road 2092, Nacogdoches TX 75965    |

Adult Formation : Lou Hugman, 623 Logansport Street, Nacogdoches TX 75961-4514  
 Outreach Coordinator : Dawn M. Caldwell, 430 County Road 2092, Nacogdoches TX 75965  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Lynne Bailey Surface, 4078 S FM 225, Nacogdoches TX 75964-5463  
 Music-Choral Director : Nita Hudson, P.O. Box 631226, Nacogdoches TX 75963-1226  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Crystal Nett, 526 County Road 217, Nacogdoches TX 75965-1080  
 Membership Secretary : Crystal Nett, 526 County Road 217, Nacogdoches TX 75965-1080  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Crystal Nett, 526 County Road 217, Nacogdoches TX 75965-1080  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Michael L. Caldwell, 430 County Road 2092, Nacogdoches TX 75965

#### **84. NAVASOTA, ST. PAUL'S (CENTRAL) - 2018**

PH: (936) 825-7726  
 414 E. McAlpine St., Navasota TX 77868-3645  
 Home page: [www.stpaulsnavasota.org](http://www.stpaulsnavasota.org)  
 Church email: [stpaulsnavasota@gmail.com](mailto:stpaulsnavasota@gmail.com)  
 Mission: 1864 Parish: 1866

Rector : CYNTHIA L. ENGLE  
 Senior Warden : William Eldridge, 1078 Lake View Dr., Montgomery TX 77356-5778  
 Junior Warden : Martha Robison Green, 411 E. McAlpine, Navasota TX 77868  
 Treasurer : Linda Milligan, P.O. Box 1600, Navasota TX 77868-1600  
 Treasurer : Marla Carroll, 2610 Dove Crossing Ln., Navasota TX 77868-5213  
 ECW President : Paula Feldman, 315 Julia St., Navasota TX 77868-3128  
 Stewardship Officer : William Eldridge, 1078 Lake View Dr., Montgomery TX 77356-5778  
 Youth Formation : Michael James Mullen, 1404 Village Dr., College Station TX 77840-3047  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Kathleen Dimmel, 115 Mourning Dove, Navasota TX 77868-1712  
 Music-Choral Director : Kathleen Dimmel, 115 Mourning Dove, Navasota TX 77868-1712  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Kathleen Dimmel, 115 Mourning Dove, Navasota TX 77868-1712  
 Membership Secretary : Kathleen Dimmel, 115 Mourning Dove, Navasota TX 77868-1712  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Kathleen Dimmel, 115 Mourning Dove, Navasota TX 77868-1712

#### **85. PALESTINE, ST. PHILIP'S (N.E.) - 2018**

PH: (903) 729-4214 FAX: (903) 729-8691  
 106 E. Crawford St., Palestine TX 75801-2805  
 Home page: [www.stphilipsepiscopalpalestine.org](http://www.stphilipsepiscopalpalestine.org)  
 Church email: [stphilipsalestine@embarqmail.com](mailto:stphilipsalestine@embarqmail.com)  
 Parish: 1860

Senior Warden : Paul Morris, 909 Hunter Drive, Palestine TX 75801  
 Junior Warden : David Brown, 1213 E. Brazos Street, Palestine TX 75801  
 Treasurer : Melissa Cox, 1022 Swanson Drive, Palestine TX 75801  
 ECW President : Caron Fraser, 801 S. Magnolia St., Palestine TX 75801-4462  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Cecil Thomas Prater, 114 Beverly Drive, Palestine TX 75801  
 Music-Choral Director : Clarissa Harrison Delany, 21 Rambling Rd., Palestine TX 75801-4655  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Cecil Thomas Prater, 114 Beverly Drive, Palestine TX 75801  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Cecil Thomas Prater, 114 Beverly Drive, Palestine TX 75801  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Richard O'Dell, 112 Shady Lane Dr, Fairfield TX 75840-2512



**86. PEARLAND, ST. ANDREW'S (GALVESTON) - 2018**

PH: (281) 485-3843 FAX: (281) 485-4936  
2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901  
Home page: [www.pumpkinchurch.com](http://www.pumpkinchurch.com)  
Church email: [office@pumpkinchurch.com](mailto:office@pumpkinchurch.com)  
Mission: 1972 Parish: 1980

Rector : JAMES VINCENT LIBERATORE  
Senior Warden : Joseph A. Donaldson, 1403 Pine Knot Ct., Pearland TX 77581-8848  
Junior Warden : Brandon Harrison Holsworth, 5807 Wilton Street, Pearland TX 77581  
Treasurer : Elissa Bateman, 3323 McCue Road #2028, Houston TX 77056  
Stewardship Officer : Elissa Bateman, 3323 McCue Road #2028, Houston TX 77056  
Children's Formation : Heather Michele McDonald, 307 Chelsea Ln., Friendswood TX 77546-3512  
Youth Formation : Jennifer Ninkey Neitzey, c/o St. Andrews Episcopal Church, 2535 Broadway, Pearland TX 77581-4901  
Music-Choral Director : John Brooks Saxon, 6421 Larrycrest Drive, Pearland TX 77584  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Marlene Rice, 3504 Yellowstone Circle, Pearland TX 77584  
Membership Secretary : Jeanette Marie Cooper, 3513 Robinson Dr., Pearland TX 77581-2432  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Jeanette Marie Cooper, 3513 Robinson Dr., Pearland TX 77581-2432  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Paula Unroe, 2322 Champion Dr., Pearland TX 77581-5179

**87. PORT NECHES, HOLY TRINITY (S.E.) - 2018**

PH: (409) 722-6238 FAX: (409) 722-2441  
2425 Nall St., Port Neches TX 77651-4703  
Home page: [www.htec-pn.org/](http://www.htec-pn.org/)  
Church email: [contact@htec-pn.org](mailto:contact@htec-pn.org)  
Mission: 1948 Parish: 1960

Rector : MARK E. CHAMBERS  
Senior Warden : Rick N Williams, 510 Carriage Ln., Nederland TX 77627-2340  
Junior Warden : Rodney Powell, 1828 Helena Avenue, Nederland TX 77627-4941  
Treasurer : Tyanna Herford, 710 Dallas St., Port Neches TX 77651-2306  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Susan Elizabeth Youngblood, 1105 Gulf Ave, Port Neches TX 77651  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Susan Elizabeth Youngblood, 1105 Gulf Ave, Port Neches TX 77651  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Susan Elizabeth Youngblood, 1105 Gulf Ave, Port Neches TX 77651

**88. PRAIRIE VIEW, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (CENTRAL) - 2018**

P.O. Box 246, Prairie View TX 77446-0246  
PH: (936) 857-3272 FAX: (936) 857-5352  
204 Dooley St., Prairie View TX 77446  
Home page: [stfrancispv.wix.com/stfrancispview](http://stfrancispv.wix.com/stfrancispview)  
Church email: [cynthiaengle13@gmail.com](mailto:cynthiaengle13@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1950 Parish: 1992

Rector : CYNTHIA L. ENGLE  
Senior Warden : Frederick V. Roberts, P. O. Box 2906, Prairie View TX 77446  
Junior Warden : Seab A. Smith, P.O. Box 805, Prairie View TX 77446-0805  
Treasurer : Florine J. Muse, P.O. Box 956, Prairie View TX 77446-0956  
ECW President : Florine J. Muse, P.O. Box 956, Prairie View TX 77446-0956

Stewardship Officer : Seab A. Smith, P.O. Box 805, Prairie View TX 77446-0805  
 Children's Formation : Madolyn J. Reed, P. O. Box 2325, Prairie View TX 77446  
 Youth Formation : Cynthia L. Engle, P.O. Box 2309, Cypress TX 77410-2309  
 Adult Formation : Cynthia L. Engle, P.O. Box 2309, Cypress TX 77410-2309  
 Outreach Coordinator : Madolyn J. Reed, P. O. Box 2325, Prairie View TX 77446  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Frederick V. Roberts, P. O. Box 2906, Prairie View TX 77446  
 Music-Choral Director : Vicki A. Seldon, 8638 Sparkling Springs Dr., Houston TX 77095-4612  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Frederick V. Roberts, P. O. Box 2906, Prairie View TX 77446  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Frederick V. Roberts, P. O. Box 2906, Prairie View TX 77446

**89. RICHMOND, CALVARY CHURCH (S.W.) - 2018**

PH: (281) 342-2147 FAX: (281) 232-5945  
 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334  
 Home page: [www.calvaryrichmond.org](http://www.calvaryrichmond.org)  
 Church email: [cdavis@ces-richmond.org](mailto:cdavis@ces-richmond.org)  
 Parish: 1859

Rector : PAUL BENSON WEHNER  
 Curate : LECIA DIAZ BRANNON  
 Senior Warden : Timothy Jewlon Morris, 2011 Heath Ridge Lane, Richmond TX 77469-4616  
 Junior Warden : Oscar Rafael Lozano, 11003 Brighton Gardens Drive, Richmond TX 77406  
 Treasurer : Christian Iversen, 5227 Stoneridge Ct., Rosenberg TX 77471  
 Stewardship Officer : Kathy Haley, 7011 Greatwood Trails Ct., Sugar Land TX 77479-6200  
 Children's Formation : Betty Anne Taylor, 419 Edgewood Dr., Richmond TX 77406-4009  
 Youth Formation : Betty Anne Taylor, 419 Edgewood Dr., Richmond TX 77406-4009  
 Adult Formation : Matt Castor, 725 Blume Road, #40, Rosenberg TX 77471  
 Adult Formation : Paul Benson Wehner, c/o Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334  
 Outreach Coordinator : Timothy Hillis, 110 Land Grant Ct, P.O. Box 330, Richmond TX 77406  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Lois Essells, 902 Chateau PL, Richmond TX 77469  
 Music-Choral Director : William Mason, 8102 Clover Leaf Drive, Rosenberg TX 77469-4983  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Celeste Davis, 4303 Debbie Ct., Rosenberg TX 77471  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Sarah Minkert Peters, 3719 Landon Park Dr., Katy TX 77449

**90. ROUND ROCK, ST. RICHARD'S (AUSTIN) - 2018**

PH: (512) 255-5436 FAX: (512) 255-4157  
 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549  
 Home page: [www.saintrichards.org](http://www.saintrichards.org)  
 Church email: [daybyday@saintrichards.org](mailto:daybyday@saintrichards.org)  
 Mission: 1977 Parish: 1986

Rector : FRANCK STUART SHELBY  
 Assistant : HOLMES STANFORD ADAMS, JR.  
 Curate : ZACHARY G. KOONS  
 Senior Warden : Robert C. Pender, 3625 Juniper Rim Road, Leander TX 78641  
 Junior Warden : Jeff Michael Krech, 1302 Cardinal Ln., Round Rock TX 78681-2732  
 Junior Warden : Theodore West, 8507 Tad Park Cv., Round Rock TX 78681-3533  
 Treasurer : Robert MacFarland, 8315 Lofy Lane, Round Rock TX 78681-3478

Stewardship Officer : Robert C. Pender, 3625 Juniper Rim Road, Leander TX 78641  
 Children's Formation : Zachary G. Koons, c/o St. Richard's Episcopal Church, 1420 East Palm Valley Boulevard, Round Rock TX 78664  
 Youth Formation : Zachary G. Koons, c/o St. Richard's Episcopal Church, 1420 East Palm Valley Boulevard, Round Rock TX 78664  
 Adult Formation : Franck Stuart Shelby, c/o St. Richards' Episcopal Church, 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Kelly Kathleen Jennings, 1406 Karen Ave., Austin TX 78757-2914  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Shauna Kennerly, 721 Ranier Lane, Round Rock TX 78665  
 Music-Choral Director : Bradley Paul Hester, 670 Louis Henna Boulevard, Apt. 1805, Round Rock TX 78664-7385  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Liza Alexandra Moore, 3916 Tapado Canyon Trail, Round Rock TX 78681  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Kelly Kathleen Jennings, 1406 Karen Ave., Austin TX 78757-2914

**91. SEALY, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) - 2018**

P.O. Box 1477, Sealy TX 77474-1477  
 PH: (979) 885-2359 FAX: (979) 885-2100  
 311 6th Street, Sealy TX 77474  
 Home page: [www.stjohnssealy.com](http://www.stjohnssealy.com)  
 Church email: [info@stjohnssealy.com](mailto:info@stjohnssealy.com)  
 Mission: 1885 Parish: 2005

Rector : ERIC FRANCIS LEBROCQ, JR.  
 Senior Warden : Judy Johnson, 4720 Westerdale Dr., Fulshear TX 77441-4211  
 Junior Warden : Waverly Johnson, 11457 FM 1094, Sealy TX 77474  
 Treasurer : Jeff Whitzel, 8539 Cottonwood St., Sealy TX 77474-7867  
 Youth Formation : Elizabeth Smith, 338 Hill Street, Sealy TX 77474  
 Youth Formation : Eric Francis LeBrocq, Jr., c/o St. John's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 1477, Sealy TX 77474-1477  
 Adult Formation : Elizabeth Smith, 338 Hill Street, Sealy TX 77474  
 Adult Formation : Eric Francis LeBrocq, Jr., c/o St. John's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 1477, Sealy TX 77474-1477  
 Outreach Coordinator : Brian Owen, 805 Atchison St., Sealy TX 77474-3401  
 Outreach Coordinator : Judy Johnson, 4720 Westerdale Dr., Fulshear TX 77441-4211  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Andrea Ford, 905 Fowlkes St., Sealy TX 77474-3420  
 Music-Choral Director : Rena Sue Lemaster, 1202 Penny Lake Dr., Wallis TX 77485-8617  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Andrea Ford, 905 Fowlkes St., Sealy TX 77474-3420  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Andrea Ford, 905 Fowlkes St., Sealy TX 77474-3420

**92. SPRING, HOLY COMFORTER (SAN JACINTO) - 2018**

PH: (281) 288-8169 FAX: (281) 288-8174  
 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717  
 Home page: [www.holycomforterspring.org](http://www.holycomforterspring.org)  
 Church email: [office@holycomforterspring.org](mailto:office@holycomforterspring.org)  
 Mission: 1972 Parish: 1979

Rector : JAMES MICHAEL ABBOTT  
 Deacon : ROBERT LYNN LOWRY  
 Senior Warden : Linda Barry, 20806 Louetta Oak Dr., Spring TX 77388-4233  
 Junior Warden : Edward Boyce Ziegler, 2110 Gaylin Hills Court, Spring TX 77386

Treasurer : Stephanie Sharp, 3311 Haydee Rd., Spring TX 77388-3373  
 Children's Formation : Kessler McClanahan, 5502 Summerfield Lane, Spring TX 77379  
 Children's Formation : Kim L. Faasse, c/o Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717  
 Youth Formation : Kim L. Faasse, c/o Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717  
 Youth Formation : Kim L. Faasse, c/o Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Kim L. Faasse, c/o Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717  
 Music-Choral Director : Robert Chase Karl, 25455 Borough Park, Spring TX 77380  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Michael Preston Adams, 5611 Portal Drive, Houston TX 77096  
 Membership Secretary : Judith Faith Almond, 6114 Craigway Rd., Spring TX 77389-3704  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Kim L. Faasse, c/o Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717

### **93. STAFFORD, ALL SAINTS' (S.W.) - 2018**

607 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222  
 PH: (281) 499-9602 FAX: (281) 208-3622  
 605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222  
 Home page: [www.allsaintsstafford.org](http://www.allsaintsstafford.org)  
 Church email: [administrator@allsaintsstafford.org](mailto:administrator@allsaintsstafford.org)  
 Mission: 1967; 1998 Parish: 1980; 2006

Rector : STEPHEN FOSTER WHALEY  
 Senior Warden : Glenna Thomas, 1614 Kent Valley Lane, Rosenberg TX 77471-6648  
 Junior Warden : Ron Szumilas, 15002 Tramore Drive, Houston TX 77083  
 Treasurer : Aubrey Mires, 7003 Covenant Way, Missouri City TX 77459-3576  
 Stewardship Officer : David Stokes, 406 Blossom Terrace Lane, Rosenberg TX 77469-4797  
 Children's Formation : Jennifer Vasquez, 52 Blisten Spring Ln., Manvel TX 77578-4563  
 Youth Formation : Mark R Jones, 3003 Villa Lane, Missouri City TX 77459  
 Outreach Coordinator : Tracey Spiller, 11723 Brook Meadows Ln., Stafford TX 77477-1732  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Joanne Speer, 3110 Lynbrook Ct., Sugar Land TX 77478  
 Music-Choral Director : Becky (Rebecca) Baxter, 7318 Mahoning Dr., Houston TX 77074-3308  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Sujata Deane, 12525 South Kirkwood Road, Stafford TX 77477  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Joanne Speer, 3110 Lynbrook Ct., Sugar Land TX 77478

### **94. SUGAR LAND, HOLY CROSS (S.W.) - 2018**

PH: (281) 633-2000 FAX: (281) 633-2003  
 5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-7900  
 Home page: [www.holycrosschurch.com](http://www.holycrosschurch.com)  
 Church email: [Office@holycrosschurch.com](mailto:Office@holycrosschurch.com)  
 Mission: 1992 Parish: 1993

Rector : SCOTT ALLEN THOMPSON  
 Senior Warden : William Fields Leake, 918 Whitby Ct., Sugar Land TX 77479-5918  
 Junior Warden : Christopher Andrew Lovelace, 311 Trailwood Court, Sugar Land TX 77479  
 Treasurer : William H. Freeman, 1103 Morning Mist Ct., Sugar Land TX 77498-5627  
 Children's Formation : Karen Mott Richardson, 3523 Point Clear, Missouri City TX 77459

Youth Formation : Michael Ray Garvin, 947 Grand Junction Drive, Katy TX 77450  
 Outreach Coordinator : Scott McKee, 1003 Evandale Ln., Sugar Land TX 77479-5309  
 Music-Choral Director : Steven J Ettlign, P.O. Box 443, Katy TX 77492  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Mark L. Kurtz, 66 Schubach Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-5727  
 Membership Secretary : Diane Sissell Kurtz, 66 Schubach Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-5727  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Eileen Lopez, 8634 Magnolia Forest Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479

**95. TEMPLE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) - 2018**

PH: (254) 773-1657 FAX: (254) 773-4310  
 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210  
 Home page: [www.christchurchtemple.org](http://www.christchurchtemple.org)  
 Church email: [sally@christchurchtemple.org](mailto:sally@christchurchtemple.org)  
 Mission: 1887 Parish: 1993

Rector : JUSTIN S. YAWN  
 Senior Warden : Leigh Gardner Kisner, 3410 Chisholm Trail, Salado TX 76571  
 Treasurer : James T. Richardson, 3006 White Oak Dr., Temple TX 76502-2935  
 Stewardship Officer : David F. Butler, 3627 Fall Creek Ln., Temple TX 76504-2113  
 Children's Formation : Shirley Diane Louth, 11604 Meredith Dr., Belton TX 76513  
 Youth Formation : Emily Katherine Dossman, 200 Lake Road, Apt. 415, Belton TX 76513-1536  
 Adult Formation : Brett Baggerly, 812 N. Penelope, Belton TX 76513  
 Adult Formation : James Dean Steidley, 3005 Tanglewood Circle, Belton TX 76513-6611  
 Music-Choral Director : Gerald Nicholas, 2322 Verna Lee Boulevard, Harker Heights TX 76548  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Shirley Diane Louth, 11604 Meredith Dr., Belton TX 76513  
 Membership Secretary : Shirley Diane Louth, 11604 Meredith Dr., Belton TX 76513  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Shirley Diane Louth, 11604 Meredith Dr., Belton TX 76513

**96. TEMPLE, ST. FRANCIS' (N.W.) - 2018**

PH: (254) 773-4255 FAX: (254) 771-5676  
 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012  
 Home page: [www.stfrancistempletx.org](http://www.stfrancistempletx.org)  
 Church email: [stfrancis@stfrancistempletx.org](mailto:stfrancis@stfrancistempletx.org)  
 Mission: 1967 Parish: 1971

Interim Rector : DAVID KENDALL KRAUSE  
 Deacon : TAMARA ANN CLOTHIER  
 Senior Warden : Lyn Miller, 2013 Carnation Ln., Temple TX 76502-2636  
 Junior Warden : Jeff Callin, 4704 S. Pea Ridge Rd., Temple TX 76502-5440  
 Treasurer : Jan Pugliese, 5511 Gun Club Rd., Temple TX 76501-6734  
 Children's Formation : Heidi Marie Couchman, 3707 Fall Creek Ln., Temple TX 76504-2118  
 Children's Formation : Tamara Ann Clothier, 14 S. Walnut Rd., Belton TX 76513-9237  
 Youth Formation : Tamara Ann Clothier, 14 S. Walnut Rd., Belton TX 76513-9237  
 Adult Formation : Tamara Ann Clothier, 14 S. Walnut Rd., Belton TX 76513-9237  
 Outreach Coordinator : Tamara Ann Clothier, 14 S. Walnut Rd., Belton TX 76513-9237  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Heidi Marie Couchman, 3707 Fall Creek Ln., Temple TX 76504-2118  
 Music-Choral Director : Debra Johnston, 2208 E. Adams Ave., Temple TX 76501-4661  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Frances Svatek, 3209 White Oak Dr., Temple TX 76502-3025  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Tamara Ann Clothier, 14 S. Walnut Rd., Belton TX 76513-9237  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Frances Svatek, 3209 White Oak Dr., Temple TX 76502-3025

Safeguarding Records Administrator : Heidi Marie Couchman, 3707 Fall Creek Ln., Temple TX 76504-2118  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Tamara Ann Clothier, 14 S. Walnut Rd., Belton TX 76513-9237

### **97. TEXAS CITY, ST. GEORGE'S (GALVESTON) - 2018**

PH: (409) 945-2583  
510 13th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6250  
Home page: [www.stgeorges-tc.org](http://www.stgeorges-tc.org)  
Church email: [stgeorges510@gmail.com](mailto:stgeorges510@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1913 Parish: 1941

Rector : ROBIN K. REEVES  
Deacon : CAROLANN MILLS  
Deacon : JOSEPH M. MILLS, JR.  
Senior Warden : Beverly Ross, 101 9th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6308  
Junior Warden : Robert Dunn, 1963 Bay Street N., Texas City TX 77590  
Treasurer : James Deslatte, 2221 18th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-4927  
Children's Formation : Robin K. Reeves, c/o St. George's Episcopal Church, 510 13th Avenue North, Texas City TX 77590-6250  
Youth Formation : Robin K. Reeves, c/o St. George's Episcopal Church, 510 13th Avenue North, Texas City TX 77590-6250  
Adult Formation : Robin K. Reeves, c/o St. George's Episcopal Church, 510 13th Avenue North, Texas City TX 77590-6250  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Marlene Sandra Tompkins, 221 10th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6322  
Music-Choral Director : Olive Elise Krell, 8710 Neville Avenue, Hitchcock TX 77563-3130  
Membership Secretary : H. Jean McKnight, 1801 4th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-7339  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Robin K. Reeves, c/o St. George's Episcopal Church, 510 13th Avenue North, Texas City TX 77590-6250

### **98. THE WOODLANDS, TRINITY CHURCH (SAN JACINTO) - 2018**

PH: (281) 367-8113 FAX: (281) 296-2201  
3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736  
Home page: [www.trinitywoodlands.org](http://www.trinitywoodlands.org)  
Church email: [msheffield@trinitywoodlands.org](mailto:msheffield@trinitywoodlands.org)  
Mission: 1977 Parish: 1991

Rector : GERALD SEVICK  
Associate : SEAN WILLIAM STEELE  
Associate : VIVIAN ORNDORFF  
Curate : FRANK WAYNE SAMUELSON  
Deacon : ROBERT W. HORNER  
Senior Warden : Ann None Herbek, 47 Somerset Pond Place, The Woodlands TX 77381  
Junior Warden : Richard Bosley, 3 W. Rumplescreek Pl., The Woodlands TX 77381-6177  
Treasurer : Robert Bremer, 98 S. Placid Hill Circle, The Woodlands TX 77381  
Planned Giving Officer : Gerald Sevick, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736  
Stewardship Officer : Gerald Sevick, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736  
Children's Formation : Alyssa Stebbing, 93 Bakers Lane, Huntsville TX 77340-2410

Children's Formation : Frank Wayne Samuelson, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S Panther Creek Dr, The Woodlands TX 77381-2736  
Youth Formation : Alyssa Stebbing, 93 Bakers Lane, Huntsville TX 77340-2410  
Adult Formation : Caroline Elizabeth Knight, 19515 Country Village Drive, Spring TX 77388  
Outreach Coordinator : Alyssa Stebbing, 93 Bakers Lane, Huntsville TX 77340-2410  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Melanie Sheffield, 15915 Maplehurst Dr., Spring TX 77379-6845  
Music-Choral Director : Kathrin Michelle Balog, 2002 Tangle Lake Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-3358  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Lawrence W. Martz, 90 E. Green Gables Cir., The Woodlands TX 77382-1164  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Carol A. Black, 9910 Crestwater Cir., Magnolia TX 77354-3201  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Melanie Sheffield, 15915 Maplehurst Dr., Spring TX 77379-6845

### **99. TOMBALL, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2018**

PH: (281) 351-1609 FAX: (281) 351-4165

715 Carrell St., Tomball TX 77375

Home page: [www.goodshepherdomball.org](http://www.goodshepherdomball.org)

Church email: [parishoffice@goodshepherdomball.org](mailto:parishoffice@goodshepherdomball.org)

Mission: 1956 Parish: 1975

Rector : CECIL GEORGE MCGAVERN III  
Senior Warden : Denise Nance, 23225 Park Lane, Tomball TX 77377  
Junior Warden : Richard H. Dorn, 18927 White Horse Drive, Tomball TX 77377  
Treasurer : Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt, 16403 Shelby Court, Spring TX 77379  
Stewardship Officer : Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt, 16403 Shelby Court, Spring TX 77379  
Children's Formation : Annalisa Marie Taylor, 14607 Spring Mountain Dr., Tomball TX 77377-3970  
Youth Formation : Michelle Layne Coley, 73 wood hollow, Conroe TX 77304  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Elizabeth Crownover, 13003 Lemur Lane, Cypress TX 77429  
Music-Choral Director : Henry Washington, 808 Hyde Park Blvd., Houston TX 77006-2818  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Elizabeth Crownover, 13003 Lemur Lane, Cypress TX 77429  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Elizabeth Crownover, 13003 Lemur Lane, Cypress TX 77429

### **100. TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2018**

PH: (903) 597-9854 FAX: (903) 597-5723

118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Home page: [www.christchurchtyler.org](http://www.christchurchtyler.org)

Church email: [office@christchurchtyler.org](mailto:office@christchurchtyler.org)

Mission: 1867 Parish: 1874

Rector : DAVID ANDREW LUCKENBACH  
Associate : TED WELTY  
Deacon : STEPHEN BLAINE STINE  
Assisting : KEVIN EDWARD WITTMAYER  
Senior Warden : Janine Phillips, 17531 Sleepy Hollow Way, Flint TX 75762-9625  
Junior Warden : Luther Francis Kay IV, 321 W. 6th St., Tyler TX 75701-4017  
Treasurer : Peter MacKerer Boyd, 602 Rosemont Place 1, Tyler TX 75701  
Stewardship Officer : H. Peyton Luckett, 6109 Covey Ln., Tyler TX 75703-4508  
Children's Formation : Christina Murie Ridley McGee, 1984 Cr 3133, Tyler TX 75708-2706

Children's Formation : Matthew Rutherford Boulter, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Avenue, Tyler TX 75702-7101  
Youth Formation : David Beadle, 119 E Erwin st., Tyler TX 75702  
Youth Formation : Melanie Michelle Edwards, 202 Cambridge Rd, Tyler TX 75703  
Outreach Coordinator : David Andrew Luckenbach, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Avenue, Tyler TX 75702-7101  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Christina Murie Ridley McGee, 1984 Cr 3133, Tyler TX 75708-2706  
Music-Choral Director : Jeffrey Ford, 220 W. Amherst Dr., Tyler TX 75701-7834  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Diana L. Keesey, P. O. Box 637, Chandler TX 75758  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Melissa Phillips  
Membership Secretary : Virginia Lee Hensarling, 2921 Old Bullard Rd., Tyler TX 75701-5342  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Christina Murie Ridley McGee, 1984 Cr 3133, Tyler TX 75708-2706

**101. TYLER, ST. FRANCIS' (N.E.) - 2018**

PH: (903) 593-8459 FAX: (903) 526-7756  
3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115  
Home page: [www.stfrancist Tyler.org](http://www.stfrancist Tyler.org)  
Church email: [office@stfrancist Tyler.org](mailto:office@stfrancist Tyler.org)  
Mission: 1957 Parish: 1964

Rector : MITCHELL JOSEPH TOLLETT  
Senior Warden : Sandra J. Dugan, 628 Whittle St., Tyler TX 75701-7750  
Junior Warden : Michael Matthews, 14072 CR 468, Tyler TX 75704  
Treasurer : Susan Kohler, 15911 County Road 230, Arp TX 75750-8719  
Children's Formation : Linda Barnes Gray, 6112 Mesquite Dr., Tyler TX 75707-6174  
Children's Formation : Mitchell Joseph Tollett, c/o St. Francis Episcopal Church, 3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115  
Children's Formation : Robert Edward Gray, 6112 Mesquite Dr., Tyler TX 75707-6174  
Youth Formation : Derik Gray, 206 Jo Ann Place, Whitehouse TX 75791  
Youth Formation : Mitchell Joseph Tollett, c/o St. Francis Episcopal Church, 3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115  
Youth Formation : Robert Edward Gray, 6112 Mesquite Dr., Tyler TX 75707-6174  
Adult Formation : Mitchell Joseph Tollett, c/o St. Francis Episcopal Church, 3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Gay Barron, 1203 Hillcrest Dr., Whitehouse TX 75791-3703  
Music-Choral Director : Cameron Rose, 807 Keble Ln., Whitehouse TX 75791-5066  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Gay Barron, 1203 Hillcrest Dr., Whitehouse TX 75791-3703  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Sandra J. Dugan, 628 Whittle St., Tyler TX 75701-7750

**102. WACO, HOLY SPIRIT (N.W.) - 2018**

PH: (254) 772-1982 FAX: (254) 772-2491  
1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852  
Home page: [www.holyspiritwaco.com](http://www.holyspiritwaco.com)  
Church email: [spauley@holyspiritwaco.com](mailto:spauley@holyspiritwaco.com)  
Mission: 1962 Parish: 1966

Rector : JASON TRAVIS INGALLS  
Assisting : THOMAS MICHAEL RARDIN  
Senior Warden : Paul S. Thronburg, 910 E. Burluson Ave., Mart TX 76664-1202  
Junior Warden : Janice Attaway, 106 Battaile, Elm Mott TX 76640-3821



Treasurer : Steven Tritt Fallon, 2144 Greig Dr., Robinson TX 76706-7120  
 ECW President : Carol Ann Stukenbroeker, 516 Kings Row, 1624 Wooded Acres Drive, Waco TX 76712  
 Planned Giving Officer : Steven Tritt Fallon, 2144 Greig Dr., Robinson TX 76706-7120  
 Stewardship Officer : Steven Tritt Fallon, 2144 Greig Dr., Robinson TX 76706-7120  
 Children's Formation : Elizabeth Rose Ward, 2800 Mt. Carmel, Waco TX 76710  
 Adult Formation : Brendan Payne, 2552 Massey Ln, Robinson TX 76706  
 Outreach Coordinator : Holly Lockhart, 526 Leisure Circle, China Spring TX 76633  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Elizabeth Rose Ward, 2800 Mt. Carmel, Waco TX 76710  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Shari Pauley, 1128 Ridgeview Dr., Hewitt TX 76643-4056  
 Music-Choral Director : Margaret Louise Sutherland, 2524 Cedar Ridge Rd, Waco TX 76708  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Shari Pauley, 1128 Ridgeview Dr., Hewitt TX 76643-4056  
 Membership Secretary : Shari Pauley, 1128 Ridgeview Dr., Hewitt TX 76643-4056  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Shari Pauley, 1128 Ridgeview Dr., Hewitt TX 76643-4056

**103. WACO, ST. ALBAN'S (N.W.) - 2018**

PH: (254) 752-1773 FAX: (254) 752-7843

305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225

Home page: [www.stalbanswaco.org](http://www.stalbanswaco.org)

Church email: [lori@stalbanwaco.org](mailto:lori@stalbanwaco.org)

Mission: 1945 Parish: 1951

Rector : AARON MICHAEL GONZALEZ ZIMMERMAN  
 Associate : JUDY KATHLEEN FILER  
 Curate : NEAL SCOTT MCGOWAN  
 Deacon : ALBERTO M. MELIS  
 Senior Warden : Florence Gassler Scattergood, 2629 Cedar Ridge Rd., Waco TX 76708-2353  
 Junior Warden : Donna Leas, 3412 Alta Vista Drive, Waco TX 76706  
 Treasurer : Nancy Sue Bennett, 3408 Timbermill Road, Waco TX 76710  
 ECW President : Carol I. Melis, 3909 Hubby Avenue, Waco TX 76710-5203  
 Planned Giving Officer : Doug Smith, 1100 Windstone Drive, Woodway TX 76712-8880  
 Stewardship Officer : Jerry Campbell, 3209 Eldon Ln., Waco TX 76710-1205  
 Children's Formation : Aaron David Everic, 1414 S. 9th St Apt. 1, Waco TX 76706  
 Children's Formation : Aaron Michael Gonzalez Zimmerman, c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225  
 Children's Formation : Jole Cromwell, 3509 Heatherstone Circle, Waco TX 76708-2371  
 Youth Formation : Aaron David Everic, 1414 S. 9th St Apt. 1, Waco TX 76706  
 Youth Formation : Neal Scott McGowan, c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N 30th St, Waco TX 76710-7225  
 Outreach Coordinator : Alberto M. Melis, 3909 Hubby Avenue, Waco TX 76710-5203  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Lori Jane Youngblood, 700 Akin Ave, Bynum TX 76631  
 Music-Choral Director : Eugene Lavery, 2610 Pine Ave, Waco TX 76708  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Hilary Gardner, 1405 Chapel Hill Dr., Waco TX 76712-8714  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Lori Jane Youngblood, 700 Akin Ave, Bynum TX 76631

**104. WACO, ST. PAUL'S (N.W.) - 2018**

601 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701-1347

PH: (254) 753-4501 FAX: (254) 752-5511

515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701

Home page: [www.stpaulswaco.org](http://www.stpaulswaco.org)Church email: [jill@stpaulswaco.org](mailto:jill@stpaulswaco.org)

Mission: 1863 Parish: 1868

Rector : RAYMOND J. WALDON  
 Assisting : ALBERTO M. MELIS  
 Assisting : FRANK B. MANGUM  
 Senior Warden : Michael Khoury, 514 Chapel View Rd., Waco TX 76712-8594  
 Treasurer : Curtis Cleveland, 5304 Lake Charles Dr., Waco TX 76710-2722  
 Children's Formation : Lisa Terry St. Romain, 3333 Castle Ave, Waco TX 76710  
 Youth Formation : William A. Scheel, 815 Columbus Ave., Apt. 3202, Waco TX 76701  
 Adult Formation : Samuel Lewis Harriman, 5409 Pointwood Circle, Waco TX 76710  
 Outreach Coordinator : William A. Scheel, 815 Columbus Ave., Apt. 3202, Waco TX 76701  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Lisa Terry St. Romain, 3333 Castle Ave, Waco TX 76710  
 Music-Choral Director : Andy Eaton, 1816 S 8th St Apt 4, Waco TX 76706  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Dorothy S. Fisher, 601 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701-1347  
 Membership Secretary : Jill S. Hively, 901 Regina Dr., Hewitt TX 76643-3932  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Lisa Terry St. Romain, 3333 Castle Ave, Waco TX 76710

**105. WEST COLUMBIA, ST. MARY'S (S.W.) - 2018**

P.O. Box 786, West Columbia TX 77486-0786

PH: (979) 345-3456 FAX: (979) 345-5503

201 East Clay, West Columbia TX 77486

Home page: [www.stmaryswestcolumbia.com/](http://www.stmaryswestcolumbia.com/)Church email: [stmaryswc@centurylink.net](mailto:stmaryswc@centurylink.net)

Mission: 1953 Parish: 1959

Rector : SHARRON LESLIE COX  
 Senior Warden : Karen Logue, 2197 Riverside Dr., West Columbia TX 77486-9662  
 Junior Warden : Daniel Roddy, 2218 Shalmar Drive, West Columbia TX 77486  
 Treasurer : Dani Mikel, 3018 County Road 5, West Columbia TX 77486-9276  
 Children's Formation : Dani Mikel, 3018 County Road 5, West Columbia TX 77486-9276  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Dani Mikel, 3018 County Road 5, West Columbia TX 77486-9276

**106. WHARTON, ST. THOMAS' (S.W.) - 2018**

PO Box 586, Wharton TX 77488-0586

PH: (979) 532-1723 FAX: (979) 282-8009

207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3205

Home page: [www.stthomas-wharton.org](http://www.stthomas-wharton.org)Church email: [lydia@stthomas-wharton.org](mailto:lydia@stthomas-wharton.org)

Mission: 1894 Parish: 1920

Interim Rector : KENNETH RAY DIMMICK  
 Senior Warden : Covey Barbee, P. O. Box 1041, Wharton TX 77488-1061  
 Junior Warden : Amber Leigh Barbee, 203 Greenbriar Dr, Wharton TX 77488-9644  
 Treasurer : Jeffrey D. Blair, 1406 Kelving Way, Wharton TX 77488-3416

Children's Formation : Patricia Lee Herring, 1405 N. Rusk St., Wharton TX 77488-3153  
 Youth Formation : Donna Grissom, 1228 Caney Tr. Dr., Wharton TX 77488-3205  
 Adult Formation : Donna Grissom, 1228 Caney Tr. Dr., Wharton TX 77488-3205  
 Outreach Coordinator : Brooks A. Diesel, 7622 Wedgewood Lane, Houston TX 77055-6843  
 Music-Choral Director : John Brun, 5215 Rebel Ridge Drive, Sugar Land TX 77478-5473  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Lydia Reyna, 5249 County Road 207, East Bernard TX 77435-9248  
 Membership Secretary : Lydia Reyna, 5249 County Road 207, East Bernard TX 77435-9248  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Allen Grosser, 506 Sunny Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3350  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Lydia Reyna, 5249 County Road 207, East Bernard TX 77435-9248

## DIRECTORY OF MISSIONS

### 1. ANAHUAC, TRINITY CHURCH (S.E.) - 2018

P.O. Box 777, Anahuac TX 77514-0777  
 PH: (409) 267-6582  
 907 Washington Ave., Anahuac TX 77514  
 Home page: [www.trinityanahuac.org](http://www.trinityanahuac.org)  
 Church email: [plrice42@gmail.com](mailto:plrice42@gmail.com)  
 Mission: 1941

Vicar : LORINDA E. DRISKILL  
 Bishop's Warden : Paul L. Rice, P.O. Box 984, Anahuac TX 77514-0984  
 Junior Warden : Bruce A. Corner, P.O. Box 2431, Anahuac TX 77514-2431  
 Treasurer : N. Clay Dean, P.O. Box 584, Anahuac TX 77514-0584  
 ECW President : Lorinda E. Driskill, 3782 Georgetown St., Houston TX 77005-2822  
 Children's Formation : Lorinda E. Driskill, 3782 Georgetown St., Houston TX 77005-2822  
 Children's Formation : Paul L. Rice, P.O. Box 984, Anahuac TX 77514-0984  
 Youth Formation : Lorinda E. Driskill, 3782 Georgetown St., Houston TX 77005-2822  
 Adult Formation : Lorinda E. Driskill, 3782 Georgetown St., Houston TX 77005-2822  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Michael A. Miles, 3782 Georgetown St., Houston TX 77005  
 Music-Choral Director : Loy Garvey, P.O. Box 999, Anahuac TX 77514-0999  
 Music-Choral Director : Loy Garvey, P.O. Box 999, Anahuac TX 77514-0999  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Marlyn Rice, 404 Lee Ave, Anahuac TX 77514  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Michael A. Miles, 3782 Georgetown St., Houston TX 77005

### 2. AUSTIN, RESURRECTION (AUSTIN) - 2018

PH: (512) 459-0027 FAX: (512) 451-2495  
 2200 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757-2417  
 Home page: [www.ecraustin.org](http://www.ecraustin.org)  
 Church email: [office@ecraustin.org](mailto:office@ecraustin.org)  
 Mission: 1954; 2013

Vicar : WILLIAM DUANE TWEEDIE  
 Assistant : KELLY KATHLEEN JENNINGS  
 Assistant : NATHAN GRADY JENNINGS  
 Bishop's Warden : Erin Mesick, 2601 W. 49th Street, Austin TX 78731

|                                    |  |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Treasurer                          | : Linda C. Bryant, 4502 Langtry Ln., Austin TX 78749-1661                                    |
| ECW President                      | : Patricia Jo Starkie, 495 Sandstone Trl., Buda TX 78610-5884                                |
| Stewardship Officer                | : Jonathan Ellis, 5603 Bull Creek Rd., Austin TX 78756-1009                                  |
| Children's Formation               | : Mary E. Morrison, 2103 Muroc, #103, Austin TX 78757  |
| Youth Formation                    | : William Duane Tweedie, c/o Resurrection Episcopal Church, 2008 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757 |
| Adult Formation                    | : Bentley Post, 1810 Santa Clara Street, Austin TX 78757-2423                                |
| Adult Formation                    | : Casey Wauters, 1808 Vallejo Street, Austin TX 78757-2830                                   |
| Adult Formation                    | : Kelly Kathleen Jennings, 1406 Karen Ave., Austin TX 78757-2914                             |
| Adult Formation                    | : Susan Ledenham, 3804A Hawkshead Dr., Austin TX 78727-6028                                  |
| Adult Formation                    | : William Duane Tweedie, c/o Resurrection Episcopal Church, 2008 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757 |
| Outreach Coordinator               | : William Duane Tweedie, c/o Resurrection Episcopal Church, 2008 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757 |
| Music-Choral Director              | : Sara Elizabeth Burden-McClure, 1133 Byers Ln., Austin TX 78753-6896                        |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary  | : Riley Webb, 7744 Northcross Drive, Apt N159, Austin TX 78757                               |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | : Jennifer Anne Tynan, 3523 Greystone Drive, Apt. 106, Austin TX 78731                       |

### **3. AUSTIN, SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS (AUSTIN) - 2018**

PH: 512-439-0723 FAX: (512) 439-0722

7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin TX 78745-5454

Home page: <https://www.misionsanfranciscoaustin.org>

Church email: [everardoj2@yahoo.com](mailto:everardoj2@yahoo.com)

Mission: 1988

|                                    |   |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Vicar                              | : JOSE D. SANCHEZ   |
| Bishop's Warden                    | : Everardo Jaimes, 2308 Bitter Creek Dr., Austin TX 78744                       |
| Junior Warden                      | : Manuel Figueroa, 5907 Clementine Ln., Austin TX 78744-3038                    |
| Treasurer                          | : Arnold Caceres, 2409 Jesse Owens Drive, Austin TX 78748-2960                  |
| Children's Formation               | : Petra T. Perez, 8529 Linden Road, Del Valle TX 78617-5809                     |
| Children's Formation               | : Virginia Kay Wagner, 3001 Duval St., #302-S, Austin TX 78705                  |
| Adult Formation                    | : Virginia Kay Wagner, 3001 Duval St., #302-S, Austin TX 78705                  |
| Safeguarding Coordinator           | : Petra T. Perez, 8529 Linden Road, Del Valle TX 78617-5809                     |
| Music-Choral Director              | : Isidro Guerrero, 6114 Larch Terrace, Austin TX 78744                          |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary  | : Jose D. Sanchez, c/o San Francisco de Asis, 7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin TX 78745 |
| Membership Secretary               | : Petra T. Perez, 8529 Linden Road, Del Valle TX 78617-5809                     |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | : Diana Belen Hernandez, 2308 Bitter Creek Dr., Austin TX 78744                 |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | : Everardo Jaimes, 2308 Bitter Creek Dr., Austin TX 78744                       |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | : Petra T. Perez, 8529 Linden Road, Del Valle TX 78617-5809                     |

### **4. CALVERT, EPIPHANY (CENTRAL) - 2018**

P.O. Box 21, Calvert TX 77837

PH: 979-364-2318

501 E. Gregg St, Calvert TX 77837

Home page: <https://www.facebook.com/pages/Church-of-the-Epiphany-Calvert/259765724216164>

Church email: [manterolaa@aol.com](mailto:manterolaa@aol.com)

Mission: 1955  
 Bishop's Warden : Alberto Manterola, P.O. BOX 129, CALVERT TX 77837  
 Junior Warden : Sallie Jane Manterola, P. O. Box 129, Calvert TX 77837  
 Treasurer : Rose Ann Jones, 1109 Elm Street, Calvert TX 77837

**5. CAMERON, ALL SAINTS' (N.W.) - 2018**

P.O. Box 510, Cameron TX 76520-0510  
 PH: (254) 697-2167 FAX: (254) 697-2248  
 200 N.Travis Ave., Cameron TX 76520  
 Home page: <https://www.facebook.com/All-Saints-Episcopal-Church-Cameron-TX-177565593860/?f=1229811700378652>  
 Church email: [allsaintscameron@sbcglobal.net](mailto:allsaintscameron@sbcglobal.net)  
 Mission: 1904

Vicar : R. JEFFERSON DAVIS  
 Bishop's Warden : Elizabeth Lewis, 2850 FM 1600, Cameron TX 76520-3650  
 Treasurer : Rey Mata, 520 West Belton Avenue, Rockdale TX 76567  
 Children's Formation : R. Jefferson Davis, 1304 Nathan Ln., Copperas Cove TX 76522-3196  
 Youth Formation : R. Jefferson Davis, 1304 Nathan Ln., Copperas Cove TX 76522-3196  
 Adult Formation : Donna Kimbrel, 1205 Burkett Circle, Cameron TX 76520  
 Adult Formation : R. Jefferson Davis, 1304 Nathan Ln., Copperas Cove TX 76522-3196  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : R. Jefferson Davis, 1304 Nathan Ln., Copperas Cove TX 76522-3196  
 Music-Choral Director : David Melton  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Rey Mata, 520 West Belton Avenue, Rockdale TX 76567

**6. CARTHAGE, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2018**

PH: (903) 693-5566  
 308 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1512  
 Home page: <https://www.facebook.com/St-Johns-Episcopal-Church-482522651887414/>  
 Church email: [jennenel@aol.com](mailto:jennenel@aol.com)  
 Mission: 1951

Vicar : JENNENE ELLEN LAURINEC  
 Bishop's Warden : Joann Powell, 102 Rambling Rd., Carthage TX 75633-3282  
 Junior Warden : Francis Seidel, 407 CR 173, Longbranch TX 75669  
 Treasurer : Judy Guthrie, 1116 Rosewood Drive, Carthage TX 75633  
 ECW President : Joann Powell, 102 Rambling Rd., Carthage TX 75633-3282  
 Children's Formation : Jennene Ellen Laurinec, 1310 Amherst St., Longview TX 75601-3513  
 Youth Formation : Jennene Ellen Laurinec, 1310 Amherst St., Longview TX 75601-3513  
 Adult Formation : Jennene Ellen Laurinec, 1310 Amherst St., Longview TX 75601-3513  
 Outreach Coordinator : Maude Leach, 904 N. Daniels St., Carthage TX 75633-1126  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Maude Leach, 904 N. Daniels St., Carthage TX 75633-1126  
 Music-Choral Director : Joyce Hughes, 212 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1510  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Maude Leach, 904 N. Daniels St., Carthage TX 75633-1126

**7. CENTER, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2018**

P.O. Box 1026, Center TX 75935-1026  
 PH: (936) 598-4101 FAX: (936) 598-2976  
 Hwy 96 South, 1063 Southview Cir. ,Center TX 75935-4544

Home page: <http://www.episcopalchurch.org/parish/st-johns-episcopal-church-center-tx>

Church email: [janedtodd@yahoo.com](mailto:janedtodd@yahoo.com)

Mission: 1954

|                                   |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| Bishop's Warden                   | : Deborah Chadwick, 109 John C. Rogers Drive, Center TX 75935                              |
| Junior Warden                     | : Catherine DuVon, 210 George Ihlo Drive, Center TX 75935                                  |
| Treasurer                         | : Joseph Woodford West, Jr., 562 County Road 1049, Center TX 75935                         |
| ECW President                     | : Polly Terry, 1687 FM 417 W, Center TX 75935-6149   |
| Children's Formation              | : Jane Todd, 327 County Road 1001, Center TX 75935-5138                                    |
| Children's Formation              | : Joseph Woodford West, Jr., 562 County Road 1049, Center TX 75935                         |
| Youth Formation                   | : Robert F. DeWolfe, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972 |
| Adult Formation                   | : Robert F. DeWolfe, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972 |
| Safeguarding Coordinator          | : Lesly Johnson, 201 Helm Lane, Sulphur Springs TX 75482                                   |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary | : Dorothy West, 562 County Road 1049, Center TX 75935                                      |

### **8. COLUMBUS, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) - 2018**

P.O. Box 746, Columbus TX 78934-0746

PH: (979) 732-2590 FAX: (979) 732-2590

915 Travis St., Columbus TX 78934-2436

Home page: [www.stjohncolumbus.org](http://www.stjohncolumbus.org)

Church email: [stjohncolumbus@sbcglobal.net](mailto:stjohncolumbus@sbcglobal.net)

Mission: 2013

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Bishop's Warden          | : John Roger Oiler, P. O. Box 123, Columbus TX 78934                |
| Treasurer                | : Rachel Clem, 2716 Zimmerscheidt, Alleyton TX 79835                |
| ECW President            | : Marsha D. Thomas, 1777 Cr 218, Weimar TX 78962-5117               |
| Youth Formation          | : Elizabeth R. Dabney, 14019 Wickersham Lane, Houston TX 77077-5323 |
| Safeguarding Coordinator | : James David Lowrey, 1015 Front Street, Columbus TX 78934          |
| Membership Secretary     | : Marsha D. Thomas, 1777 Cr 218, Weimar TX 78962-5117               |

### **9. COPPERAS COVE, ST. MARTIN'S (N.W.) - 2018**

PH: (254) 547-0331

1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove TX 76522-4204

Home page: [www.stmartinscove.org](http://www.stmartinscove.org)

Church email: [stmartinscopperascove@gmail.com](mailto:stmartinscopperascove@gmail.com)

Mission: 1984

|                      |   |
|----------------------|---|
| Vicar                | : PAULETTE WILLIAMS MAGNUSON  |
| Bishop's Warden      | : Dwight Gray, 606 Mesquite Circle, Copperas Cove TX 76522-9720                 |
| Junior Warden        | : Sharon Schawang, 2002 Liberty Street, Copperas Cove TX 76522                  |
| Treasurer            | : Jocelyn Blackwell, 3375 Upton Dr, Kempner TX 76539                            |
| Children's Formation | : Marla Joan Spry, 210 County Road 4746, Kempner TX 76539                       |
| Children's Formation | : Paulette Williams Magnuson, 30 Wildwood Dr. Apt. 43, Georgetown TX 78633-2021 |
| Youth Formation      | : Brittany Hernandez, 502 Mary Street, Apt. #208, Copperas Cove TX 76522        |
| Youth Formation      | : Paulette Williams Magnuson, 30 Wildwood Dr. Apt. 43, Georgetown TX 78633-2021 |

Adult Formation : Paulette Williams Magnuson, 30 Wildwood Dr. Apt. 43, Georgetown TX 78633-2021  
 Adult Formation : Timothy Phillips, 502 Mary Street, Apt. #208, Copperas Cove TX 76522  
 Music-Choral Director : Larry Magnuson, 30 Wildwood Dr. Apt. 43, Georgetown TX 78633-2021  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Shawna Moore, 1314 Travis Circle, Copperas Cove TX 76522  
 Membership Secretary : Anna Zavala, 2601 Wisteria Ln., Killeen TX 76549  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Larry Magnuson, 30 Wildwood Dr. Apt. 43, Georgetown TX 78633-2021

**10. CROCKETT, ALL SAINTS' (N.E.) - 2018**

P.O. Box 103, Crockett TX 75835-0103  
 PH: (936) 544-8914 FAX: (936) 545-0169  
 1301 E. Houston Ave., Crockett TX 75835-1749  
 Home page: [www.allsaintscrockett.org](http://www.allsaintscrockett.org)  
 Church email: [jgchase@valornet.com](mailto:jgchase@valornet.com)  
 Mission: 1947/1968

Vicar : JOHN GARVEY CHASE, JR.  
 Bishop's Warden : James Warren Taylor, 723 E. Houston Avenue, Crockett TX 75835  
 Junior Warden : Elizabeth Petter, 705 E. Lamar, Crockett TX 75835  
 Treasurer : David W. Baker, 629 Springcreek Drive, Crockett TX 75835  
 Children's Formation : John Garvey Chase, Jr., PO Box 1072, Crockett TX 75835  
 Youth Formation : John Garvey Chase, Jr., PO Box 1072, Crockett TX 75835  
 Adult Formation : John Garvey Chase, Jr., PO Box 1072, Crockett TX 75835  
 Outreach Coordinator : John Garvey Chase, Jr., PO Box 1072, Crockett TX 75835  
 Music-Choral Director : Sarah Rebecca McLendon, 356 CR 1135, Crockett TX 75835  
 Membership Secretary : John Garvey Chase, Jr., PO Box 1072, Crockett TX 75835  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Patricia Lynn Albritton, 207 Sawmill St., Crockett TX 75835-6576

**11. GALVESTON, ST. AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO (GALVESTON) - 2017**

PH: (409) 763-4254  
 1410 41st Street, Galveston TX 77550-3953  
 Home page: [www.staugustinegalveston.org](http://www.staugustinegalveston.org)  
 Church email: [michallen2012@gmail.com](mailto:michallen2012@gmail.com)  
 Mission: 1885/1997

Bishop's Warden : Michelle Allen, 9911 Sageorchard Dr., Houston TX 77089  
 Treasurer : Emily Milburn, 2614 Avenue P, Galveston TX 77550-7838  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Michelle Allen, 9911 Sageorchard Dr., Houston TX 77089  
 Music-Choral Director : Sherman Boyer, 3526 Avenue M 1/2, Galveston TX 77550-4152  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Michelle Allen, 9911 Sageorchard Dr., Houston TX 77089  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Michelle Allen, 9911 Sageorchard Dr., Houston TX 77089

**12. HEARNE, ST. PHILIP'S (CENTRAL) - 2018**

P.O. Box 952, Hearne TX 77859-0952  
 PH: (979) 279-5372  
 408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545  
 Home page: <http://stphilips-hearne.org/>

Church email: nandraperry@gmail.com

Mission: 1871

Vicar

: NANDRA L. PERRY

Bishop's Warden

: Kevin H. Phillips, 6434 Hurta Ln., Bryan TX 77808-9283

### **13. HITCHCOCK, ALL SAINTS' (GALVESTON) - 2018**

PH: (409) 925-2544 FAX: (409) 927-4292

10416 Highway 6, Hitchcock TX 77563-4580

Home page: www.allsaints77563.org

Church email: Allsaints77563@aol.com

Mission: 1966; 2000

Vicar

: MARK M. MARMON

Bishop's Warden

: James J. Kelly, 3440 Stevenwood Ln., Alvin TX 77511-7023

Junior Warden

: Glen Grace, 11028 FM 1764, Santa Fe TX 77510

Treasurer

: Nancy Ludlow, 1405 Scott Street, La Marque TX 77568-5763

ECW President

: Norma Marx, 11808 28th St., Santa Fe TX 77510-8872

Children's Formation

: Cheryl A. Lasneske, 10905 Derrick Dr., Santa Fe TX 77510-8023

Children's Formation

: Mark M. Marmon, 1518 Marshall St, Houston TX 77006-4120

Youth Formation

: Mark M. Marmon, 1518 Marshall St, Houston TX 77006-4120

Adult Formation

: Mark M. Marmon, 1518 Marshall St, Houston TX 77006-4120

Music-Choral Director

: Esther L. Trusty, 810 Temple Dr., Hitchcock TX 77563-1622

Parish Administrator or Secretary

: Esther L. Trusty, 810 Temple Dr., Hitchcock TX 77563-1622

Membership Secretary

: Esther L. Trusty, 810 Temple Dr., Hitchcock TX 77563-1622

### **14. HOUSTON, CHRIST THE KING ALIEF (W. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (281) 933-6800 FAX: (281) 933-3783

15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77083-3110

Home page: www.ckec.us

Church email: ckec@att.net

Mission: 1982

Interim Vicar

: LILLIAN WADE HYDE

Bishop's Warden

: Joseph Martin, 8107 Halldale Drive, Houston TX 77083

Junior Warden

: Yarta Sesay, 7510 Harpers Glen Ln., Houston TX 77072-3110

Treasurer

: Ursula Smith, 17023 Midnight Sky Ct, Richmond TX 77407-4746

ECW President

: Olabisi Sesay, 7502 Stone Arbor Ln., Pearland TX 77581-7548

Stewardship Officer

: Godfrey Agu, 11010 Ramp Creek Lane, Sugar Land TX 77478

Children's Formation

: Ephemera Mukoro, 4223 Mill Oaks Road, Houston TX 77084

Youth Formation

: Ephemera Mukoro, 4223 Mill Oaks Road, Houston TX 77084

Adult Formation

: Efemena Mukoro, 4223 Mill Oaks Road, Houston TX 77084

Outreach Coordinator

: Omena Abenabe Okoro, 9202 Briar Forest Drive #1414, Houston TX 77083

Safeguarding Coordinator

: Vonna Burkhart Huitt, 15155 Richmond Ave #213, Houston TX 77082

Music-Choral Director

: Ferdinand Arthur, 13030 Lima Drive, Houston TX 77083

Safeguarding Records Administrator

: John Oghenewoke Mukoro, 15611 Oleta Lane, Sugarland TX 77498



### **15. HOUSTON, GRACE CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (832) 667-8601 FAX: (713) 666-7930  
4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307  
Home page: [www.graceinhouston.org](http://www.graceinhouston.org)  
Church email: [diane@graceinhouston.org](mailto:diane@graceinhouston.org)  
Mission: 1958; 2011

|                                    |   |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Vicar                              | : R. SCOTT PAINTER  |
| Assisting                          | : JOHN KIRKLAND GRAHAM  |
| Bishop's Warden                    | : Cheryl Kimbrough, 5801 Melanite St., Houston TX 77053-3034                          |
| Junior Warden                      | : Robert Andrew, 2723 Ashford Trail Drive, Houston TX 77082-2122                      |
| Treasurer                          | : Nigel K. Minion, 5747 Ariel St., Houston TX 77096-2105                              |
| Stewardship Officer                | : Robert Duran, 5811 Spellman Rd., Houston TX 77096                                   |
| Children's Formation               | : Nina S. Davey, 3519 Paigewood Drive, Pearland TX 77584                              |
| Youth Formation                    | : Nina S. Davey, 3519 Paigewood Drive, Pearland TX 77584                              |
| Adult Formation                    | : John Kirkland Graham, 108 Cherrywood Street, Bellaire TX 77401                      |
| Safeguarding Coordinator           | : R. Scott Painter, c/o Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W Bellfort Ave, Houston TX 77025 |
| Music-Choral Director              | : Diane Andrew, 2723 Ashford Trail Drive, Houston TX 77082-2122                       |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary  | : Diane Andrew, 2723 Ashford Trail Drive, Houston TX 77082-2122                       |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | : Diane Andrew, 2723 Ashford Trail Drive, Houston TX 77082-2122                       |

### **16. HOUSTON, REDEEMER (E. HARRIS) - 2018**

P.O. Box 9564, Houston TX 77261-9564  
PH: (713) 928-3221 FAX: (713) 921-7504  
Worship services Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Redeemer, 5700 Lawndale ,Houston TX 77023  
Home page: [redeemerhouston.org/](http://redeemerhouston.org/)  
Church email: [info@redeemerhouston.org](mailto:info@redeemerhouston.org)  
Mission: 1919; 2011

|                       |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| Long-Term Supply      | : LACY LARGENT  |
| Bishop's Warden       | : Peggy Fergus, 4601 Woodside, Houston TX 77023           |
| Treasurer             | : Nancy F. Taylor, 4601 Woodside, Houston TX 77023        |
| Music-Choral Director | : Patricia A. Farra, 4337 Clay St., Houston TX 77023-1811 |

### **17. HOUSTON, SAN PABLO/ST. PAUL'S (E. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (713) 645-5031 FAX: (713) 645-5060  
7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston TX 77087-4639  
Home page: <http://www.stpaulsanpablo.com>  
Church email: [admin@stpaulsanpablo.com](mailto:admin@stpaulsanpablo.com)  
Mission: 1923, 2011

|                      |   |
|----------------------|---|
| Vicar                | : EDWARD GOMEZ  |
| Bishop's Warden      | : Francisca Perez, 7725 Joplin St., Houston TX 77087-3817         |
| Junior Warden        | : Carlos Alberto Muniz, 411 Richey St. Apt. 53, Pasadena TX 77506 |
| Treasurer            | : Kimberly Bueno, 313 Avenue E., South Houston TX 77587-4156      |
| Children's Formation | : Edward Gomez, 6111 Braesheather Dr, Houston TX 77096-3711       |
| Children's Formation | : Larisa Gonzalez, 8107 Wilmerdean St., Houston TX 77061-3123     |
| Youth Formation      | : Edward Gomez, 6111 Braesheather Dr, Houston TX 77096-3711       |
| Adult Formation      | : Edward Gomez, 6111 Braesheather Dr, Houston TX 77096-3711       |

Safeguarding Coordinator : Maria Victoria Umana, 722 Oak Harbor Dr., Houston TX 77062-2611  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Josefina Bahena Rojas, 402 Trichelle Street, Apt. B, Pasadena TX 77506  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Josefina Bahena Rojas, 402 Trichelle Street, Apt. B, Pasadena TX 77506  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Michelle Umana, 722 Oak Harbor Dr., Houston TX 77062-2611

**18. HOUSTON, SANTA MARIA VIRGEN (W. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (281) 879-6000 FAX: (281) 879-4454  
 9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-2316  
 Home page: [www.smvepiscopal.org](http://www.smvepiscopal.org)  
 Church email: [smvepisco@aol.com](mailto:smvepisco@aol.com)  
 Mission: 1989

Vicar : URIEL OSNAYA-JIMENEZ  
 Bishop's Warden : Jose Mauricio Rivas, 10514 Huntington Wood Dr., Houston TX 77099-3724  
 Junior Warden : Jose Canales, 16403 Sedona Woods Lane, Houston TX 77082  
 Treasurer : Juan Antonio Lopez, 11402 Hornbrook Dr., Houston TX 77099-4142  
 Children's Formation : Maria de Jesus Lopez, 11402 Hornbrook Dr., 9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-4142  
 Children's Formation : Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez, c/o Santa Maria Virgen Episcopal Church, 9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-2316  
 Music-Choral Director : Walker Marsh Hudson, 8510 Wilmerdean Street, 9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77061  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Elizabeth Akinkugbe, 207 Applewhite Dr., Katy TX 77450-1707  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez, c/o Santa Maria Virgen Episcopal Church, 9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-2316

**19. HOUSTON, ST. ALBAN'S (E. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (713) 692-3080 FAX: (713) 692-3080  
 420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824  
 Home page: [www.stalbanshouston.org](http://www.stalbanshouston.org)  
 Church email: [office@stalbanshouston.org](mailto:office@stalbanshouston.org)  
 Mission: 1946/1995

Vicar : WILLIAM G. LAUCHER  
 Bishop's Warden : Mercedes Ordonez, 29634 Legends Glen Dr., Spring TX 77386-3464  
 Treasurer : Rosa Idalia Esquivel, 422 Turner Dr., Houston TX 77076  
 Children's Formation : Cheryl Laucher, 417 Avenue of Oaks St, Houston TX 77009  
 Adult Formation : Adrian Navarro, 1606 Egypt, #3, Houston TX 77009  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : William G. Laucher, c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824  
 Music-Choral Director : Marco Antonio Gutiérrez, 13106 Skyview Landing Dr., Houston TX 77047-8104  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Agnes Hernandez Lopez, 411 Kelley St., Houston TX 77009-1345  
 Membership Secretary : Agnes Hernandez Lopez, 411 Kelley St., Houston TX 77009-1345  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : William G. Laucher, c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824

## **20. HOUSTON, ST. TIMOTHY'S (E. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (713) 451-2909 FAX: (713) 451-5576  
13125 Indianapolis St., Houston TX 77015-3600  
Home page: [www.sttimsinhouston.com](http://www.sttimsinhouston.com)  
Church email: [sttimothys@sbcglobal.net](mailto:sttimothys@sbcglobal.net)

Mission: 2015

|                                    |   |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Bishop's Warden                    | : John Ennis, 219 Kirkeldy Dr., Houston TX 77015                      |
| Junior Warden                      | : Luis Odir Sosa, 11658 Woodbuck Trl., Houston TX 77013-4829          |
| Treasurer                          | : Ruth C. Kay, 222 Overbluff St., Channelview TX 77530-3230           |
| Stewardship Officer                | : John Ennis, 219 Kirkeldy Dr., Houston TX 77015                      |
| Children's Formation               | : Guadalupe M. Vasquez, 6143 Carew St., Houston TX 77074-7409         |
| Youth Formation                    | : Guadalupe M. Vasquez, 6143 Carew St., Houston TX 77074-7409         |
| Youth Formation                    | : Reyna Cervantes, 512 Avenue E, South Houston TX 78587               |
| Outreach Coordinator               | : Patricia Roberts Gaspard, 530 Cloverleaf St., Houston TX 77015-3157 |
| Safeguarding Coordinator           | : Claudia Martinez, 10202 Rumar Lane, Houston TX 77029                |
| Music-Choral Director              | : Charles David Taylor  |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary  | : Claudia Martinez, 10202 Rumar Lane, Houston TX 77029                |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | : Claudia Martinez, 10202 Rumar Lane, Houston TX 77029                |

## **21. JACKSONVILLE, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2017**

P.O. Box 472, Jacksonville TX 75766-0472  
PH: (903) 586-4336  
1000 S. Jackson St., Jacksonville TX 75766-3016  
Home page: [www.trinitychurchjacksonville.com](http://www.trinitychurchjacksonville.com)  
Church email: [trinityepiscopal@suddenlinkmail.com](mailto:trinityepiscopal@suddenlinkmail.com)

Mission: 1909

|                                    |   |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Bishop's Warden                    | : Jack Porbeck, 915 Forest Trl., Jacksonville TX 75766-3509   |
| Treasurer                          | : Patricia Barr, P. O. Box 264, Frankston TX 75763            |
| ECW President                      | : Bonnie Porbeck, 915 Forest Trl., Jacksonville TX 75766-3509 |
| Planned Giving Officer             | : Robert Legg, 1601 Hillcrest St., Jacksonville TX 75766-3545 |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | : Richard O'Dell, 112 Shady Lane Dr, Fairfield TX 75840-2512  |

## **22. JEFFERSON, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2018**

PH: (903) 665-2693  
703 S. Main St., Jefferson TX 75657-2227  
Home page: [www.jeffersonepiscopalchurch.org](http://www.jeffersonepiscopalchurch.org)  
Church email: [wesh987@gmail.com](mailto:wesh987@gmail.com)

Mission: 1921

|                      |   |
|----------------------|---|
| Long-Term Supply     | : DAVID F. K. PUCKETT   |
| Assisting            | : ROBERT L. SCHELLING   |
| Bishop's Warden      | : Weston Brent Hamilton, P. O. Box 183, Jefferson TX 75657        |
| Junior Warden        | : William Stewart, 203 E. Broadway, Jefferson TX 75657            |
| Treasurer            | : Juanita Chitwood, P.O. Box 307, Jefferson TX 75657-0307         |
| ECW President        | : Lynda Schelling, 393 Private Road 5730, Jefferson TX 75657      |
| Children's Formation | : Charles Stephen Chitwood, P.O. Box 307, Jefferson TX 75657-0307 |
| Children's Formation | : David F. K. Puckett, 106 S. Friou St., Jefferson TX 75657-1728  |
| Youth Formation      | : David F. K. Puckett, 106 S. Friou St., Jefferson TX 75657-1728  |

Youth Formation : Elizabeth Puckett, 106 S. Friou St., Jefferson TX 75657-1728  
 Adult Formation : David F. K. Puckett, 106 S. Friou St., Jefferson TX 75657-1728  
 Adult Formation : Elizabeth Puckett, 106 S. Friou St., Jefferson TX 75657-1728  
 Adult Formation : Richard Collins, P. O. Box 686, Jefferson TX 75657  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : David F. K. Puckett, 106 S. Friou St., Jefferson TX 75657-1728

**23. KILGORE, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) - 2018**

PH: (903) 984-3929 FAX: (903) 984-4634  
 314 N. Henderson Blvd., Kilgore TX 75662-2712  
 Home page: [www.stpaulsepiscopalkilgore.org/](http://www.stpaulsepiscopalkilgore.org/)  
 Church email: [stpaulsepiscopalkilgore@gmail.com](mailto:stpaulsepiscopalkilgore@gmail.com)  
 Mission: 1936/2013

Bishop's Warden : Elizabeth Ator Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview TX 75605  
 Junior Warden : Gary Hunt, 292 PR 3732, Gladewater TX 75647  
 Treasurer : Jo Stewart Maxwell, 2205 Green Hills Drive, Kilgore TX 75662  
 ECW President : Sherry Lockman, 705 Woodway Rd., Kilgore TX 75662-6142  
 Stewardship Officer : Elizabeth Ator Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview TX 75605  
 Children's Formation : Elizabeth Ator Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview TX 75605  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Elizabeth Ator Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview TX 75605  
 Music-Choral Director : Lori Weatherford, 1810 Roberts St., Kilgore TX 75662-3818  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Elizabeth Ator Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview TX 75605  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Elizabeth Ator Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview TX 75605

**24. LAGO VISTA, ST. PETER'S (AUSTIN) - 2018**

PH: (512) 267-2744 FAX: (512) 267-2744  
 3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567  
 Home page: [www.stpeterslv.org](http://www.stpeterslv.org)  
 Church email: [office@stpeterslv.org](mailto:office@stpeterslv.org)  
 Mission: 1990; 2010

Pastoral Leader : MICHELE CHRISTIANE BONNER  
 Long-Term Supply : CHRISTINE SWARTS KENNEY  
 Deacon : SHARLA J. MARKS  
 Bishop's Warden : Jerrell Roque, 3105 Nobel Cir., Lago Vista TX 78645-6877  
 Junior Warden : Dana J. Zink, 18523 Staghorn Dr., Lago Vista TX 78645-8615  
 Treasurer : Constant R. Marks, 2711 Tumbling River Drive, Leander TX 78641-7869  
 ECW President : Annette Stokes, 21500 Patton Ave., Lago Vista TX 78645-6768

**25. LAKE TRAVIS, CHURCH OF THE CROSS (AUSTIN) - 2018**

P. O. Box 340821 , Austin TX 78734  
 PH: 512-695-2803  
 Meets at Serene Hills Elementary School, 3301 Serene Hills Dr. ,Lakeway TX 78734  
 Home page: [ecclaketraavis.org](http://ecclaketraavis.org)  
 Church email: [paul@ecclt.org](mailto:paul@ecclt.org)  
 Mission: 2016

Vicar : PAUL ANDREW JOHNSON  
 Senior Warden : Stacy Ann Bray, 812 Sunfish St., Lakeway TX 78734-4412

Junior Warden : Russell E. Eitel, 1008 Challenger, Lakeway TX 78734  
 Treasurer : Shelley Caldwell Putney, 7 Lost Meadow Trail, The Hills, TX TX 78738  
 Music-Choral Director : David John Madden, 10725 Old Lockhart Rd, Austin TX 78747  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Paul Andrew Johnson, P. O. Box 340821, Austin TX 78734-0014

**26. LAMARQUE, ST. MICHAEL'S (GALVESTON) - 2018**

PH: (409) 935-3559 FAX: (409) 935-9689  
 1601 Lake Rd., La Marque TX 77568-5242  
 Home page: [www.stmichaelsepiscopallmtx.com](http://www.stmichaelsepiscopallmtx.com)  
 Church email: [stmichaelsepiscopal@comcast.net](mailto:stmichaelsepiscopal@comcast.net)  
 Mission: 1948 / 2012

Priest-in-Charge : ROBERT J. MOORE  
 Bishop's Warden : Charles Edmund Karbowski, 12614 Ponderosa Pl., Dickinson TX 77539-9268  
 Treasurer : Carolyn E. Anderson, P. O. Box 892, La Marque TX 77568  
 Stewardship Officer : Carolyn E. Anderson, P. O. Box 892, La Marque TX 77568  
 Children's Formation : Cliff Burks, 8619 Luhning Dr., Dickinson TX 77539-8412  
 Children's Formation : Robert J. Moore, c/o St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1601 Lake Road, LaMarque TX 77568-5242  
 Youth Formation : Gwendolyn Robinson, c/o St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1601 Lake Rd., La Marque TX 77568  
 Adult Formation : Robert J. Moore, c/o St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1601 Lake Road, LaMarque TX 77568-5242  
 Outreach Coordinator : Nancy S. Meadows, 2604 8th St. N., Texas City TX 77590-5670  
 Music-Choral Director : Linda Jo Wiseman, 1413 Oak Hollow Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-5258  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Twenty Stephenson, 1413 21st Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-5230  
 Membership Secretary : Twenty Stephenson, 1413 21st Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-5230  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Twenty Stephenson, 1413 21st Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-5230

**27. LEIGH, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) - 2018**

c/o Philip Boaz, 317 Swendson Rd., Jefferson TX 75657-8297  
 PH: (903) 407-0117  
 FM Rd. 134, Leigh TX 75661  
 Church email: [sjrpop@yahoo.com](mailto:sjrpop@yahoo.com)  
 Mission: 1948

Bishop's Warden : Peter Grant, 17670 FM 134, Karnack TX `75661  
 Treasurer : Sara Roberson, P.O. Box 145, Woodlawn TX 75694-0145  
 Children's Formation : Phillip Wayne Boaz, 317 Swendson Rd., Jefferson TX 75657-8297  
 Youth Formation : Phillip Wayne Boaz, 317 Swendson Rd., Jefferson TX 75657-8297  
 Adult Formation : Phillip Wayne Boaz, 317 Swendson Rd., Jefferson TX 75657-8297

**28. LINDALE, ST. LUKE'S (N.E.) - 2018**

P.O. Box 1766, Lindale TX 75771-1766  
 PH: (903) 882-8118  
 16292 FM 849, Lindale TX 75771  
 Home page: [www.stlukeslindale.org](http://www.stlukeslindale.org)  
 Church email: [info@stlukeslindale.org](mailto:info@stlukeslindale.org)  
 Mission: 1992

Vicar : JOHN PHILIP CARR  
 Bishop's Warden : Allen Temple, 415 Hideaway Lane Central, Hideaway TX 75771  
 Junior Warden : Victor Zillmer, 19492 County Road 4104, Lindale TX 75771-7323  
 Treasurer : Alice Zillmer, 19492 County Road 4104, Lindale TX 75771-7323  
 ECW President : Ann Harkins, 1340 County Road 2330, Mineola TX 75773-3668  
 Children's Formation : John Philip Carr, 2929 Old Jacksonville Rd., Tyler TX 75701-6935  
 Youth Formation : John Philip Carr, 2929 Old Jacksonville Rd., Tyler TX 75701-6935  
 Adult Formation : John Philip Carr, 2929 Old Jacksonville Rd., Tyler TX 75701-6935  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Judy E. Rogers, 544 Hideaway Ln. E., Hideaway TX 75771-5242  
 Music-Choral Director : Alice Zillmer, 19492 County Road 4104, Lindale TX 75771-7323  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Alice Zillmer, 19492 County Road 4104, Lindale TX 75771-7323  
 Membership Secretary : Judy E. Rogers, 544 Hideaway Ln. E., Hideaway TX 75771-5242  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Alice Zillmer, 19492 County Road 4104, Lindale TX 75771-7323  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Judy E. Rogers, 544 Hideaway Ln. E., Hideaway TX 75771-5242

**29. MADISONVILLE, HOLY INNOCENTS' (CENTRAL) - 2018**

P.O. Box 1344, Madisonville TX 77864-1344  
 PH: (936) 348-2034  
 600 N. McIver St., Madisonville TX 77864-3270  
 Home page: [www.holyinnocentsmadisonville.com](http://www.holyinnocentsmadisonville.com)  
 Church email: [holyinnocents1@att.net](mailto:holyinnocents1@att.net)  
 Mission: 1980

Vicar : CINDY LOU CLARK  
 Bishop's Warden : John R. Parten, 19300 Hwy 21 W, Crockett TX 75835  
 Junior Warden : D. C. Davidson, 4616 Davidson Ln., Madisonville TX 77864-4098  
 Treasurer : Lissa Jo Davidson, 4622 Davidson.Ln, Madisonville TX 77864  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Cindy Lou Clark, 1774 Starr Ln., Madisonville TX 77864-4738  
 Membership Secretary : Lissa Jo Davidson, 4622 Davidson.Ln, Madisonville TX 77864  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Cindy Lou Clark, 1774 Starr Ln., Madisonville TX 77864-4738

**30. MANOR, ST. MARY MAGDALENE (AUSTIN) - 2018**

P.O. Box 33, Manor TX 78653-0033  
 PH: (512) 423-8897  
 12800 Lexington St., Manor TX 78653  
 Home page: [www.iamsmm.com](http://www.iamsmm.com)  
 Church email: [info@iamsmm.com](mailto:info@iamsmm.com)  
 Mission: 2014

Vicar : ALEX G. MONTES-VELA  
 Bishop's Warden : Mark Longley, 10209 Parsons Rd., Manor TX 78653-5214  
 Junior Warden : Pedro Luis Carralero, 7824 lily lake loops, Austin TX 78724  
 Treasurer : Elenor Harden, 378 Hwy 95 S., Elgin TX 78621-5607  
 Children's Formation : Nicolas Curry, 10209 Parsons Rd., Manor TX 78653-5214  
 Youth Formation : Alex G. Montes-Vela, c/o St. Mary Magdalene Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 33, Manor TX 78653-0033  
 Youth Formation : Thi Montes, c/o St. Mary Magdalene, P.O. Box 33, Manor TX 78653-0033  
 Youth Formation : Yvette Meiche

Adult Formation : Alex G. Montes-Vela, c/o St. Mary Magdalene Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 33, Manor TX 78653-0033  
 Outreach Coordinator : Karen Pena, 13730 N. FM 620, Austin TX 78717  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Laura Vásquez de Sánchez, 12402 Jamie Dr., Manor TX 78653  
 Music-Choral Director : Juan N. Diaz, 7017 Albacete Lane, Round Rock TX 78681  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Laura Vásquez de Sánchez, 12402 Jamie Dr., Manor TX 78653  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Rohani Weger, 12303 Shropshire Blvd., Austin TX 78753-7070

### **31. MATAGORDA, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) - 2018**

P.O. Box 673, Matagorda TX 77457-0673  
 PH: (979) 863-7239 FAX: (936) 863-2926  
 675 Cypress Street, Matagorda TX 77457-0673  
 Home page: [themotherechurchoftexas.blogspot.com](http://themotherechurchoftexas.blogspot.com)  
 Church email: [cepiscopal@sbcglobal.net](mailto:cepiscopal@sbcglobal.net)  
 Mission: 1955

Vicar : LAWRENCE P. GWIN, JR.  
 Bishop's Warden : Jennifer Lynn Klaiber, 1005 Wightman St., Matagorda TX 77457  
 Junior Warden : Rik Stanley, P.O. Box 631, Matagorda TX 77457-0631  
 Treasurer : Joe Galko, P.O. Box 327, Matagorda TX 77457-0327  
 ECW President : Peggy Stanley, P.O. Box 631, Matagorda TX 77457-0631  
 Children's Formation : Lawrence P. Gwin, Jr., P.O. Box 404, Bay City TX 77404-0404  
 Youth Formation : Sonya M. Brown, P.O. Box 181/5367 CR 411, Elmaton TX 77440-0181  
 Outreach Coordinator : Joy Greenlees, P. O. Box 372, Matagorda TX 77457  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Lawrence P. Gwin, Jr., P.O. Box 404, Bay City TX 77404-0404  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Roseanne Marie Gwin, 2805 Ave H, Bay City TX 77414  
 Music-Choral Director : Gloria Beth Crockett, 3952 Wickersham St., Bay City TX 77414-6941  
 Music-Choral Director : Mary Jane Harvill, P.O. Box 134 1203 WIGHTMAN ST, Matagorda TX 77457-0134  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Mary Jane Harvill, P.O. Box 134 1203 WIGHTMAN ST, Matagorda TX 77457-0134  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Lawrence P. Gwin, Jr., P.O. Box 404, Bay City TX 77404-0404

### **32. MEXIA, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) - 2018**

PH: (254) 562-5918  
 505 E. Commerce St., Mexia TX 76667-2862  
 Home page: <http://christchurchmexia.org>  
 Church email: [ray\\_bagby@baylor.edu](mailto:ray_bagby@baylor.edu)  
 Mission: 1888

Vicar : D. RAY BAGBY  
 Bishop's Warden : Richard O'Dell, 112 Shady Lane Dr., Fairfield TX 75840-2512  
 Junior Warden : Alan Dolezal, 2152 LCR 882, Jewett TX 75846  
 Treasurer : Keith R. Turchi, 115 County road 1094, Streetman TX 75859-5213  
 ECW President : Ann Hackbarth, 116 LCR 799A, Groesbeck TX 76642  
 Children's Formation : D. Ray Bagby, 2515 Richards Dr., Waco TX 76710-1055  
 Children's Formation : John B. Bloomer, 20244 Private Road 3170, Marquez TX 77865-5093  
 Youth Formation : D. Ray Bagby, 2515 Richards Dr., Waco TX 76710-1055  
 Adult Formation : D. Ray Bagby, 2515 Richards Dr., Waco TX 76710-1055  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Richard O'Dell, 112 Shady Lane Dr., Fairfield TX 75840-2512

Music-Choral Director : Linda Anders, 1036 Lcr 374, Groesbeck TX 76642-2603  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Joy Lee Budde, 502 E. Farrar St., Groesbeck TX 76642-1516  
Membership Secretary : John B. Bloomer, 20244 Private Road 3170, Marquez TX 77865-5093  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Richard O'Dell, 112 Shady Lane Dr., Fairfield TX 75840-2512

### **33. ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) - 2018**

PH: (409) 883-2969 FAX: (409) 883-8466  
1401 W. Park Ave., Orange TX 77630-4950  
Home page: [www.stpaulsorangetx.org](http://www.stpaulsorangetx.org)  
Church email: [stpauls@stpaulsorangetx.com](mailto:stpauls@stpaulsorangetx.com)  
Mission: 1887; 2012

Vicar : KEITH F. GIBLIN  
Bishop's Warden : Miles A. Hall, Jr., 4931 Warren St., Orange TX 77630-1622  
Junior Warden : Raymond Wiley Hancock Jr., 2907 Fairway Dr., Orange TX 77630-2160  
Treasurer : Denice L. Thomas, 8072 Torrey Pines Circle, Beaumont TX 77707  
ECW President : Sue Rathburn, P. O. Box 715, Newton TX 75966  
Children's Formation : Keith F. Giblin, c/o St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1401 W. Park Ave., Orange TX 77630-4950  
Youth Formation : Keith F. Giblin, c/o St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1401 W. Park Ave., Orange TX 77630-4950  
Adult Formation : Keith F. Giblin, c/o St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1401 W. Park Ave., Orange TX 77630-4950  
Music-Choral Director : Don Ball, Jr., 4645 Dellwood Drive, Beaumont TX 77706  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Kelly Marie Guillot, 5811 N. 16th Street, Orange TX 77632  
Membership Secretary : Kelly Marie Guillot, 5811 N. 16th Street, Orange TX 77632  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Kelly Marie Guillot, 5811 N. 16th Street, Orange TX 77632

### **34. PALACIOS, ST. JOHN'S (S.W.) - 2018**

P.O. Box 895, Palacios TX 77465-0895  
PH: (361) 972-2744 FAX: (361) 972-1334  
300 3rd St., Palacios TX 77465  
Home page: <https://www.facebook.com/pages/Saint-Johns-Episcopal-Church/159728140716352>  
Church email: [stjohnspalacios@gmail.com](mailto:stjohnspalacios@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1923

Long-Term Supply : JAMES E. ELY  
Bishop's Warden : Catherine Wakefield, 2220 Cr 312, Palacios TX 77465-9758  
Junior Warden : Holly Claybourn, P.O. Box 462, Palacios TX 77465-0462  
Treasurer : Holly Claybourn, P.O. Box 462, Palacios TX 77465-0462  
Adult Formation : Catherine Wakefield, 2220 Cr 312, Palacios TX 77465-9758  
Music-Choral Director : Catherine Wakefield, 2220 Cr 312, Palacios TX 77465-9758  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Catherine Wakefield, 2220 Cr 312, Palacios TX 77465-9758

### **35. PASADENA, SAN PEDRO/ST. PETER'S (E. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (713) 473-8090 FAX: (713) 473-7809  
705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639  
Home page: [www.stpeterspasadena.org](http://www.stpeterspasadena.org)  
Church email: [stpetersanpedropasadenatx@stpetersanpedro.org](mailto:stpetersanpedropasadenatx@stpetersanpedro.org)



Mission: 1943; 2011

Vicar : PEDRO N. LOPEZ  
Bishop's Warden : Martha Cuellar, 12446 Chalmette St., Houston TX 77015  
Junior Warden : Jesus Meza, 902 Boyd, Pasadena TX 77506  
Treasurer : Dorothy D. Marshall, 11403 Landsdowne, Houston TX 77035  
Children's Formation : Estela Lopez, 1818 Autrey Drive, Deer Park TX 77536  
Children's Formation : Pedro N. Lopez, c/o San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639  
Youth Formation : Pedro N. Lopez, c/o San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639  
Adult Formation : Pedro N. Lopez, c/o San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Dorothy D. Marshall, 11403 Landsdowne, Houston TX 77035  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Estela Lopez, 1818 Autrey Drive, Deer Park TX 77536

### **36. PFLUGERVILLE, ST. PAUL'S (AUSTIN) - 2018**

P.O. Box 28, Pflugerville TX 78691-0028  
PH: (512) 990-1350 FAX: (512) 990-1874  
511 E. Pflugerville Pkwy., Pflugerville TX 78660-1904  
Home page: [www.stpaulspflugerville.org](http://www.stpaulspflugerville.org)  
Church email: [treasurer@stpaulspflugerville.org](mailto:treasurer@stpaulspflugerville.org)

Mission: 1986

Long-term Supply : JANNE ALRO OSBORNE  
Bishop's Warden : Tom Fine, 17904 Glacier Bay Street, Pflugerville TX 78660  
Junior Warden : Stephen Dean Olsem, 20716 Huckabee Bend, Pflugerville TX 78660-6525  
Treasurer : Dana Bishop, 18913 Saint Raguel Road, Manor TX 78653-3783  
Children's Formation : Karen Rohe, 14805 Chicadee Cir., Pflugerville TX 78660-8168  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Stephen Dean Olsem, 20716 Huckabee Bend, Pflugerville TX 78660-6525  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Tom Fine, 17904 Glacier Bay Street, Pflugerville TX 78660  
Music-Choral Director : Ronald C. Vasey, 4704 Sunridge Ct., Austin TX 78741-7362  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Tom Fine, 17904 Glacier Bay Street, Pflugerville TX 78660  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Stephen Dean Olsem, 20716 Huckabee Bend, Pflugerville TX 78660-6525  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Tom Fine, 17904 Glacier Bay Street, Pflugerville TX 78660

### **37. ROCKDALE, ST. THOMAS' (N.W.) - 2018**

P.O. Box 997, Rockdale TX 76567-0997  
PH: (512) 446-5932  
302 E. Davilla Ave., Rockdale TX 76567-2986  
Home page: [www.stthomasrockdale.org](http://www.stthomasrockdale.org)  
Church email: [pam@stthomasrockdale.org](mailto:pam@stthomasrockdale.org)

Mission: 1876

Vicar : PAMELA LOUISE GRAHAM  
Bishop's Warden : John Pruet, P.O. Box 379, Milano TX 76556-0379  
Junior Warden : Kenneth Thurman, 401 Burleson, Rockdale TX 76567  
Treasurer : Victoria Everett St. John, 408 Oak, Rockdale TX 76567

Children's Formation : Pamela Louise Graham, 315 San Gabriel St., Rockdale TX 76567-2963  
 Youth Formation : Pamela Louise Graham, 315 San Gabriel St., Rockdale TX 76567-2963  
 Adult Formation : Pamela Louise Graham, 315 San Gabriel St., Rockdale TX 76567-2963  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Pamela Louise Graham, 315 San Gabriel St., Rockdale TX 76567-2963  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Pamela Louise Graham, 315 San Gabriel St., Rockdale TX 76567-2963  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Pamela Louise Graham, 315 San Gabriel St., Rockdale TX 76567-2963

**38. ROUND ROCK, ST. JULIAN OF NORWICH (AUSTIN) - 2018**

PH: (512) 284-7983 FAX: (512) 346-2085  
 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799  
 Home page: [www.stjuliansaustin.org](http://www.stjuliansaustin.org)  
 Church email: [mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org](mailto:mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org)  
 Mission: 2010

Vicar : MILES R. BRANDON II  
 Bishop's Warden : Robbie Tomaszewski, 2709 Azzuro Way, Cedar Park TX 78613  
 Junior Warden : Paul Warfield, 15421 Staked Plains Loop, Austin TX 78717  
 Treasurer : John Paul Bindel, 15509 Bandon Dr., Austin TX 78717-3919  
 Stewardship Officer : Jayson Lang, 3203 Misty Oaks Way, Round Rock TX 78665-3817  
 Children's Formation : Jennifer Cowles, 1023 Saint Helena Drive, Leander TX 78641  
 Youth Formation : Jennifer Cowles, 1023 Saint Helena Drive, Leander TX 78641  
 Adult Formation : Anthony Demetrius Baker, Seminary of the Southwest, P. O. Box 2247, Austin TX 78768  
 Outreach Coordinator : Laura Tomaszewski, 2709 Azzuro Way, Cedar Park TX 78613  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Jennifer Cowles, 1023 Saint Helena Drive, Leander TX 78641  
 Music-Choral Director : Nick Litterski, 7700 Cat Hollow Drive #204, Round Rock TX 78681  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : John L. Ely, 2800 Zambia Dr., Cedar Park TX 78613-1556  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Jennifer Cowles, 1023 Saint Helena Drive, Leander TX 78641

**39. SALADO, ST. JOSEPH'S (AUSTIN) - 2018**

P.O. Box 797, Salado TX 76571-0797  
 PH: (254) 947-3160  
 881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571  
 Home page: [www.stjosephsalado.org](http://www.stjosephsalado.org)  
 Church email: [vicar@stjosephsalado.org](mailto:vicar@stjosephsalado.org)  
 Mission: 2014

Vicar : ROBERT F. BLISS  
 Deacon : JERREL ROBERT LYLE, SR.  
 Bishop's Warden : Anthony Raymond Carroll, 3397 W. Amity Road, Salado TX 76571  
 Treasurer : Jeffrey McClure, 123 Rock Creek Dr., Salado TX 76571  
 Planned Giving Officer : Anthony Raymond Carroll, 3397 W. Amity Road, Salado TX 76571  
 Stewardship Officer : Louis Ivey, 13444 Cedar Valley Rd., Salado TX 76571-6801  
 Children's Formation : Paula Kathryn Miller, 460 Smith Branch Rd., Salado TX 76571

Youth Formation : Tyler Riggs Fletcher, 945 Main Street, Salado TX 76571  
 Adult Formation : Tyler Riggs Fletcher, 945 Main Street, Salado TX 76571  
 Outreach Coordinator : Carol Fox, 1401 Bishop Drive, Salado TX 76571  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Reneé L. Oas, 2213 Indian Trail, Salado TX 76571  
 Membership Secretary : Mary Corette Richter, 3 Holly Oaks Dr., Belton TX 76513-6854  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Melanie Hoag Bliss, 400 Family Cir., Hutto TX 78634-3137

**40. SAN AUGUSTINE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2018**

310 E. Main, San Augustine TX 75972  
 PH: (936) 275-6993 FAX: (936) 275-2739  
 201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972-2105  
 Home page: [www.christchurchsat.org](http://www.christchurchsat.org)  
 Church email: [mitchell6489@sbcglobal.net](mailto:mitchell6489@sbcglobal.net)

Mission: 1955

Priest-in-Charge : ROBERT F. DEWOLFE  
 Bishop's Warden : Benning Wenworth Bundy, 176 Tuttle Dr. N., Bronson TX 75930-5557  
 Junior Warden : Charles R. Mitchell, 310 E. Main St., San Augustine TX 75972-2034  
 Treasurer : Barbara Mitchell, 310 E. Main St., San Augustine TX 75972-2034  
 Children's Formation : Robert F. DeWolfe, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972  
 Youth Formation : Robert F. DeWolfe, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972  
 Adult Formation : Robert F. DeWolfe, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972

**41. SILSBEE, ST. JOHN'S (S.E.) - 2018**

P.O. Box 636, Silsbee TX 77656-0636  
 PH: (409) 385-4371 FAX: (409) 385-0304  
 1305 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-3309  
 Home page: [www.stjohnssilsbee.com](http://www.stjohnssilsbee.com)  
 Church email: [office@stjohnssilsbee.com](mailto:office@stjohnssilsbee.com)

Mission: 1954; 2012

Pastoral Leader Intern : ELIZABETH ANN MILLER  
 Vicar : JOHN BRENT JOHNSON  
 Bishop's Warden : Laura Monday, 11216 FM 421 Rd., Kountze TX 77625-6246  
 Junior Warden : Bobbie Woodard, 175 Turtle Creek Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-6642  
 Treasurer : Helen Larsh, 104 Carriage Lane, Silsbee TX 77656  
 ECW President : Ann Kondos, 205 Sarah Lane, Lumberton TX 77657  
 Children's Formation : John Brent Johnson, 202 Stratton Ln., Beaumont TX 77707-2060  
 Youth Formation : John Brent Johnson, 202 Stratton Ln., Beaumont TX 77707-2060  
 Adult Formation : John Brent Johnson, 202 Stratton Ln., Beaumont TX 77707-2060  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Meagan McNeely, 4290 Fm 92, Silsbee TX 77656-9122  
 Music-Choral Director : Laura Monday, 11216 FM 421 Rd., Kountze TX 77625-6246  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Meagan McNeely, 4290 Fm 92, Silsbee TX 77656-9122  
 Membership Secretary : Meagan McNeely, 4290 Fm 92, Silsbee TX 77656-9122  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Meagan McNeely, 4290 Fm 92, Silsbee TX 77656-9122

#### **42. TAYLOR, ST. JAMES (AUSTIN) - 2018**

P.O. Box 268, Taylor TX 76574-0268

PH: (512) 352-2330

614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574

Home page: [www.stjamestaylor.org](http://www.stjamestaylor.org)

Church email: [ministry@stjamestaylor.org](mailto:ministry@stjamestaylor.org)

Mission: 1878/1975/2012

Vicar : TERRY LEE PIERCE  
Supply : RONALD N. SMITH  
Bishop's Warden : Michael J. Holder, 909 W. 7th St., Taylor TX 76574-2722  
Treasurer : Robin Fagan, 602 W. 7th, Taylor TX 76574  
Children's Formation : Terry Lee Pierce, 3001 Duval, Apt. 204 S, Austin TX 78705  
Youth Formation : Bridget Thien, 300 S A W Grimes Boulevard, Apt 2304, Round Rock TX 78664-7804  
Youth Formation : Terry Lee Pierce, 3001 Duval, Apt. 204 S, Austin TX 78705  
Adult Formation : Terry Lee Pierce, 3001 Duval, Apt. 204 S, Austin TX 78705  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Kathryn Ridings, 212 McCoy Lane, Hutto TX 78634  
Music-Choral Director : Kelley McRae Castelein, 422 Ferguson Street, Taylor TX 76574  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Kathryn Ridings, 212 McCoy Lane, Hutto TX 78634  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Terry Lee Pierce, 3001 Duval, Apt. 204 S, Austin TX 78705

#### **43. TYLER, ST. JOHN BAPTIST (N.E.) - 2018**

PH: (903) 597-5923

514 W. Vance St., Tyler TX 75702-3251

Home page: <http://stjohnsepiscopalt Tyler.weebly.com/>

Church email: [daigle.deborah@yahoo.com](mailto:daigle.deborah@yahoo.com)

Mission: 1892

Vicar : DEBORAH HEFT DAIGLE  
Bishop's Warden : Lena A. White, 1405 W. Cochran St., Tyler TX 75702-4011  
Junior Warden : Lottie Ervin, 1331 Edgewood Dr., Tyler TX 75702-3567  
Treasurer : Lena A. White, 1405 W. Cochran St., Tyler TX 75702-4011  
Children's Formation : Lottie D. Edwards, 1331 Edgewood Dr., Tyler TX 75701-3567  
Children's Formation : Martin Luther Agnew, Jr., 113 Whispering Pines Dr., Bullard TX 75757-8819  
Adult Formation : Martin Luther Agnew, Jr., 113 Whispering Pines Dr., Bullard TX 75757-8819

#### **44. WOODVILLE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) - 2017**

PH: (409) 283-3710 FAX: (409) 283-3710

1703 W. Bluff St., Woodville TX 75979-4632

Home page: [www.stpaulswoodville.org](http://www.stpaulswoodville.org)

Church email: [admin@stpaulswoodville.org](mailto:admin@stpaulswoodville.org)

Mission: 1956

Bishop's Warden : Charles Rupert Alvarez, 1063 PR 8275, Woodville TX 75979  
Junior Warden : Carol Campbell, P.O. Box 965, Colmesneil TX 75938-0965  
Treasurer : Susan Alvarez, 1063 PR 8275, Woodville TX 75979  
ECW President : Darby Barr Kethan, 605 N. Wheeler, Box 97, Woodville TX 75979

Children's Formation : Charles Rupert Alvarez, 1063 PR 8275, Woodville TX 75979  
 Children's Formation : Woodie Cone, 1701 CR 1010, Woodville TX 75979  
 Youth Formation : Charles Rupert Alvarez, 1063 PR 8275, Woodville TX 75979  
 Youth Formation : Darby Barr Kethan, 605 N. Wheeler, Box 97, Woodville TX 75979  
 Adult Formation : Charles Rupert Alvarez, 1063 PR 8275, Woodville TX 75979  
 Adult Formation : Darby Barr Kethan, 605 N. Wheeler, Box 97, Woodville TX 75979  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : Maria Norine, 345 PR 8512, Hillister TX 77624  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Maria Norine, 345 PR 8512, Hillister TX 77624  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Maria Norine, 345 PR 8512, Hillister TX 77624

### **SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION**

#### **1. HOUSTON, LORD OF THE STREETS (E. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (713) 526-0311 FAX: (713) 520-7689

3401 Fannin St., Houston TX 77004-3806

Home page: [www.lordofthestreets.org](http://www.lordofthestreets.org)

Church email: [mmarchand@lordofthestreets.org](mailto:mmarchand@lordofthestreets.org)

Special Evangelical Mission: 1993

Vicar : STEVEN M. CAPPER  
 Bishop's Warden : Andrew Percy Johnson III, 6918 Penny Ct, Houston TX 77069-1108  
 Junior Warden : Tom Tellepsen II, 4726 Shetland Ln., Houston TX 77027-6210  
 Treasurer : Bradley Scott Alexander, 4838 Austin Street, Houston TX 77004-5649  
 Children's Formation : Steven M. Capper, Lord of the Streets Episcopal Church, 3401 Fannin, Houston TX 77004  
 Youth Formation : Steven M. Capper, Lord of the Streets Episcopal Church, 3401 Fannin, Houston TX 77004  
 Adult Formation : Steven M. Capper, Lord of the Streets Episcopal Church, 3401 Fannin, Houston TX 77004  
 Safeguarding Coordinator : William Kirkland Symmes, 6615 Edloe St., Houston TX 77005-3707  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary : Marie Marchand, 2335 Triway Lane, Houston TX 77043  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : Thania Hernandez, 710 North Sky Dr, Houston TX 77073  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator : William Kirkland Symmes, 6615 Edloe St., Houston TX 77005-3707

### **FELLOWSHIP**

#### **1. BELLAIRE, ST. PHILIP THE EVANGELIST (W. HARRIS)**

PH: 346-212-1465 FAX:

5001 Bellaire Blvd., Bellaire TX 77401

Home page: [www.stphilipstheevangelist.org/](http://www.stphilipstheevangelist.org/)

Church email: [akuol@epicenter.org](mailto:akuol@epicenter.org)

Fellowship: 2018

Vicar : AGOOK KUOL

#### **2. HOUSTON, SAN ROMERO (W. HARRIS)**

PH: 713-465-6385 FAX:

c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd. ,Houston TX 77080-7321

Home page: [www.sanromerohouston.org](http://www.sanromerohouston.org)  
Church email: [romeroepischurch@gmail.com](mailto:romeroepischurch@gmail.com)  
Fellowship: 2017

Vicar : URIEL LOPEZ  
Youth Formation : Sabrina Rosales, 6310 Gladewell Dr., Houston TX 77072  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Estela Lopez, 1818 Autrey Drive, Deer Park TX 77536

**3. STAFFORD, GOOD SHEPHERD INDIAN (C. S. I.) (S.W.)**

PH: 832-661-2547 FAX:  
605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477  
Home page:  
Church email: [rev.roy.v@gmail.com](mailto:rev.roy.v@gmail.com)  
Fellowship: 2018

Vicar : ROY VARGHESE

**MISSIONAL COMMUNITIES/PARISH MISSIONS/SECOND SITES**

**1. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD ON THE HILL SECOND SITE FOR GOOD SHEPHERD, AUSTIN (AUSTIN)**

PO Box 5176, Austin 78763-5176  
PH: 512-476-3935 FAX: 512-476-3562  
1700 Woodland Ave., Austin 78741-2534  
Church email: [kathyp@gsaustin.org](mailto:kathyp@gsaustin.org)  
Second Site: 2015

Parish Missioner :KATHLEEN ROCK PFISTER

**2. AUSTIN, SOUTH CONGRESS COMMUNITY FOR ST. DAVID'S, AUSTIN (AUSTIN)**

1502 Eva St., Austin TX 78704  
PH: 512-766-7925  
Meets at: Travis Heights Elementary, 2010 Alameda Dr., Austin TX 78704  
Home page: [www.socoepiscopal.org](http://www.socoepiscopal.org)  
Church email: [paul.s@socoepiscopal.org](mailto:paul.s@socoepiscopal.org)  
Missional Community: 2016

Parish Missioner :PAUL SKEITH

**3. AUSTIN, THE FRONT PORCH PARISH MISSION FOR ALL SAINTS', AUSTIN (N.E.)**

PH: 512-656-6594  
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 West 27<sup>th</sup> St., Austin TX 78705  
Home page: [www.frontporchaustin.org](http://www.frontporchaustin.org)  
Church email: [steve@frontporchaaustin.org](mailto:steve@frontporchaaustin.org)  
Second Site: 2013

Parish Missioner :STEPHEN KINNEY

**4. GEORGETOWN, GRACE WEST SECOND SITE FOR GRACE, GEORGETOWN (AUSTIN)**

PH: 512-863-2068 FAX: 512-864-7778  
4402 DB Wood, Georgetown TX 78626  
Home page: [www.graceepis.org](http://www.graceepis.org)  
Church email: [grace@graceepis.org](mailto:grace@graceepis.org)  
Second Site

**4. PEARLAND, MOSAIC PARISH MISSION FOR ST. ANDREW'S, PEARLAND (GALVESTON)**

PH: 832-243-1898  
11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Pearland TX 77584  
Home page: [www.notyourmotherschurch.com](http://www.notyourmotherschurch.com)  
Church email: [mosaicpearland@outlook.com](mailto:mosaicpearland@outlook.com)  
Parish Mission: 2014  
Parish Missioner :DEBBIE ALLENSWORTH

**6. THE WOODLANDS, ST. ISIDORE'S PARISH MISSION FOR TRINITY, THE WOODLANDS (SAN JACINTO)**

PH: 512-537-8701 FAX: 281-296-2201  
c/o Trinity Episcopal Church 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands 77381-2736  
Home page: <http://trinitywoodlands.org/st-isidore/>  
Church email: [sean@isidores.org](mailto:sean@isidores.org)  
Parish Mission: 2016  
Parish Missioner :SEAN WILLIAM STEELE

**7. TYLER, SOUTHERN SMITH COUNTY PARISH MISSION/SECOND SITE FOR CHRIST CHURCH, TYLER (N.E.)**

PH: 903-597-9854 FAX: 903-597-5723  
Christ Episcopal Church, South Campus, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler 75702-7101  
Home page: [www.christchurchtyler.org](http://www.christchurchtyler.org)  
Church email: [mboulter@christchurchtyler.org](mailto:mboulter@christchurchtyler.org)  
Second Site: 2015  
Parish Missioner :MATTHEW RUTHERFORD BOULTER

***ROSTER OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY,  
Pastoral Leaders, Pastoral Leader Interns,  
Non-Canonical (Licensed) Clergy, Seminarians,  
Surviving Spouses of  
Clergy, and Other  
Information***

**Based upon information available  
as of  
April 30, 2018**

**Line 1 – Name, spouse's name, canonical date Line  
2 – Retired (if applicable, if not -)  
Line 3 – Title, Cure(s) and city Line  
3 – Mailing address of cure Line 4  
– Home address  
Line 5 – Phones and email address**

**The Diocesan Center  
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002  
713-520-6444  
800-318-4452  
FAX: 713-520-5723  
Home Page: [www.epicenter.org](http://www.epicenter.org)**

**Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580, 512-478-0580  
Mailing Address: PO Box 2247, Austin 78768**

**Tyler Office: 888-579-6012, 903-579-6012  
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701**



## DIRECTORY OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY

**ABBOTT, James Michael 2010 (Maggie)**

Rector Holy Comforter, Spring  
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717  
Home: 24331 South Newcastle Bay Trail, Spring TX 77389  
Email: jimmy@holyccomforterspring.org  
Cell: 254-722-6001 WK.: 281-288-8169

**ABERNATHEY, James M. 1970**

Retired 6/1/2001  
Home: 1903 E. Bayshore Dr., Palacios TX 77465-9209  
Email: jimaber@peoplepc.com  
Hm.: 361-972-9481 Cell: 361-935-6011

**ADAM, Betty C. 1990 (Ken)**

Retired 1/1/2010  
Home: 3501 Chevy Chase Dr., Houston TX 77019-3007  
Email: bettycadam@comcast.net  
Hm.: 713-626-0347 Cell: 832-865-3515 WK.: 713-590-3324

**ADAMS, Jonathan V. 2017 (Jana)**

Associate St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 4306 Childress Street, Houston TX 77005  
Email: jadams@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
Cell: 770-883-5854 WK.: 713-830-4131

**ADAMS, Michael Ko 2004**

Rector All Saints', Austin  
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043  
Home: 1501 W. 30th St., Austin TX 78703-1403  
Email: mike@allsaints-austin.org  
Hm.: 512-542-9409 Cell: 512-963-9704 WK.: 512-476-3589

**AGIM, Emeka N. 2005 (Julia)**

NonParochial  
Home: 16203 Dryberry Ct., Houston TX 77083-5068  
Email: ukoagim1@yahoo.com  
Hm.: 281-903-7009 Cell: 832-762-5839

**AHUJA, Lisa A. Saunders 2012 (Salil)**

NonParochial  
Home: 1805/80 Clarendon St, Southbank, VIC 3006, Australia  
Email: lisasaundersahuja@gmail.com  
Cell: 512-537-7256

**ALLEN, Morgan Stephens 2009 (Missy)**

Rector Good Shepherd, Austin  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243  
Home: 2800 Gilbert St., Austin TX 78703-2216  
Email: msa@gsaustin.org  
Cell: 512-981-8816 WK.: 512-476-3523

**ALWINE, David W. 2000 (Margaret)**

Retired 6/1/2014  
Home: 527 Shen Butler Court, Charleston SC 29414  
Email: alwines@sbcglobal.net  
Hm.: 843-718-1590

**APPELBERG, Helen W. 1990**

Retired 9/30/2002  
Home: 2228 Seawall Blvd. #602, Galveston TX 77550  
Email: helenappelberg@gmail.com  
Hm.: 409-737-9222 Cell: 409-789-1070 WK.: 409-266-9682

**ATKINS, Hannah Elizabeth 2007 (Elmer)**

Rector Trinity, Houston  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810  
Home: 4215 University Blvd., Houston TX 77005-2715  
Email: rector@trinitymidtown.org  
Hm.: 713-838-1257 Cell: 713-447-9995 WK.: 713-528-4100

**AURAND, Benjamin Kyte 1983 (Nancy)**

Retired 2/22/2004  
Home: 2421 Gate 11 Road, Two Harbors MN 55616  
Email: benaurand@frontier.com  
Hm.: 218-834-6911 Cell: 218-576-6661

**BAGBY, D. Ray 2009 (Janet)**

Bivocational  
Vicar Christ Church, Mexia  
Christ Episcopal Church, 505 E. Commerce St., Mexia TX 76667-2862  
Home: 2515 Richards Dr., Waco TX 76710-1055  
Email: ray\_bagby@baylor.edu  
Hm.: (254) 772-3863 Cell: (254) 717-5540 WK.: (254) 710-4156

**BALKE, Jr., Steven M. 2015 (Katie)**

Rector St. Stephen's, Beaumont  
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-7801  
Home: 3560 Canyon Ln, Beaumont TX 77713  
Email: SBalke@StStephensBmt.org  
Cell: 313-405-3995 WK.: 409-892-4227

**BARHAM, Patsy Griffin 2007 (George)**

Bivocational  
Priest-in-Charge St. Matthew's, Henderson  
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 214 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654-4131  
Home: 710 Northwood Cir., Nacogdoches TX 75965-1975  
Email: patsybarham@gmail.com  
Hm.: 936-564-2431 Cell: 936-554-6034 WK.: 903-657-3154

**BARKER, Jane D. 2016**

NonParochial  
Home: 327 Eden Drive, Apt. 105, Longview TX 75605-3327  
Email: jane.barker76@yahoo.com  
Cell: 903-371-8132 WK.: 903-663-3063

**BARRETT, MD, J. Richard 2007 (Meg)**

Retired BiVocational 5/26/2013  
Home: 1810 Freedom Ln., Copperas Cove TX 76522-3736  
Email: jrichbarrett@aol.com  
Hm.: 254-542-4034 Cell: 254-290-7424

**BASTIAN, Martin James 1997**

Vice Rector St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 5714 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1108  
Email: mbastian@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
Hm.: 713-628-4323 Cell: 713-628-4323 WK.: 713-830-4127

**BATES, Stuart Alan 1996 (Lisa)**

Rector St. Francis', Houston  
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505  
Home: 7723 S Hunters Court Drive, Houston TX 77055  
Email: sbates@stfranchishouston.org  
Hm.: 713-805-6918 Cell: 713-805-6918 WK.: 713-782-1270

**BAUTISTA BETANCES, Simon 2014 (Amarilis)**

Canon Missioner for Latino Ministries and Outreach; Associate to the Dean Christ  
Church Cathedral, Houston  
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113  
Home: 6339 E. Mystic Meadow, Houston TX 77021  
Email: sbautista@christchurchcathedral.org  
Cell: 301-204-0130 WK.: 713-590-3337

**BEELEY, Christopher Alfred 1994 (Shannon)**

NonParochial  
Home: 155 Valley Shore Drive, Guilford CT 64372-2149  
Email: christopher.beeley@yale.edu  
Hm.: (203) 498-0525

**BEER, David Frank 1991 (Ruth)**

Retired 1/1/2000

Home: 6810 Thistle Hill Way, Austin TX 78754-5800

Email: dbeer@utexas.edu

Hm.: 512-278-1712 Cell: 512-203-9517

**BELL, Jr., Hugh Oliver 1998 (Florence)**

Retired 1/1/2006

Home: 9519 Commodore Dr., Seminole FL 33776-1133

Email: hobell@yahoo.com

Hm.: (727) 585-9168

**BENNETT, William Milton 1992 (Molly)**

Retired 8/1/2007

Home: 8011 Richard King Trail, Austin TX 78749

Email: wmbennett@austin.rr.com

Cell: 512-750-7549

**BENSON, Rick Lynn 1988 (Susan)**

Retired 6/1/2009

Home: 1616 Driftwood Ln., Galveston TX 77551-1343

Email: abbaruah@sbcglobal.net

Hm.: 409-774-2119 Cell: 409-771-1922

**BENTLEY, Jr., John R. 1975 (Pam)**

Retired 8/1/2008

Assisting St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home: 15410 Misty Forest Ct., Houston TX 77068-1927

Email: jrbentley42@gmail.com

Hm.: (281) 583-1398 Cell: 713-202-8545 WK.: (713) 985-3809

**BENTRUP, Alan D. 2016 (Elizabeth)**

Associate Rector St. Mary's, Cypress

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005

Home: 13322 Misty Mill Dr., Houston TX 77041

Email: revdalan@stmaryscypress.org

Cell: 713-553-3358 WK.: 281-370-8000

**BESSON, Jr., Michael Wallace 2004 (Ellen)**

Rector St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City

St. Catherine of Sienna Episcopal Church, 4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City TX 77459-6052

Home: 9610 Roarks Psge., Missouri City TX 77459-6231

Email: fathermike23@gmail.com

Hm.: 281-778-1150 Cell: 281-787-6311 WK.: 281-778-2046

**BETHELL, Talbot James 1981 (Anne)**

Retired 8/1/2002  
Home: P.O. Box 300, Netarts OR 97143-0300  
Email: jimbethell3@gmail.com  
Hm.: (503) 842-5842 WK.: (360) 892-7770

**BLAINE, Carol McGown 2002**

Retired 3/1/2011  
Home: 1424 Gloucester Pt, Kerrville TX 78028  
Email: carolblaine71@gmail.com  
Cell: 832-865-0550

**BLISS, Robert F. 2010 (Melanie)**

Bivocational  
Vicar St. Joseph's, Salado  
St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, 881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571  
Home: 400 Family Cir., Hutto TX 78634-3137  
Email: Vicar@stjosephsalado.org  
Hm.: 512-966-5022 Cell: 512-966-5022 WK.: 254-947-3160

**BON, Brin C. 2013 (Eli)**

Associate St. Michael's, Austin  
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320  
Home: 4914 Avenue H, Austin TX 78751  
Email: brin.c.bon@gmail.com  
Cell: 801-971-8177 WK.: 512-327-1474

**BONNER, Bruce 1999 (Kathryn)**

Rector St. Cuthbert, Houston  
St. Cuthbert Episcopal Church, 17020 West Rd., Houston TX 77095-5578  
Home: 20706 Great Pines Dr., Cypress TX 77433-3688  
Email: revbruce@stcuthbert.org  
Hm.: 832-674-7078 Cell: 512-638-3469 WK.: 281-463-7330

**BOOTH, Rebecca Smith 2013 (Chris)**

NonParochial  
Home: 114 Otter Trail SW, Huntsville AL 35824  
Email: smith\_beccy@hotmail.com  
Cell: 281-686-8573

**BOULTER, Matthew Rutherford 2009 (Bouquet)**

Parish Missioner for Second Site Southern Smith County Parish Mission for Christ Church, Tyler  
Southern Smith County Second Site, c/o Christ Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101  
Home: 925 W. Connally St., Tyler TX 75701-1404

Email: mboulter@christchurchtyler.org  
Cell: (903) 944-8494 WK.: (903) 597-9854

**BOWEN, Paul Roger 2002 (Kennon)**

Retired 8/1/2007  
Home: 324 Sherwood Ave., Staunton VA 24401-4422  
Email: proger.bowen@gmail.com  
Hm.: (540) 292-6423

**BOYD, David Allen 2003 (Cathy)**

Retired 6/1/2015  
Home: 104 Cove Point Lane, Williamsburg VA 23185-8613  
Email: dboydfly@gmail.com  
Hm.: 512-899-2456 Cell: 512-577-5981

**BOYD, Samuel L. 2002 (Jan)**

Retired 3/1/2010  
Hm.: (903) 849-5456

**BRANDON II, Miles R. 2002 (Ashley)**

Vicar St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock  
St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock  
TX 78681-5799  
Home: 6107 Janey Dr., Austin TX 78757-4435  
Email: mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org  
Cell: 512-694-7121 WK.: 512-284-7983

**BRIGGLE, Justin D. 2016 (Dawn)**

Curate St. Mark's, Beaumont  
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303  
Home: 5590 Kohler St., Beaumont TX 77706  
Email: jbriggles@stmarksbeaumont.org  
Cell: 512-799-9365 WK.: 409-832-3405

**BROOKS, William E. 2011 (Suzanne)**

Retired 10/1/2016  
Home: 2420-A Nantucket Drive, Houston TX 77057-4806  
Email:  
Hm.: 713-529-6196 Cell: 713-397-7146

**BROTHERTON, Elizabeth Ann 2009 (Thomas)**

Retired 8/1/2013  
Home: 12101 Bluebonnet Ln., Manchaca TX 78652-3815  
Email: revannbrotherton@gmail.com  
Hm.: (512) 291-8642 Cell: (512) 786-7250 WK.: (832) 355-3258

**BROWDER, David O'Neal 2012 (Kari)**

Rector St. Thomas', Houston  
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505  
Home: 6110 Cheena Drive, Houston TX 77096-4615  
Email: browder.david@stes.org  
Cell: 832-312-1219 WK.: 713-666-3111

**BROWN, Aston George 2016**

Deacon St. James', Houston  
St. James' Episcopal Church, 3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214  
Home: 15059 Caseta Dr. Apt. 3305, Houston TX 77082-2077  
Email: agbrown1940@gmail.com  
Hm.: 832-437-4768 Cell: 917-371-1207

**BROWN, Freda Marie 2014**

NonParochial  
Home: 2512 46th Street, Galveston TX 77551  
Email: fsbrwn@sbcglobal.net  
Cell: 214-681-5862

**BUFFONE, Gregory J. 2007 (Janet)**

Deacon St. John the Divine, Houston  
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826  
Home: 4203 University Blvd., Houston TX 77005-2715  
Email: gbuffone@gmail.com  
Hm.: (713) 660-9973 Cell: (713) 898-2294 WK.: (832) 824-5105

**BURGOS, Joe A. 1993 (Janice)**

Retired 4/18/2005  
Home: 305 Sunset Dr., North Manchester IN 46962-1046  
Email:  
Hm.: (260) 982-6992

**BUTTS, Stephen Jack 1995 (Eva)**

Retired 11/1/2010  
Home: PO Box 51274, Sparks NV 89435  
Email: frstephen2@msn.com  
Hm.: (903) 984-7771 Cell: (903) 649-3021

**BUXTON, Jr., Eugene Harvey 1981**

Retired 5/10/1990  
Home: 11945 143rd St. Apt. 7122, Largo FL 33774-2953  
Email: buckrite2020@gmail.com  
Hm.: 727-946-7347 Cell: 727-953-3905

**CADWALLADER, Douglas Stephen 1979**

Retired 2/1/2010  
Home: 44156 Baywood Court , Hammond LA 70403-0216  
Email: douglasscadwallader@hotmail.com  
Hm.: 713-666-3002 Cell: 713-410-5792

**CAIN, Jr., Everett Harrison 1970 (Marilyn)**

Retired 1/1/2001  
Home: 8802 Chelmsford Lane, Spring TX 77379-5800  
Hm.: 281-251-7133

**CALCOTE, Alan Dean 1974**

Retired 7/1/1998  
Assisting St. Mark's, Beaumont  
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303  
Home: 5615 Duff St., Beaumont TX 77706-6309  
Email: dcalcote@gt.rr.com  
Hm.: 409-896-5890 Cell: 409-791-0946 WK.: 409-832-3405

**CALDWELL, Michael L. 2016 (Dawn)**

Associate Christ Church, Nacogdoches  
Christ Episcopal Church, 1320 N. Mound St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029  
Home: 430 County Road 2092, Nacogdoches TX 75965  
Email: michael@cc-nac.org  
Hm.: 817-694-4293 Cell: 817-694-4293 WK.: 936-564-0421

**CALLAHAM, Arthur Ashley 2009 (Erica)**

Canon Vicar Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113  
Home: 6167 Olympia Drive, Houston TX 77057  
Email: acallaham@christchurchcathedral.org  
Hm.: 713-485-4175 Cell: 713-597-1375 WK.: 713-222-2593

**CANNADAY, Brian Wallace 2016 (Crystal)**

Rector St. Christopher's, League City  
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX  
77573-4258  
Home: 2114 Shadow Bay Circle, League City TX 77573  
Email: brian@stchrischurch.org  
Cell: 210-244-3724 WK.: 281-332-5553

**CAPPER, Steven M. 1994 (Karen)**

NonParochial  
Vicar Lord of the Streets, Houston  
Lord of the Streets Episcopal Church, 3401 Fannin St., Houston TX 77004-3806  
Home: 4405 McKinney St., Houston TX 77023-1127



Email: scapper@lordofthestreets.org  
Cell: 832-640-4405 WK.: 713-526-0311

**CARPENTER, Leslie Scott 2012 (Kristin)**

Rector St. Aidan's, Cypress  
St. Aidan's Episcopal Church, 13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339  
Home: 12206 Briarwood Cove Circle, Cypress TX 77433  
Email: revles@aidanschurch.org  
Cell: 919-357-1934 WK.: 281-373-3203

**CARR, John Philip 2015 (Lucy)**

Bivocational  
Vicar St. Luke's, Lindale  
St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 16292 FM 849, Lindale TX 75771  
Home: 2929 Old Jacksonville Rd., Tyler TX 75701-6935  
Email: jpcarr6@aol.com  
Hm.: 903-593-7272 Cell: 903-571-0306 WK.: 903-597-2336

**CARUSO, Cynthia 2013**

Associate All Saints', Austin  
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043  
Home: 1215 W. 22nd ½ St., Austin TX 78705  
Email: cynthia@allsaints-austin.org  
Cell: 505-870-2201 WK.: 512-476-3589

**CASTLEBERRY, Howard Glen 2009 (Joanne)**

Rector Christ Church, Nacogdoches  
Christ Episcopal Church, 1320 N. Mound St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029  
Home: 430 County Road 2092, Nacogdoches TX 75965-6838  
Email: rector@cc-nac.org  
Hm.: 936-205-5455 Cell: 713-539-2555 WK.: 936-564-0421

**CHABOT, Bruce Guy Joseph 2002 (Nancy)**

NonParochial  
Home: 1104B 11th Street, Huntsville TX 77340  
Email: bruceguychabot@yahoo.com  
Hm.: 936-436-1104 Cell: 979-204-0065

**CHAMBERS, Mark E. 2016 (Ella)**

Rector Holy Trinity, Port Neches  
Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 2425 Nall St., Port Neches TX 77651-4703  
Home: 2329 12th Street, Port Neches TX 77651  
Email: revmark@htec-pn.org  
Cell: 713-297-1692 WK.: 409-722-6238

**CHARLTON, Gordon T. 1973**

Retired 1/1/2001  
Retired Bishop Suffragan Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 132 Lancaster Dr. Apt. 310, Irvington VA 22480-9743  
Email: gordon@va.metrocast.net  
Hm.: (804) 438-4276

**CHASE, Jr., John Garvey 2008 (Rosalie)**

Bivocational  
Vicar All Saints', Crockett  
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 1301 E. Houston Ave., Crockett TX 75835-1749  
Home: 313 Private Rd 6275, Crockett TX 75835  
Email: jgchase@valornet.com  
Hm.: 936-544-9772 Cell: 936-546-6735 WK.: 936-546-6735

**CLARK, Anthony P. 2016 (Laurie)**

Rector St. Mark's, Beaumont  
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303  
Home: 5525 N. Circuit Drive, Beaumont TX 77701-2398  
Email: tclark@stmarksbeaumont.org  
Cell: 407-496-5249 WK.: 409-832-3405

**CLARK, Cindy Lou 2015**

Bivocational  
Vicar Holy Innocents, Madisonville  
Holy Innocents' Episcopal Church, 600 N. McIver St., Madisonville TX 77864-3270  
Home: 1774 Starr Ln., Madisonville TX 77864-4738  
Email: cindy6814@sbcglobal.net  
Hm.: 936-348-6505 Cell: 713-291-3599

**CLOTHIER, Tamara Ann 2013**

Deacon St. Francis', Temple  
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012  
Home: 14 S. Walnut Rd., Belton TX 76513-9237  
Email: revtamara@stfrancistempletx.org  
Hm.: 254-541-9239 Cell: 254-541-9239 WK.: 254-541-9239

**COCKE, Reagan Winter 2002 (Stephanie)**

Associate St. John the Divine, Houston  
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826  
Home: 4131 Albans Rd., Houston TX 77005-1005  
Email: rcocke@sjd.org  
Hm.: 713-667-1005 Cell: 713-870-0953 WK.: 713-354-2229

**COE, Wayland Newton 1990 (Janet)**

Retired 6/3/2005

Home: 5419 Tory Ann Drive, Magnolia TX 77354-5850

Email: retiredcoe@gmail.com

Hm.: (281) 292-1552 Cell: (713) 723-2328

**COKE, Paul T. 1974 (Ethel)**

Retired 6/30/1998

Home: Coke, 4 Granby Avenue, Mansfield England, Notts.NG19 7BT

Hm.: (561) 479-0673

**COMER, Susanne Darnell 2010**

Priest-in-Charge St. Mary's, Lampasas

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 501 S. Chestnut St., Lampasas TX 76550-3225

Home: 8101 Cheno Cortina Trail, Austin TX 78749

Email: therevsusie@ourstmarys.org

Hm.: 512-426-2013 Cell: 512-426-2013 WK.: 512-556-5433

**CONDON, Joshua 2013 (Sarah)**

Rector Holy Spirit, Houston

Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106

Home: 13011 Boheme Drive, Houston TX 77079

Email: jcondon@hsechurch.org

Hm.: 832-519-9950 Cell: 917-753-1997 WK.: 713-468-7796

**CONDON, Sarah T. 2013 (Josh)**

Part-time Assistant St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home: 13011 Boheme Dr., Houston TX 77079

Email: scondon@stmartinsepiscopal.org

Cell: 917-331-8164 WK.: 713-621-3040

**CONKLIN, Andrea Caruso 2010 (George)**

NonParochial

Home: 402 N. Rosemont Ave., Dallas TX 75208

Email: andreasacc@aol.com

Hm.: (713) 592-0045 Cell: (713) 826-7289 WK.: (713) 861-5596

**COOK, Ashley Michele 2011 (Steve)**

Bivocational, NonParochial

Campus Missioner Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches - Campus Ministry

Stephen F. Austin State University - Campus Ministry, ,

Home: 102 W. Kerr Ave., Lufkin TX 75904-3928

Email: revashley@outlook.com

Cell: 936-208-0952

**COOK, Charles James 1984 (Chris)**

Retired 1/1/2009

Home: 5000 Mission Oaks Boulevard, Unit 27, Austin TX 78735-6742

Email: ccepsem@aol.com

Hm.: 512-431-0654 WK.: 512-472-4133

**COOK, William Elbert 1983 (Joan)**

Retired 6/27/2004

Home: 11245 Shoreline Dr. Apt. 308, Tyler TX 75703-7469

Email: wecookbill@gmail.com

Hm.: (903) 581-4910 WK.: (903) 593-8459

**COOPER, Richard Randolph 1986 (Susan)**

Retired 1/1/1996

Home: 4805 E. Columbarry Dr., Rosenberg TX 77471-6123

Email: rrcone@earthlink.com

Hm.: (281) 344-1256

**CORTINAS, Angela M. 2017 (Phelan)**

Rector St. Thomas', College Station

St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056

Home: 817 Pine Valley Dr, College Station TX 77845

Email: angela@stthomasbcs.org

Cell: 786-942-2374 WK.: 979-696-1726

**COX, Sharron Leslie 2014**

Rector St. Mary's, West Columbia

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 201 East Clay, West Columbia TX 77486

Home: 2543 Turberry Drive, West Columbia TX 77486

Email: rectormec@centurylink.net

Hm.: 254-732-2805 Cell: 281-731-4684 WK.: 979-345-3456

**CRAVEN, Samuel H. 2004 (Irma Louise)**

Retired 7/1/2012

Home: 3811 Mendocino Drive, Galveston TX 77554-7782

Email: bamas68@aol.com

Cell: 281-796-5603

**CRAWFORD, Mark Taylor 1983 (Lis)**

Retired 6/1/2017

Interim Rector St. Mark's, Richmond

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 7615 FM 762, Richmond TX 77469-9505

Home: 2872 Match Point Ln., Friendswood TX 77546-4866

Email: mtc5401@aol.com

Hm.: 281-756-0194 Cell: 281-684-4703

**CRIGLER, Meredith Louise Holt 2010 (Timothy)**

Rector Trinity, Baytown  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606  
Home: 99 W. Cedar Bayou Lynchburg Road, Apt. 3207, Baytown TX 77521  
Email: meredith@trinitybyt.com  
Cell: 979-777-6019 WK.: 281-421-0090

**CROCKER, Byron Grey 1971**

Retired 1/1/1999  
Assisting St. Mark's, Beaumont  
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303  
Home: 2025 Hanover Cir., Beaumont TX 77706-2738  
Email: byroncrocker1@gmail.com  
Hm.: 409-347-8688

**CUNIFF, Wanda W. 2007 (Troy)**

Deacon Christ Church, Nacogdoches  
Christ Episcopal Church, 1320 N. Mound St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029  
Home: 623 King St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4425  
Email: wcuniff@gmail.com  
Hm.: 936-556-2793 Cell: 936-556-2793 WK.: 936-564-0421

**CUNNINGHAM, James Earl 2007**

Deacon St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: Brookdale Senior Living, 11900 Barryknoll Lane, Apt. #3127, Houston TX 77024  
Email: jcunningham@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
Hm.: (281) 493-0933 WK.: (713) 985-3846

**DABNEY, Elizabeth R. 2014**

NonParochial  
Home: 14019 Wickersham Lane, Houston TX 77077-5323  
Email: RevElizabethDabney@gmail.com  
Hm.: 832-462-3228 Cell: 832-462-3228

**DAIGLE, Deborah Heft 2012**

Retired BiVocational 8/23/2015  
Vicar St. John's, Tyler  
St. John's Episcopal Church, 514 W. Vance St., Tyler TX 75702-3251  
Home: 3310 Towne Park Dr. , #3703, Tyler TX 75701  
Email: daigle.deborah@yahoo.com  
Cell: 903-445-6713 WK.: 903-597-5923

**DANNELLEY, James P. 1973 (Eloise)**

Retired 4/21/1985  
Home: 306 W. Wallace St., Llano TX 78643-2357  
Hm.: (325) 247-4029

**DAVIS, Gena L. 2009 (Gary)**

NonParochial  
Home: 4311 Blossom St., Houston TX 77007  
Email: genaLdavis@gmail.com  
Hm.: (713) 419-5867 Cell: (713) 419-5867 WK.: (713) 666-1408

**DAVIS, R. Jefferson 2015 (Becca)**

Bivocational  
Vicar All Saints', Cameron  
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 200 N.Travis Ave., Cameron TX 76520  
Home: 1304 Nathan Ln., Copperas Cove TX 76522-3196  
Email: jeffertx@icloud.com  
Hm.: 254-291-5776 Cell: 254-291-5776 WK.: 254-542-8922

**DAY, Thomas Leighton 1990 (Kim)**

Retired 6/1/2016  
Home: 221 Edgewood Road, Bristol TN 37620  
Email: drtomday@gmail.com  
Cell: 713-819-8335 WK.: 281-332-5553

**DEARMAN, David Coy 2002 (Layne)**

Retired 7/1/2017  
Interim Rector Grace, Galveston  
Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113  
Home: 90 Island Passage, Galveston TX 77554  
Email: dcdearman@gmail.com  
Cell: 409-370-2998 WK.: 409-762-9676

**DEFOREST, John William 1996 (Nancy)**

Retired 1/1/2009  
Home: 3535 Whittaker Ln., Beaumont TX 77706-7255  
Email: billdeforest@sbcglobal.net  
Hm.: 409-860-1790

**DEFOREST, Nancy Penelope 1996 (Bill)**

Retired 7/1/2016  
Home: 3535 Whittaker Ln., Beaumont TX 77706-7255  
Email: nancypdeforest@gmail.com  
Hm.: 409-860-1790 Cell: 713-502-3620

**DELEERY, Seth Mabry 1974 (Beth)**

Retired 7/1/2004

Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615

Home: 9002 Clithea Cv., Austin TX 78759-7715

Email: sethdeleery@att.net

Hm.: (512) 346-1765

**DIMMICK, Kenneth Ray 2000**

Retired 8/1/2014

Interim Rector St. Thomas', Wharton

St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3205

Home: 124B South Houston St, Wharton TX 77488

Email: kennethrdimmick@yahoo.com

WK.: (225) 635-3955

**DIVINE, Elizabeth Baird 2007 (Thomas)**

Home: 1616 Fountain View Dr. Apt. 203, Houston TX 77057-2514

Email: bbdivine@gmail.com

Cell: 713-857-7755

**DIXON, Mary Lenn 2011 (Warren)**

Deacon St. Andrew's, Bryan

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215

Deacon St. Francis', College Station

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344

Deacon St. Thomas', College Station

St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056

Home: 4846 Cole Ln., College Station TX 77845-7602

Email: marylennixon@gmail.com

Hm.: 979-766-8154 Cell: 979-574-4231

**DOERR, Nan Lewis 2000 (Sam)**

Retired 9/1/2010

Interim Rector Grace, Alvin

Grace Episcopal Church, 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511

Home: 901 S. Johnson St., Alvin TX 77511-3337

Email: nan.doerr@att.net

Hm.: 281-658-8468 Cell: 713-293-2826

**DOHLE, Jr., Robert Joseph 2007 (Tricia)**

Bivocational

Rector St. Paul's, Freeport

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1307 W. 5th St., Freeport TX 77541-5311

Home: 1319 W. 8th St., Freeport TX 77541-5331

Email: stpaulsfreeport@gmail.com  
Hm.: 979-233-7526 Cell: 979-292-5945 WK.: 979-233-3673

**DOLAN-HENDERSON, Susan 1994 (August)**

Retired 7/31/2007  
Assisting St. George's, Austin  
St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103  
Home: 1606 Azalea Dr., Cedar Park TX 78613-3554  
Email: sdolanhenderson@gmail.com  
Cell: (512) 771-1756

**DONOVAN, John C. 2006 (Joal)**

Retired 9/30/1995  
Rector Emeritus Trinity, Galveston  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224  
Home: 2908 Avenue O Apt. 1, Galveston TX 77550-7010  
Email: joaldonovan@hotmail.com  
Hm.: (409) 762-4556

**DOYLE, C. Andrew 1995 (JoAnne)**

NonParochial  
IX Bishop of Texas Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 2328 Blue Bonnet Blvd., Houston TX 77030-3602  
Email: adoyle@epicenter.org  
Hm.: 713-666-7160 Cell: 713-927-5320 WK.: 713-520-6444

**DRISKILL, Lorinda E. 2013 (Michael)**

Bivocational  
Vicar Trinity, Anahuac  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 907 Washington Ave., Anahuac TX 77514  
Home: 3782 Georgetown St., Houston TX 77005-2822  
Email: therev@trinityanahuac.org  
Hm.: 713-906-0102 Cell: 281-685-6140 WK.: 409-267-6582

**DUNCAN, Christopher Ray 2009 (Casey)**

Rector St. Paul's, Katy  
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732  
Home: 1707 Maryvale Dr., Katy TX 77494  
Email: cduncan@stpaulskaty.org  
Cell: 832-506-0757 WK.: 281-391-2785

**DYKE, Nicolas R. D. 1986 (Kathleen)**

Retired 1/31/2004  
Associate St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 3815 Echo Mountain Dr., Kingwood TX 77345-2046



Email: ndyke@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
Hm.: 281-610-8343 WK.: 713-830-4106

**ELLIS, Walter Leon 1977 (Susan)**

Retired 9/1/2010  
Home: 2419 Lansing Cir., Pearland TX 77584-9143  
Email: ninian98@att.net  
Hm.: (713) 436-0909

**ELWOOD, Richard H. 1996 (Jane)**

Retired 2/6/2005  
Home: 308 E. San Antonio St., Fredericksburg TX 78624-4644  
Email: relwood@sfch.org  
Hm.: 830-992-2697 Cell: 713-202-4718 WK.: 713-782-1270

**ELY, James E. 2002 (Linda)**

Retired 11/30/2007  
Long-Term Supply St. John's, Palacios  
St. John's Episcopal Church, 300 3rd St., Palacios TX 77465  
Home: 1700 Golden Ave., Bay City TX 77414-3164  
Email: papadoc@1skyconnect.net  
Hm.: 979-244-2909 Cell: 979-244-6365 WK.: 979-245-3690

**ENGLE, Cynthia L. 2010 (Lee)**

Rector St. Paul's, Navasota  
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 414 E. McAlpine St., Navasota TX 77868-3645  
Rector St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View  
St. Francis of Assisi Episcopal Church, 204 Dooley St., Prairie View TX 77446  
Email: cynthiaengle13@gmail.com  
Hm.: 409-434-8566 Cell: 409-434-8566 WK.: 936-825-7726

**FAIN, Beth Jernigan 1992**

Rector St. Mary's, Cypress  
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005  
Home: 10515 Laneview Dr., Houston TX 77070-2936  
Email: revdbeth@stmaryscypress.org  
Hm.: 281-807-3304 Cell: 281-772-8665 WK.: 281-370-8000

**FALLS, Michael Lee 1970 (Beth)**

Retired 4/1/1994  
Home: 5831 Secrest Dr., Austin TX 78759-2416  
Hm.: (512) 257-0633

**FAULSTICH, Christine Marie 2010**

NonParochial  
Home: 7300 Brompton St. #6221, Houston TX 77025

Email: cfaulstich@epicenter.org  
Cell: 832-651-0401 WK.: 713-520-6444

**FENLON, Mathew Charles 2012**

NonParochial  
Home: 5743 Ludington Drive, Houston TX 77035-4305  
Email: inthefight@gmail.com  
Cell: 724-302-9441

**FERGUSON, Stephen K. 1995**

Retired 8/1/2015  
Chaplain St. Luke's Hospital, Houston  
St. Luke's Hospital, 6720 Bertner St. Ste. P536, Houston TX 77030-2604  
Home: 22407 Sunset Trail Ln., Tomball TX 77375-2287  
Email: sonfergus@aol.com  
Hm.: 281-357-8922 Cell: 281-734-9704 WK.: 832-534-5101

**FIELDS, Kenneth Lea 2008 (Mary Alice)**

Retired 9/1/2012  
Interim Rector St. Peter's, Brenham  
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834  
Home: 1227 Wellshire Dr., Katy TX 77494-3916  
Email: fields45@comcast.net  
Hm.: 832-437-0015 Cell: 832-451-2844 WK.: 979-836-7248

**FIELDS, Ladd B. 1982**

Retired 10/15/1995  
Home: 600 Carolina Village Rd Unit 193, Hendersonville NC 28792-2898  
Email: laddandellen@gmail.com  
Hm.: (828) 692-1969

**FIKES, G. David 2000**

NonParochial  
Home: 6680 Midhill Place, Falls Church VA 22043  
Email: gdavidfikes@yahoo.com  
Hm.: (512) 914-8981

**FILER, Judy Kathleen 2006 (Wesley)**

Retired BiVocational 5/23/2010  
Associate St. Alban's, Waco  
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225  
Home: 7100 Fish Pond Rd., Waco TX 76710-1021  
Email: revjudy@live.com  
Hm.: (254) 776-4815 Cell: (254) 722-2013

**FISHER, Jeff Wright 2004 (Susan)**

NonParochial  
Bishop Suffragan Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 7305 Whiteforest Cove, Tyler TX 75703  
Email: jfisher@epicenter.org  
Cell: 903-245-7294 WK.: 903-579-6012

**FITZGERALD, Todd Robert 2012 (Amy)**

NonParochial  
Chaplain St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin  
St. Stephen's Episcopal School, 6500 St. Stephens Dr., Austin TX 78746-1716  
Home: 6528 St. Stephen's Drive, Austin TX 78756  
Email: tfitzgerald@sstx.org  
Cell: (512) 850-8708 WK.: (512) 327-1213

**FLICK, Robert Terry 2003 (Sarah)**

Retired 4/1/2015  
Interim Rector Ascension, Houston  
Ascension Episcopal Church, 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119  
Home: 1410 Cambridge Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-5277  
Email: revbobf@comcast.net  
Hm.: 281-993-1465 Cell: 281-455-0842

**FOTINOS, Dennis George 1993 (Barbara)**

Retired 4/1/2008  
Home: 248 Birchbark Dr., Mills River NC 28759-4163  
Email: dgfotinos@gmail.com  
Hm.: (828) 676-6883

**FOWLER, William Young 2005 (Deborah)**

NonParochial  
Interim Rector St. Mark's, Austin  
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651  
Home: 2109 Kenwood Ave., Austin TX 78704-4439  
Email: wmyoungfowler@gmail.com  
Cell: 979-204-7160

**FRANCES, Martha 2000**

Retired 6/1/2011  
Home: 5434 Oakhaven Ln., Houston TX 77091-5012  
Email: martha.frances@gmail.com  
Hm.: (713) 263-9455 Cell: (713) 203-2927 WK.: (713) 681-6422

**FREDHOLM, Everett 1970 (Becky)**

Retired 3/1/2005  
Home: 201 Nicholas Dr., Asheville NC 28806-9321  
Email: efredholm@gmail.com  
Hm.: (828) 280-0209

**FULLER III, Frank Earl 2007 (Betty)**

Retired 8/1/2014

Home: 823 S. Water St. #3G , Corpus Christi TX 78401

Email: fef3t@aol.com

Hm.: 361-739-5808

**GALLOWAY, Sarah Barrow 1998**

NonParochial

Home: 708 Lark Dr., Aubrey TX 76227-3720

Email: sarah.b.galloway@gmail.com

Hm.: (318) 946-8195 Cell: (318) 415-9214

**GARLAND III, John G. 2016**

NonParochial

Home: 32 Applehead Island Drive, Horseshoe Bay TX 78657

Email: treygarland@outlook.com

Cell: 512-567-9296

**GEIB, Lanny R. 1990 (Thella)**

Retired 12/31/2004

Home: 5087 Galileo Dr., Colorado Springs CO 80917-1067

**GEMIGNANI, Michael C. 1990**

Retired 6/30/2007

Home: 1816 Dublin Dr., League City TX 77573-4972

Email: mgmign2@verizon.net

Hm.: 281-332-7804 Cell: 979-236-1329 WK.: 281-332-7804

**GENTRY, Bryan Massey 2006 (Janeth)**

Retired 12/1/2008

Home: 209 Orange Ave., Fairhope AL 36532-1401

Cell: 251-459-4169

**GEORGE, Johannes Mark P. 2001**

NonParochial

Home: 14819 Belterraza Dr., Houston TX 77083-6762

Email: Jmpg2810@gmail.com

Hm.: 281-495-7853 Cell: 832-594-8913

**GERDING, Susan Ann 2008 (Mark)**

Retired BiVocational 10/7/2012

Home: 110 E. Amberglow Cir., The Woodlands TX 77381-6110

Email: susangerding@comcast.net

Hm.: 936-273-0043 Cell: 936-203-1903

**GERVAIS, Jr., Sidney J. 1966 (Tish)**

Retired 12/1/1992

Home: 1210 E. Mesa Park Dr., Round Rock TX 78664-3349  
Email: sidgervais@att.net  
Cell: 512-635-6528

**GIBLIN, Keith F. 2014 (Joyce)**

Bivocational  
Vicar St. Paul's, Orange  
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1401 W. Park Ave., Orange TX 77630-4950  
Home: 8280 White Rd., Beaumont TX 77706-5224  
Email: keith\_giblin@txed.uscourts.gov  
Hm.: 409-860-4385 Cell: 409-656-5500 WK.: 409-654-2845

**GOLDSMITH, Maurice L. 2003 (Carolyn)**

Retired 1/1/2006  
Home: 238 Sherwood Forest Road, Highlands NC 28741-6313  
Email: mauricegoldsmith@gmail.com  
Hm.: (205) 802-7940 Cell: (205) 873-3723

**GOMEZ, Edward 2000 (Denise)**

Vicar San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston  
San Pablo/St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston TX 77087-4639  
Home: 6111 Braesheather Dr, Houston TX 77096-3711  
Email: vicar@stpaulsanpablo.com  
Cell: 713-417-0317 WK.: 713-645-5031

**GOOLSBY, Robert Patrick 2006 (Karla)**

Rector St. Christopher's, Houston  
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321  
Home: 1018 Kern St., Houston TX 77009-2922  
Email: fatherbob@stchrishouston.org  
Hm.: 713-426-0332 Cell: 281-636-7224 WK.: 713-465-6015

**GOONESEKERA, Desmond J. P. 1995 (Ewena)**

Retired 6/1/2013  
Interim Rector Holy Apostles, Katy  
Holy Apostles Episcopal Church, 1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283  
Home: 2806 Belham Creek Dr., Katy TX 77494-1892  
Email: frdesmond@hotmail.com  
Hm.: 281-574-3943 Cell: 832-236-4463 WK.: 281-392-3310

**GOTTING, Viktoria Johanna Petra 2012**

Rector St. John's, LaPorte  
St. John's Episcopal Church, 815 S. Broadway St., La Porte TX 77571-5323  
Home: 4814 Willow, Seabrook TX 77586  
Email: rector@stjohns-laporte.org  
Hm.: 931-598-3475 Cell: 832-978-1313 WK.: 281-471-0383

**GRACE, James McKay Lykes 2005 (Marla)**

Rector St. Andrew's, Houston  
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025  
Home: 1643 Arlington Street, Houston TX 77008  
Email: jgrace@saecheights.org  
Hm.: 832-453-4111 Cell: 832-453-4111 WK.: 713-861-5596

**GRAHAM, John Kirkland 1994 (Pat)**

Retired 12/1/2009  
Assisting Grace, Houston  
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307  
Home: 108 Cherrywood Street, Bellaire TX 77401  
Email: jgraham@ish-tmc.org  
Hm.: 713-773-6303 Cell: 832-215-6040

**GRAHAM, Pamela Louise 2012**

Bivocational  
Vicar St. Thomas', Rockdale  
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 302 E. Davilla Ave., Rockdale TX 76567-2986  
Home: 315 San Gabriel St., Rockdale TX 76567-2963  
Email: pam@stthomasrockdale.org  
Hm.: 512-569-3676 Cell: 512-569-3676 WK.: 512-446-5932

**GREEN, Mary Emily 1992 (Bob)**

Retired 2/1/2011  
Home: 4633 Tanner View Dr., Clinton WA 98236  
Email: revmary.mg@gmail.com  
Hm.: (713) 502-9372 Cell: (713) 502-9372

**GREMILLION, Dorothy A. 1965**

Retired 3/1/2009  
Home: 94 Sixth Street, Marble Falls TX 78654  
Email: reverendorothy@yahoo.com  
Cell: 512-579-9992

**GRIBBLE, Robert Leslie 1979 (Gretchen)**

Retired 7/1/2010  
Associate St. David's, Austin  
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280  
Home: 4508 Duval Rd. Apt. 801, Austin TX 78727-6807  
Email: rlgribble@yahoo.com  
Hm.: (512) 342-9228 Cell: (713) 870-7372

**GUTIERREZ SILVA, Janssen Jose 2016 (Mariely)**

Rector San Mateo, Bellaire  
San Mateo Episcopal Church, 6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081-5201

Home: 9100 Westheimer Rd, #8112 , Houston TX 77063  
Email: jansseng@hotmail.com  
Cell: 904-735-9477 WK.: 713-664-7792

**GWIN, Jr., Lawrence P. 2002 (Roseanne)**

Bivocational  
Vicar Christ Church, Matagorda  
Christ Episcopal Church, 675 Cypress Street, Matagorda TX 77457-0673  
Home: 2805 Avenue H, Bay City TX 77414  
Email: fatherhoss@aol.com  
Hm.: 979-245-3900 Cell: 979-241-5191 WK.: 979-245-7383

**GWYNNE, Geoffrey Carrington 2012 (Karen)**

Rector Good Shepherd, Friendswood  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-4808  
Home: 1104 Peregrine Drive, Friendswood TX 77546  
Email: rector@gshepherd.net  
Cell: 281-414-7706 WK.: 281-482-7630

**HALL, Laurens Allen 1971 (Bennie)**

Retired 5/1/2014  
Home: 3725 Chevy Chase Dr., Houston TX 77019-3011  
Email: lhall1116@aol.com  
Hm.: 713-627-3859 Cell: 713-870-0939

**HALL, Patrick McKenzie 2007 (Julia)**

NonParochial  
Campus Missioner Rice University - Autry House, Houston  
Rice University - Autry House, Houston, c/o Autry House, 6221 Main St. ,Houston TX 77030-1506  
Home: 810 Le Green Street, Houston TX 77008  
Email: pmckenziehall@gmail.com  
Cell: 703-945-2300

**HALSTEAD, Janet Faye 2013 (Gerald)**

Deacon Christ Church, Cedar Park  
Christ Episcopal Church, 3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613  
Home: 115 Mesa Oaks, Leander TX 78641-8937  
Email: deaconjanh@gmail.com  
Hm.: 512-259-5430 Cell: 512-470-9640

**HAMILTON, Sr., James Edward 1980 (Stanuell)**

Retired 7/1/2012  
Home: 13618 Brighton Park Dr., Houston TX 77044-4433  
Email: jehsr@mac.com  
Hm.: 281-548-3530 Cell: 832-216-7242

**HARDIN, Glenda Cecile 2011 (Gene)**

Deacon St. Stephen's, Liberty  
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2041 Trinity St., Liberty TX 77575-4831  
Home: P.O. Box 5047, Liberty TX 77575-2347  
Email: deacon\_gh@chemcoengineering.com  
Hm.: 936-336-5391 Cell: 936-334-2859 WK.: 936-336-3762

**HARRIS, Maeva Louise 1961 (Ralph)**

Retired 4/1/1998  
Home: 300 Westminster Canterbury Dr. Apt. 405, Winchester VA 22603-4278

**HARRISON, Dena A. 1987 (Larry)**

NonParochial  
Bishop Suffragan Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 3402 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2248  
Email: dharrison@epicenter.org  
Hm.: 512-480-0020 Cell: 713-249-3614 WK.: 512-478-0580

**HARTMAN, Phyllis Colleen 2009**

Deacon St. James the Apostle, Conroe  
St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX  
77304-4092  
Home: 713 Casper Court, Conroe TX 77302  
Email: phartman@stjames-conroe.org  
Hm.: 936-273-0589 Cell: 936-520-0803 WK.: 936-756-8831

**HARTWELL, Edward Mussey 1953 (Karen)**

Retired 8/1/1988  
Assisting St. James', Austin  
St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679  
Home: 5502-B Buffalo Pass, Austin TX 78745-2710  
Email: emhartwell@icloud.com  
Hm.: (512) 443-3170

**HAVENS, Helen M. 1978 (Neil)**

Retired 5/8/2004  
Home: 2401 Dryden Rd., Houston TX 77030-1001  
Email: honeymoonhavens@gmail.com  
Hm.: (713) 822-5925

**HAWKINS, Frank J. 1991 (Susan)**

Retired 8/1/2005  
Home: 1827 Green Gate Dr., Rosenberg TX 77471-5561  
Email: mt2819@gmail.com  
Hm.: 281-341-5339 Cell: 832-752-3398 WK.: 281-496-5666



**HAWLEY, Christian N. 2014 (Madeline)**

Associate St. Matthew's, Austin  
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615  
Home: 3002 Firwood Drive, Austin TX 78757  
Email: chawley@stmattsaustrin.org  
Cell: 719-359-2176 WK.: 512-345-8314

**HAWLEY, Madeline S. 2015 (Christian)**

Rector St. Christopher's, Austin  
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171  
Home: 3002 Firwood Drive, Austin TX 78757  
Email: madeline@stchristophersaustin.org  
Cell: 512-786-6112 WK.: 512-288-0128

**HAY, Daryl Tabor 2003 (Terri)**

Rector St. Andrew's, Bryan  
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215  
Home: 5305 Bloomsbury Way, Bryan TX 77802  
Email: rector@standrewsbcs.org  
Hm.: 979-450-7706 Cell: 979-250-1461 WK.: 979-822-5176

**HEIJMEN, Rutger Jan 2012 (Jaime)**

Senior Associate St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 6235 Wigton Dr, Houston TX 77096  
Email: rheijmen@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
Cell: 917-294-7825 WK.: 713 985 3839

**HELMS, William Travis 2017 (Grace)**

Curate St. Matthew's, Austin  
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615  
Home: 602 Park Boulevard, Austin TX 78751  
Email: travis@stmattsaustrin.org  
Hm.: 832-279-2024 Cell: 832-279-2024 WK.: 512-345-8314

**HENDERSON, Patricia Ann 2013**

NonParochial  
Home: 3099 High Falls Road, Jackson GA 30233  
Email: pathenderson3@msn.com  
Cell: 512-966-1725

**HENSLEY, Erin S. 2015 (Sam)**

Rector St. Alban's (Manchaca), Austin  
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 11819 IH 35 S., Austin TX 78747  
Home: 1704 Woodland Ave., Austin TX 78741  
Email: erin@stalbansaustin.org  
Cell: 512-297-9981 WK.: 512-282-5631

**HERVEY, Jr., Theodore Ernst 1999 (Carol)**

Retired 8/1/2013  
Home: 933 N. FM 1174, Bertram TX 78605-3741  
Email: revted.hervey@gmail.com  
Hm.: 281-933-0050 Cell: 512-876-5398

**HIGH, Jr., Rayford B. 1981**

Retired 5/1/2011  
Retired Bishop Suffragan Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Email: rayford.high@edfw.org  
Hm.: 979-964-4134 Cell: 713-299-7408

**HILL, Gary Dixon 1991 (Nancy)**

Retired 4/1/2011  
Home: 9541 Highland View Drive, Dallas TX 75238-1025  
Email: fr.hill@yahoo.com  
Cell: (936) 569-3984

**HIMES, John Martin 2002 (Megan)**

Rector Trinity, Marshall  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237  
Home: 802 Shadowood Dr., Marshall TX 75672-1305  
Email: Fr.John.Himes@gmail.com  
Hm.: 903-935-5018 Cell: 903-471-9088 WK.: 903-938-4246

**HINES, J. Christopher 1968 (Lisa)**

Retired 6/3/2005  
Home: 802 Jefferson St., Bastrop TX 78602-3929  
Email: chrishines40@gmail.com  
Cell: (512) 507-6612

**HINES, Lisa Stolley 2007 (Chris)**

Rector Calvary, Bastrop  
Calvary Episcopal Church, 603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226  
Home: P O Box 688, Bastrop TX 78602  
Email: rector@cecbastrop.org  
Cell: 512-905-4401 WK.: 512-303-7515

**HOEY, Anne Knight 1988**

Retired 1/9/2005  
Home: 5608-A Jim Hogg Ave., Austin TX 78756-1327  
Email: akhoey@mygrande.net  
Hm.: 512-474-4455 Cell: 512-750-0726

**HOLDEN, Elizabeth G. 1990 (Sam)**

NonParochial  
Chaplain Episcopal High School, Bellaire  
Episcopal High School, 4650 Bissonnet St., Bellaire TX 77401-3002  
Home: 4614 Pine Street, Bellaire TX 77401-5506  
Email: bholden@ehshouston.org  
Hm.: 713-667-5133 Cell: 832-256-3526 WK.: 713-512-3484

**HOLLOWAY, Eric A. C. 2014**

NonParochial  
Campus Missioner University of Texas - Campus Ministry, Austin  
University of Texas - Campus Ministry, Episcopal Student Center, 209 W. 27th St.,  
Austin TX 78705-1043  
Home: 1003 Justin Lane #1125, Austin TX 78757  
Email: eric@utepiscopal.org  
Cell: 512-736-3953 WK.: 512-477-6839

**HORNER, Robert W. 2007 (Jane)**

Deacon Trinity, The Woodlands  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-  
2736  
Home: 8 Coralvine Ct., The Woodlands TX 77380-1515  
Email: deaconbob2@comcast.net  
Hm.: 281-292-3506

**HOSTER, Jr., David William 1973 (Terrie)**

Retired 5/1/2010  
Home: 30003 Edgewood Dr., Georgetown TX 78628-1012  
Email: david.w.hoster.new@gmail.com  
Hm.: 512-943-9552 Cell: 512-924-1808

**HOUSER III, Richard T. 2009 (Trish)**

Associate Trinity, Houston  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810  
Home: 1229 W. 16th St., Houston TX 77008-3431  
Email: associaterector@trinitymidtown.org  
Hm.: 832-314-2404 Cell: 832-314-2404 WK.: 713-528-4100

**HUBBY III, Turner Erath 1987 (Martha)**

Retired 7/1/2002  
Home: 329 Meadowbrook Dr., San Antonio TX 78232-1133  
Email: thubby@att.net  
Hm.: 210-490-0609

**HUERTA-GARCIA, Oscar 2005 (Maria)**

NonParochial

Email: oscar-huerta@sbcglobal.net

Cell: 832-606-8122

**HUFF, Clark Kern 2000 (Becky)**

Retired 3/1/2008

Home: 2252 Garden Ct., San Marcos TX 78666-4942

Email: ckhuff@austin.rr.com

Hm.: (512) 754-5816 Cell: (512) 809-3103

**HUFFMAN, Charles Howard 1981 (Carolyn)**

Retired 5/1/1991

Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615

Home: 11819 Pavilion Blvd Apt 136, Austin TX 78759-2393

Email: PadreChuck@sbcglobal.net

Hm.: (512) 345-0055

**HUNGERFORD, Eric Paul 2010 (Shyla)**

Rector St. James', La Grange

St. James' Episcopal Church, 156 N. Monroe St., La Grange TX 78945-2651

Home: 708 N. Washington St., La Grange TX 78945

Email: eric@stjameslagrange.org

Hm.: 979-968-3785 Cell: 903-271-3204 WK.: 979-968-3910

**HUNT, Lisa Wynne 1999 (Bruce)**

Rector St. Stephen's, Houston

St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601

Home: 841 W. 24th St., Houston TX 77008-1737

Email: lhunt@ststephenshouston.org

Hm.: 713-861-8872 Cell: 832-373-9709 WK.: 713-528-6665

**HUSTON, Mary Ann 2013 (Michael)**

Associate Grace, Georgetown

Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115

Home: 1257 S Church St, Georgetown TX 78626

Email: maryann@graceepis.org

Cell: 865-776-7475 WK.: 512-863-2068

**HYCHE, Jerald W. 2006 (Colleen)**

Rector St. James the Apostle, Conroe

St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092

Home: 10 Barn Lantern Place, The Woodlands TX 77382

Email: jhyche@stjames-conroe.org

Hm.: 936-242-1789 Cell: 936-525-7799 WK.: 936-756-8831

**HYDE, Lillian Wade 2004 (Bill)**

Retired 1/1/2017

Interim Christ the King (Alief), Houston

Christ the King Alief Episcopal Church, 15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77083-3110

Home: 2708 Yorktown Dr. , Dickinson TX 77539-4425

Email: Lillian.hyde@comcast.net

Cell: 409-771-3091

**HYDE III, Robert W. 2006 (Lillian)**

Retired 7/1/2014

Interim Rector St. Mark's, Bay City

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2200 Avenue E., Bay City TX 77414-5009

Home: 2708 Yorktown Dr., Dickinson TX 77539-4425

Email: rwhyde3@gmail.com

Hm.: 281-678-8864 Cell: 409-789-0980 WK.: 936-639-1253

**INGALLS, Jason Travis 2014 (Monique)**

Rector Holy Spirit, Waco

Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852

Home: 1100 N. 15th Street, Waco TX 76707

Email: jingalls@holyspiritwaco.com

Cell: 254-498-8114 WK.: 254-772-1982

**JACKSON, Micah T. J. 2008 (Laura)**

NonParochial

Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin

Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128

Home: 1207 Cullen Ave., Austin TX 78757-1903

Email: micah.jackson@ssw.edu

Hm.: (512) 810-9886 WK.: (512) 472-4133

**JAMESON, J. Parker 1998 (Paula)**

Retired 7/1/2016

Home: 8 Troon Drive, Austin TX 78738-1117

Email: parker.jameson@ssw.edu

Hm.: 512-261-3325 Cell: 512-913-0116

**JENNINGS, Kelly Kathleen 2007 (Nathan)**

Assistant St. Richard's, Round Rock

St. Richard's Episcopal Church, 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549

Home: 1406 Karen Ave., Austin TX 78757-2914

Email: kelly.jennings@me.com

Hm.: 512-374-1101

**JENNINGS, Nathan Grady 2009 (Kelly)**

Assistant Resurrection, Austin  
Resurrection Episcopal Church, 2200 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757-2417  
Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin  
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128  
Home: 1406 Karen Ave., Austin TX 78757-2914  
Email: nathan.jennings@ssw.edu  
Hm.: 512-374-1101

**JENSEN, Jan Darrel 2002**

Retired 8/1/2014  
Home: 1594 S. 1100 E., Salt Lake City UT 84105-2454  
Email: jdjensen13@hotmail.com  
Hm.: (936) 257-1432

**JOHNSON, John Brent 2007**

Bivocational  
Vicar St. John's, Silsbee  
St. John's Episcopal Church, 1305 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-3309  
Home: 202 Stratton Ln., Beaumont TX 77707-2060  
Email: jjohnson@stjohnssilsbee.com  
Cell: 409-790-4255 WK.: 409-385-4371

**JOHNSON, Kellaura Jones 2014 (Nick)**

Rector St. Stephen's, Huntsville  
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653  
Home: 235 Royal Oaks, Huntsville TX 77320  
Email: kellaura.johnson@gmail.com  
Cell: 281-467-7110 WK.: 936-295-7226

**JOHNSON, Paul Andrew 2013 (Bernadette)**

Vicar Church of the Cross, Lake Travis  
Church of the Cross, currently meeting at Serene Hills Elementary School, 3301  
Serene Hills Dr. ,Lakeway TX 78734  
Home: 17706 Linkview Drive, Dripping Springs TX 78620  
Email: paul@ecclt.org  
Hm.: 512-362-8270 Cell: 512-695-2803

**JONES, Gary Harned 2008 (Lyn)**

Retired 4/1/2014  
Email: gjones71147@gmail.com  
Hm.: 281-835-3160 Cell: 713-208-6948

**JONES, Janice Baker 2008 (Richard)**

Rector St. Christopher's, Killeen  
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen TX 76542-6003  
Home: 304 River Down Rd., Georgetown TX 78628-8244  
Email: janicejones2@aol.com  
Cell: 936-443-5391 WK.: 254-634-7474

**JONES, Judith Gay 2008 (Lewis)**

Retired BiVocational 10/7/2013  
Assisting St. David's, Austin  
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280  
Home: 601 Clark Cv., Buda TX 78610-3156  
Email: jgjones1214@gmail.com  
Hm.: 512-312-2872 Cell: 512-657-3726

**KENNARD, Susan J. 2004 (Bill)**

Rector Trinity, Galveston  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224  
Campus Missioner William Temple Episcopal Center, Galveston  
William Temple Episcopal Center, 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224  
Home: 621 21st St. Unit 204, Galveston TX 77550-2191  
Email: susankennard@sbcglobal.net  
Cell: 979-248-7849 WK.: 409-765-6317

**KENNEDY, Nan N. 2017 (Stephen)**

Associate Trinity, Marble Falls  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217  
Home: 304 Krupp Ave, Liberty Hill TX 78642  
Email: nannkennedy@gmail.com  
Hm.: 512-688-3496 Cell: 678-907-5244

**KESSELUS, Kenneth W. 1972 (Toni)**

Retired 6/1/2003  
Rector Emeritus Calvary, Bastrop  
Calvary Episcopal Church, 603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226  
Home: 1301 Church St., Bastrop TX 78602-2911  
Email: kkesselus@yahoo.com  
Hm.: (512) 581-2633 Cell: (512) 940-7897 WK.: (512) 581-2633

**KEYWORTH, Gill B. 2007 (Rod)**

Deacon St. Paul's, Katy  
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732  
Home: 1215 Ripple Creek Dr., Houston TX 77057-1764  
Email: gillkeyworth@gmail.com  
Hm.: 713-532-3445 Cell: 713-805-2050 WK.: 281-391-2785

**KHOO, Oon-Chor 1998 (Pearl)**

Retired 9/1/2002  
Home: 6870 E. 56th St., Tulsa OK 74145-8546  
Email: plockhoo@att.net  
Hm.: (918) 494-6896

**KIMBROUGH, Brendan Lee 2017 (Stephanie)**

Rector St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson  
St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, 200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4402  
Home: 53 Waterlily Court, Lake Jackson TX 77566  
Email: bkimbrough@stimothy.org  
Cell: 214-986-9699 WK.: 979-297-6003

**KINNEY, Stephen W. 2004 (Gwen)**

Assistant All Saints', Austin  
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043  
Executive Director The Front Porch Parish Mission, Austin  
The Front Porch, c/o All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 West 27th St. ,Austin TX 78705  
Home: 2306 Cypress Point West, Austin TX 78746  
Email: swk.kinney@gmail.com  
Hm.: 512-656-6594 Cell: 512-330-0116 WK.: 512-476-3589

**KIRT MORRIS, Janie 2003**

Retired 12/1/2014  
Home: 439 NW 44th St., Oklahoma City OK 73118  
Email: janiekirtmorris@gmail.com  
Hm.: 281-584-0605

**KITTREDGE, Cynthia Briggs 2011 (Frank)**

NonParochial  
Dean and President Seminary of the Southwest, Austin  
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128  
Home: PO Box 4325, Austin TX 78765-4325  
Email: ckittredge@ssw.edu  
Hm.: 512-451-6888 Cell: 512-750-9962 WK.: 512-472-4133

**KNOLL SWEENEY, Sarah J. 2013 (James)**

NonParochial  
Chaplain St. Luke's Hospital, Houston  
St. Luke's Hospital, 6720 Bertner St. Ste. P536, Houston TX 77030-2604  
Home: 65 Chelsea Boulevard, Houston TX 77006-6246  
Email: sarah.knollsweeney@iona.ssw.edu  
Cell: 785-330-3255 WK.: 832-355-3175



**KNOWLES, Roberta G. 2006**

Home: 2704 Rosedale Street, Houston TX 77004

Email: roberta\_knowles@hotmail.com

Hm.: 832-582-6725 Cell: 512-470-6932

**KOCHENBURGER, Philip A. 2016 (Ilona)**

NonParochial

Email: Pakmann777@gmail.com

Hm.: 804-931-6164 Cell: 804-931-6164

**KOONCE, Kelly M. 2002 (Kimberly)**

NonParochial

Home: 1904 Richcreek Road, Austin TX 78757-1850

Email: kkoonce@stjuliansaustin.org

Hm.: 512-906-0075 Cell: 512-940-9727 WK.: 512-694-7121

**KOONS, Zachary G. 2014 (Anna)**

Curate St. Richard's, Round Rock

St. Richard's Episcopal Church, 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549

Home: 8009 Tisdale Drive, Austin TX 78757

Email: zac.koons@saintrichards.org

Cell: 479-220-9298 WK.: 512-255-5436

**KOVIC, Fenton H. 1997 (Judy)**

Retired 5/1/1998

Home: 1521 Rice Road, Apt. A102, Tyler TX 75703-3209

Email: fejuko@sbcglobal.net

Hm.: (903) 534-3858 Cell: (903) 279-8030

**KRAUSE, Janice A. 2017 (David)**

Interim Rector St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin

St. Luke's on the Lake Episcopal Church, 5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin TX 78732-1823

Home: 12109 Mossygate Trail, Manor TX 78653

Email: janiceakrause@gmail.com

Cell: 972-795-8296 WK.: 512-266-2455

**LARGE, Alexander R. 2013 (Emily)**

Senior Associate St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home: 5727 Wigton Dr, Houston TX 77096

Email: alarge@stmartinsepiscopal.org

Hm.: 832-582-6088 Cell: 240-515-4805 WK.: 713-985-3849

**LARGENT, Lacy 1990**

Priest-in-Charge St. Francis', College Station  
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344  
Long-Term Supply Redeemer, Houston  
Redeemer Episcopal Church, worship services at: Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Redeemer, 5700 Lawndale ,Houston TX 77023  
Spiritual Director Camp Allen, Navasota  
Camp Allen, 18800 FM 362, Navasota TX 77868-6715  
Home: P.O. Box 151, Navasota TX 77868  
Email: camplacy@yahoo.com  
Cell: 281-620-7221

**LAUCHER, William G. 1994 (Cherry)**

Vicar St. Alban's, Houston  
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824  
Home: 417 Avenue of Oaks St., Houston TX 77009-1865  
Email: blaucher@stalbanshouston.org  
Hm.: 713-742-9776 Cell: 713-412-2223 WK.: 713-645-5301

**LAURINEC, Jennene Ellen 2008 (Steven)**

Bivocational  
Vicar St. John's, Carthage  
St. John's Episcopal Church, 308 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1512  
Home: 1310 Amherst St., Longview TX 75601-3513  
Email: jennenel@aol.com  
Cell: (903) 235-6825 WK.: (903) 757-6146

**LAWRENCE, Jr., Albert S. 1979 (Dawn)**

Retired 2/1/2000  
Home: 14 Sedgewick Pl., The Woodlands TX 77382-1743  
Email: asl36@sbcglobal.net  
Hm.: 281-367-3940 Cell: 832-244-4568

**LAWRENCE, J. Dean 2009 (Sarah)**

Associate Good Shepherd, Austin  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243  
Home: 15604 Wood Brook Lane, College Station TX 77845  
Email: dean@gsaustin.org  
Cell: 979-587-3440

**LEBROCQ, Jr., Eric Francis 2011 (Mary Lou)**

Bivocational

Rector St. John's, Sealy

St. John's Episcopal Church, 311 6th Street, Sealy TX 77474

Home: 3839 Wickersham Lane, Houston TX 77027

Email: ericlebrocq@earthlink.net

Hm.: 713-877-1949 Cell: 832-649-0456 WK.: 979-885-2359

**LEIGHTON, Jack Lee 1978**

Retired 9/30/1999

Home: 6575 Windwood Lane, Beaumont TX 77706-4246

Email: jleighton28@gmail.com

Hm.: (409) 896-5955

**LEIN, Clay Alan 2014 (Jill)**

Rector St. John the Divine, Houston

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826

Home: 1102 Highland St, Houston TX 77009-6517

Email: clein@sjd.org

Cell: 713 380-9351 WK.: 713-622-3600

**LEVENSON, Jr., Russell Jones 2007 (Laura)**

Rector St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home: 5306 Green Tree Rd., Houston TX 77056-1311

Email: cgallion@stmartinsepiscopal.org

Hm.: (281) 888-3578 Cell: (713) 502-3163 WK.: (713) 985-3813

**LEWIS, Barbara 1999**

Retired 5/1/2013

Home: 1401 Calumet St. Unit 312, Houston TX 77004-7162

Email: revbarbaralewis@gmail.com

Hm.: 713-522-2997 Cell: 713-817-7713

**LIBERATORE, James Vincent 1985 (Christine)**

Rector St. Andrew's, Pearland

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901

Home: 2706 Pebble Creek Dr., Pearland TX 77581-4482

Email: frjimbo@msn.com

Hm.: 281-382-2801 Cell: 281-382-2801 WK.: 281-485-3843

**LINSCOTT, Stephanie 1997**

NonParochial

Home: 3838 N. Braeswood Boulevard, Apt. 257, Houston TX 77025-3019

Email: revlinscott@juno.com

Hm.: 713-252-8520 Cell: 713-252-8520 WK.: 713-792-7184

**LIRO, Judith Reagan 1984 (Joe)**

Retired 7/1/2013  
Home: 617 E. 43rd St., Austin TX 78751-3900  
Email: jliro@swbell.net  
Hm.: (512) 453-5504 WK.: (512) 524-5145

**LITTLEJOHN, Lucrecia Miranda 2003 (Iain)**

Retired 2/1/2012  
Home: 6307 Hickory Hollow, Windcrest TX 78239-2721  
Hm.: 210-843-9577

**LOGAN, Jr., John Alexander 1953**

Retired 9/1/2000  
Secretary of the Diocese and Canon Emeritus Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Canon Emeritus Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113  
Home: 2808 Sunset Blvd., Houston TX 77005-2348  
Email: jlogan@epicenter.org  
Hm.: 713-660-7923 WK.: 713-520-6444

**LONG, Benjamin Isaac 2010**

NonParochial  
Home: 2500 McGregor Dr., Austin TX 78745-4332  
Email: b.isaac.long@gmail.com  
Cell: (512) 940-6758

**LOPEZ, Pedro N. 2011 (Estela)**

Vicar San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena  
San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639  
Home: 1818 Autrey Drive, Pasadena TX 77536  
Email: stpetersanpedropasadenatx@stpetersanpedro.org  
Cell: 281-917-6616 WK.: 713-473-8090

**LOPEZ, Uriel 2015 (Maria Luisa)**

Vicar San Romero, Houston  
San Romero Episcopal Church, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656  
Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321  
Home: 6619 Lindale Springs Lane, Katy TX 77449  
Email: ulopez@epicenter.org  
Cell: 281-865-3413 WK.: 713-465-6015

**LOWRY, Robert Lynn 2012 (Louise)**

Deacon Holy Comforter, Spring  
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717  
Home: 8926 Alcina Dr., Tomball TX 77375-2157

Email: deaconboblowry@outlook.com  
Hm.: (281) 678-1950 Cell: (281) 229-0194 WK.: (936) 266-3366

**LUCKENBACH, David Andrew 2010 (Silvia)**

Rector Christ Church, Tyler  
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101  
Home: 1709 S. College Ave., Tyler TX 75701-4036  
Email: dluckenbach@christchurchtyler.org  
Hm.: (903) 279-8777 Cell: (903) 279-8777 WK.: (903) 597-9854

**LYLE, Sr., Jerrel Robert 2008 (Pat)**

Deacon St. Joseph's, Salado  
St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, 881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571  
Home: 2211 Aaron Ross Way, Round Rock TX 78665-4636  
Email: jlyle25468@gmail.com  
Hm.: 512-244-2511 Cell: 512-545-9820 WK.: 254-947-3160

**MAGNUSON, Paulette Williams 2014 (Larry)**

Bivocational  
Vicar St. Martin's, Copperas Cove  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove TX 76522-4204  
Home: 30 Wildwood Dr. Apt. 43, Georgetown TX 78633-2021  
Email: vicarstmartinscove@gmail.com  
Cell: 512-796-4014 WK.: 254-547-0331

**MAKOWSKI, Chester Joseph 2009 (Mary)**

Bivocational  
Rector St. Luke's, Livingston  
St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 836 W. Jones St., Livingston TX 77351-2721  
Home: 13510 Kimberley Ln., Houston TX 77079-6006  
Email: fr.makowski@gmail.com  
Hm.: 713-984-0183 Cell: 713-299-7675 WK.: 713-658-1111

**MALONE, Trawin Elton 2014 (Melissa)**

Rector Christ Church, Cedar Park  
Christ Episcopal Church, 3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613  
Home: 4115 Paint Rock Dr., Austin TX 78731  
Email: rectorcec@gmail.com  
Cell: 512-820-0133 WK.: 512-267-2428

**MANGUM, Frank B. 1969**

Retired 5/1/1999  
Assisting Retired St. Paul's, Waco  
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701  
Home: 14041 Horseshoe Cir., Waco TX 76712-7524  
Email: Delta25@grandecom.net  
Hm.: (254) 772-2296

**MARINO, Matthew A. 2015 (Kari)**

Associate St. John the Divine, Houston  
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826  
Home: 4126 North Boulevard Park, Houston TX 77098  
Email: mmarino@sjd.org  
Cell: 602-980-7720 WK.: 713-622-3600

**MARMON, Mark M. 2013 (Shelley)**

Bivocational  
Vicar All Saints', Hitchcock  
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 10416 Highway 6, Hitchcock TX 77563-4580  
Home: 1518 Marshall St, Houston TX 77006-4120  
Email: markmarmon@gmail.com  
Hm.: 713-666-8868 Cell: 713-906-0421

**MARTIN, Chad Travis 2009 (Cinnamon)**

Associate St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 2909 Village Brook Lane, Pearland TX 77584-3485  
Email: cmartin@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
Cell: 713-594-7747 WK.: 713-985-3842

**MASON, Victoria Anne 2007 (Roy)**

Deacon St. John's, Austin  
St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264  
Home: 6500 Halsey Ct., Austin TX 78739-1508  
Email: deaconvic2007@gmail.com  
Cell: (512) 297-5953

**MASQUELETTE, Elizabeth Simmons 1978 (Philip)**

Retired 1/2/1999  
Home: 2204 Welch St., Houston TX 77019-5618  
Hm.: (713) 526-4829 WK.: (713) 986-7000

**MASTERS, Ralph Leeper 1988**

Retired 1/30/2002  
Home: 3901 Kirkpatrick Lane, Apt. 119, Flower Mound TX 75028-1694  
Hm.: (972) 795-9336 Cell: (972) 795-9336

**MCBAY, Susannah E. 2014 (Stephen)**

Assistant St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 2810 Beauchamp St., Apt 20, Houston TX 77009  
Email: smcbay@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
Cell: 832-499-7798 WK.: 713-621-3040

**MCCALL, Chad 2011**

Bivocational  
Associate St. David's, Austin  
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280  
Home: 4603 Edgemont Drive, Austin TX 78731-5225  
Email: chad.m@stdave.org  
Hm.: 512-524-1090 Cell: 512-934-3747

**MCDONALD, Durstan R. 1984 (Ruth)**

Retired 5/1/2002  
Home: 811 E. 46th St., Austin TX 78751-3304  
Email: dmcdonald10@austin.rr.com  
Hm.: (512) 452-8699

**MCGAVERN III, Cecil George 2013 (Missi)**

Rector Good Shepherd, Tomball  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 715 Carrell St., Tomball TX 77375  
Home: 505 Tall Pines Drive, Magnolia TX 77354-4092  
Email: george@goodshepherdomball.org  
Hm.: 281-255-3451 Cell: 832-589-5786

**MCGEHEE, J. Pittman 1978 (Bobby)**

Retired 10/1/2003  
Home: 1307 Westover Rd., Austin TX 78703-1907  
Email: mcgeheejp@gmail.com  
Hm.: 512 368 5157 Cell: 832-372-4273 WK.: 832 372 4273

**MCGILL, James C. 1992 (Beth)**

Retired 1/1/2016  
Home: 1514 Lake Bank Ct., El Lago TX 77586  
Email: iakwbos01@gmail.com  
Cell: 713-504-1401

**MCGOWAN, Neal Scott 2017 (Jennifer)**

Curate St. Alban's, Waco  
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225  
Home: 2326 Washington Ave., Waco TX 76701  
Email: nsmcgowan@gmail.com  
Cell: 903-262-4620 WK.: 254-752-1773

**MELIS, Alberto M. 2015 (Carol)**

Deacon St. Alban's, Waco  
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225  
Assisting Retired St. Paul's, Waco  
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701  
Home: 3909 Hubby Avenue, Waco TX 76710-5203  
Email: alberto@stalbanwaco.org  
Cell: 254-495-0900

**MERRILL, Jr., Robert Clifford 2008 (Carmen)**

NonParochial

Home: The Magnolias, Apt. 1009A, Golf Links Road, DLF 5, Gurgaon, Haryana, India 122009

Email: merrillbob@outlook.com

Cell: 713-409-7340

**MIEDKE, Warren Giles 2011 (Marilyn)**

Retired BiVocational 10/1/2017

Home: 8906 Apple Mill Dr., Houston TX 77095-3760

Email: wgmmjm@sbcglobal.net

Hm.: 281-861-8145

**MILLER, Charlene Ida 2004 (John)**

Retired 9/1/2015

Home: 14300 66th Street N., Lot 900, Clearwater FL 33764-7274

Email: cmiller01cm@sbcglobal.net

Hm.: (903) 663-1584 Cell: (903) 387-2703

**MILLER, Patrick J. 2000 (Allison)**

Rector St. Mark's, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

Home: 3514 Corondo Ct., Houston TX 77005-3730

Email: patrick.miller@stmarks-houston.org

Hm.: 713-668-3036 Cell: 713-502-4645 WK.: 713-664-3466

**MILLS, CarolAnn 2007 (Joseph)**

Deacon St. George's, Texas City

St. George's Episcopal Church, 510 13th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6250

Home: 205 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin TX 77511-5209

Email: camprayer@yahoo.com

Hm.: (281) 756-8009 WK.: (713) 645-5031

**MILLS, Jr., Joseph M. 2007 (CarolAnn)**

Deacon St. George's, Texas City

St. George's Episcopal Church, 510 13th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6250

Home: 205 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin TX 77511-5209

Email: jmills@alvincollege.edu

Hm.: 281-756-8009 Cell: 832-788-7801 WK.: 281-756-5672

**MINTER, Russell D. 1989 (Elizabeth)**

Retired 10/1/1998

Home: 364 Beckett Point Rd., Port Townsend WA 98368-9026

Email: minterr@olympus.net

Hm.: (360) 379-2467



**MIZIRL, Sandra L. 1998**

NonParochial

Home: 3015 Fleeton Road, Reedville VA 22539

Email: sandi.mizirl@gmail.com

Cell: 979-587-1258

**MONTES, Alejandro Sixto 1989 (Laura)**

Retired 4/1/2016

Home: 10426 Towne Oak Lane, Sugar Land TX 77498-1647

Email: alejandrosixtomontes@gmail.com

Hm.: 281-242-5194 Cell: 832-493-1517

**MONTES-VELA, Alex G. 2005 (Thi)**

Vicar St. Mary Magdalene, Manor

St. Mary Magdalene Episcopal Church, 12800 Lexington St., Manor TX 78653

Home: 11608 Glen Knoll Dr., Manor TX 78653-3890

Email: alex@iamsmm.com

Hm.: 512-584-8819 Cell: 512-423-8897

**MOORE, Robert J. 1975**

Retired 7/31/2005

Priest-in-Charge St. Michael's, LaMarque

St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1601 Lake Rd., La Marque TX 77568-5242

Home: 3285 Park Falls Ct., League City TX 77573-2571

Email: frboblamarque@comcast.net

Hm.: 281-538-9594 Cell: 713-417-1921 WK.: 409-935-3559

**MORGAN, James Charles 1969**

Retired 7/1/2015

Home: 138 Oak Place Dr., Houston TX 77006

Email: jmorgan\_huntsville@yahoo.com

Cell: 936-355-9051 WK.: 713-590-3328

**MORGAN, Ralph Baier 2006 (Terri)**

Rector St. Cyprian's, Lufkin

St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326

Home: 1803 Juniper Lane, Lurkin TX 75904

Email: ralph@sceclufkin.org

Cell: 281-797-5246 WK.: 936-639-1253

**MORRIS, Thomas Rand 2013**

NonParochial

Home: 4700 N. Capital of TX Hwy, Apt. 1220, Austin TX 78746

Email: thomasrandmorris@gmail.com

Cell: 931-636-8399

**NELSON, David 2011 (Beth Anne)**

Rector Christ the King (Atascocita), Humble  
Christ the King Atascocita Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX  
77346-2224  
Home: 18318 Atasca Woods Trace, Humble TX 77346  
Email: bgchaplain@gmail.com  
Cell: (281) 627-8810 WK.: (281) 852-1990

**NEWTON IV, John Wharton 2008 (Emily)**

Rector St. Michael's, Austin  
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-  
3320  
Home: 3600 Purple Heron, Austin TX 78746  
Email: jnewton@st-michaels.org  
Cell: 512-619-8722 WK.: 512-327-1474

**NICHOLS III, Robert G. 2007 (Diana)**

NonParochial  
Home: 15 Hannon Ave., Mobile AL 36604-1202  
Email: robnichols0216@att.net  
Hm.: (251) 471-9773 Cell: (251) 402-6093 WK.: (217) 344-1924

**NORMAND, Ann D. 1995 (Rayford)**

Retired 4/1/2014  
Home: 2210 Primwood Ct., Pearland TX 77584-9817  
Email: denny08@me.com  
Cell: 713-452-0884

**NORTH, Jr., William M. 2005 (Mary)**

Retired 10/31/2007  
Home: 570 Marietta Ave., Swarthmore PA 19018  
Email: revbillnorth@comcast.net  
Hm.: (484) 472-6468

**NOVAK, Nicky Don 1991 (Pamela)**

Retired 7/1/2016  
Home: 5215 Honey Crk., Baytown TX 77523-8072  
Email: nicknotthekickernovak@gmail.com  
Hm.: 281-573-9167 Cell: 281-798-7740

**NUTTER, James Wallace 1994 (Lucy)**

Retired 7/1/2014  
Home: 4005 Tennyson St., Houston TX 77005-2747  
Hm.: 713-662-3954 Cell: 713-569-9560

**O'BRIEN, Eileen Elizabeth 2014 (Connor)**

NonParochial

Campus Missioner University of Houston - Episcopal Canterbury, Houston  
University of Houston - Episcopal Canterbury, c/o AD Bruce Religion Center, 3800  
Cullen Blvd. ,Houston TX 77004

Home: 510 Richmond Ave #237, Houston TX 77006

Email: eobrien@houstoncanterbury.org

Cell: 202-716-9055 WK.: 202-716-9055

**OECHSEL, Jr., Russell H. 2007 (Linda)**

Archdeacon Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Deacon St. Mary's, Cypress

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005

Home: 13011 Broken Brook Court, Cypress TX 77429-2274

Email: roechsel@epicenter.org

Hm.: 281-859-1669 Cell: 281-638-6474

**ONYENDI, Matthias E. 2006**

NonParochial

Email: nwaonyendi@hotmail.com

WK.: (936) 857-3272

**ORNDORFF, Vivian 2014**

Associate Trinity, The Woodlands

Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-  
2736

Home: 67 Yewleaf Drive, The Woodlands TX 77381

Email: vorndorff@trinitywoodlands.org

Hm.: 832-846-7072 Cell: 832-846-7072 WK.: 281-367-8113

**OSBORNE, Janne Alro 1975**

Retired 11/1/2015

Long-term Supply St. Paul's, Pflugerville

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 511 E. Pflugerville Pkwy, Pflugerville TX 78660-1904

Home: 10801 Old Manchaca Rd., Apt. 103, Austin TX 78748-1501

Email: jannealro@mac.com

Cell: 512-554-1409

**OSNAYA-JIMENEZ, Uriel 1990 (Maria)**

Vicar Santa Maria Virgen, Houston

Santa Maria Virgen Episcopal Church, 9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX  
77099-2316

Home: 10403 Huntington Crest Dr., Houston TX 77099-3617

Email: smvepisco@aol.com

Hm.: 281-983-0302 Cell: 281 468 5016 WK.: 281-879-6000

**OTTSEN, David Keith 2008 (Deborah)**

Retired 7/1/2017  
Home: 3007 Live Oak Dr., Brenham TX 77833-9214  
Email: frdavid@stpetersbrenham.org  
Hm.: 979-836-7263 Cell: 979-530-3278 WK.: 979-836-7248

**PAINTER, R. Scott 2016 (Tami)**

Vicar Grace, Houston  
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307  
Home: 1643 Norfolk St., Houston TX 77006  
Email: vicar@graceinhouston.org  
Hm.: 512-712-4233 Cell: 832-274-4450 WK.: 713-666-1408

**PARKER, Andrew D. 2001 (Liz)**

Rector Emmanuel, Houston  
Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 15015 Memorial Dr., Houston TX 77079-4301  
Home: 11838 Riverview Dr, Houston TX 77077-3032  
Email: rector@emmanuel-houston.org  
Hm.: 979-285-2666 Cell: 979-236-0799 WK.: 281-493-3161

**PARKER, Elizabeth Welch 2001 (Andy)**

NonParochial  
Associate Palmer Memorial, Houston  
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506  
Home: 11838 Riverview Dr, Houston TX 77077-3032  
Email: lizparker903@gmail.com  
Cell: 979-236-0347 WK.: 713-529-6196

**PARKER, Robert C. 1977**

Retired 1/1/2004  
Home: 645 Lexington St., Dunedin FL 34698-8406  
Email: frbob0@gmail.com  
Hm.: (501) 821-5638

**PAYNE, Claude E. 1966 (Barbara)**

Retired 7/1/2003  
Home: 2702 Charter House Dr., Abilene TX 79606-4918  
Email: bpclaudelayne@gmail.com  
Hm.: 325-701-7766

**PEARSON, Albert Clayborn 2013 (Rahe)**

Rector Grace, Georgetown  
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115  
Campus Missioner Southwestern University Campus Ministry, Georgetown  
Southwestern University - Episcopal Campus Ministry  
Home: 2311 Lehigh Dr, Austin TX 78723  
Email: bertie@graceepis.org  
Cell: 415-994-1954 WK.: 512-863-2068

**PERRY, Nandra L. 2016 (Britt)**

Bivocational  
Vicar St. Philip's, Hearne  
St. Philip's Episcopal Church, 408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545  
Home: 4615 Valleybrook Cir., College Station TX 77845-8971  
Email: nandraperry@gmail.com  
Hm.: 979-690-8819 Cell: 919-619-5169 WK.: 979-845-8336

**PETERS, David William 2013 (Sarah)**

Associate St. Mark's, Austin  
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651  
Home: 801 E. 48th Street, Austin TX 78751  
Email: runnermonk@gmail.com  
Cell: 512-571-4124 WK.: 512-444-1449

**PETTY, Carol Ross 2005 (George)**

NonParochial  
Canon for Wellness and Pastoral Care and Safe Church Minister Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 4905 Fairview Dr., Austin TX 78731  
Email: cpetty@epicenter.org  
Hm.: 713-516-5747 Cell: 713-516-5747 WK.: 512-609-1876

**PEVEHOUSE, James Melvin 2013 (Brandy)**

Rector St. Mary's, Bellville  
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444  
Home: 1086 S. Holland St., Bellville TX 77418  
Email: jamespevehouse@hotmail.com  
Cell: 214-212-7135 WK.: 979-865-2330

**PFISTER, Kathleen Rock 2012 (Phil)**

Associate Good Shepherd, Austin  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243  
Home: 1405 Kent Ln., Austin TX 78703-3818  
Email: kathyp@gsaustin.org  
Cell: 512-739-0702 WK.: 512-476-3523

**PFISTER, Kathleen Rock 2012 (Phil)**

Vicar Good Shepherd on the Hill Parish Mission, Austin  
Good Shepherd on the Hill Parish Mission, 1700 Woodland Ave., Austin TX 78741  
Home: 1405 Kent Ln., Austin TX 78703-3818  
Email: kathyp@gsaustin.org  
Cell: 512-739-0702 WK.: 512-476-3523

**PICOT, Katherine F. 2009**

NonParochial  
Home: phone number in UK is 01285-850283,  
Email: picotk@googlemail.com  
Cell: 713-557-8950

**PIERCE, Roderick John 1988 (Angela)**

Retired 1/1/2010  
Home: 1428 N. Cromwell Ct., Springfield MO 65802  
Email: rodperce1@gmail.com  
Cell: 832-830-3072

**PIERCE, Terry Lee 2014**

Bivocational  
Vicar St. James', Taylor  
St. James' Episcopal Church, 614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574  
Home: 3001 Duval, Apt. 204 S, Austin TX 78705  
Email: Terry.pierce.austin@gmail.com  
Hm.: 512-826-6278 Cell: 512-826-6278 WK.: 512-352-2330

**PITTS, Sr., John R. 1988 (Mary Bain)**

Assisting Holy Spirit, Houston  
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106  
Home: 3652 Chevy Chase, Houston TX 77019  
Email: john@johnrpitts.com  
Hm.: (713) 621-2609 Cell: (512) 426-9135 WK.: (713) 552-1854

**POGUE, Ronald Dennis 1997 (Gay)**

NonParochial  
Home: 4101 West Green Oaks Blvd., #305-520, Arlington TX 76016  
Email: rpogue@icloud.com  
Cell: 832-576-9019 WK.: 307-733-2603

**PORTER, Lloyd Brian 1985 (Barbara)**

Retired 2/1/2009  
Home: 1701 W. T C Jester Blvd., Houston TX 77008-3245  
Email: porter6375@sbcglobal.net  
Hm.: (713) 869-2163

**POTEET, David Bertrand 1969 (Iris)**

Retired 10/10/2007  
Email: davidpoteet142@msn.com  
Hm.: (281) 492-2659

**POWELL, Armistead C. 1965 (Virginia)**

Retired 2/28/2002  
Home: 58 St. Andrews Drive, Jackson MS 39211  
Email:  
Hm.: (512) 281-9691 WK.: (512) 321-6674

**POWELL, Murray Richard 1977 (Sarah)**

Retired 4/17/2010  
Assisting St. Mark's, Houston  
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209  
Home: 951 Curtin St., Houston TX 77018-3242  
Email: powellmrp@gmail.com  
Hm.: (713) 682-2810 Cell: (713) 859-7319 WK.: (713) 664-3466

**POZZUTO, Keith 2013 (Melinda)**

NonParochial  
Campus Missioner Baylor University - Episcopal Student Center, Waco  
Baylor University - Episcopal Student Center, 1712 S. 10th St., Waco TX 76706-2231  
Home: 2605 Mt Carmel Dr, Waco TX 76710  
Email: pozzuto@gmail.com  
Cell: 412-559-6866 WK.: 254-753-7133

**PRESTON II, James Montgomery 1980**

Retired 8/1/1998  
Home: 1310 Malmaison Ridge Dr., Spring TX 77379-5633  
Email: prestonic9000@gmail.com

**PRESTON, Shannon E. 2016**

Associate Good Shepherd, Austin  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243  
Home: 5453 Burnet Road, Apt. 308, Austin TX 78763-5176  
Email: Shannon@gsaustin.org  
Hm.: 218-343-5987 Cell: 218-343-5987 WK.: 512-621-7703

**PRICE, David W. 1990 (Jennifer)**

Associate St. Francis', Houston  
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505  
Home: 13331 Clayton Hill Drive, Houston TX 77041  
Email: dprice@sfch.org  
Cell: 713-504-0530 WK.: 713-458-6312

**PRICE, John Wilson 1968 (Arlene)**

Retired 5/1/2004

Assisting Palmer Memorial, Houston

Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Home: 2312 Steel St., Houston TX 77098-5610

Email: jprice@palmerchurch.org

Hm.: 713-524-7609 WK.: 713-529-6196

**PRICE, Robert Paul 2006 (Kate)**

Rector St. Dunstan's, Houston

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529

Home: 1023 Compass Cove Cir., Spring TX 77379-3609

Email: rprice@saintdunstans.org

Hm.: 281-257-9433 Cell: 713-855-0310 WK.: 281-440-1600

**PROFFITT, Darrel Dwayne 2007 (Julie)**

Retired 2/1/2018

Home: 26003 Primrose Springs Ct., Katy TX 77494-2621

Email: darrel@darrelproffitt.com

Cell: 281-832-9941

**PUCKETT, David F. K. 2002 (Elizabeth)**

Retired 1/1/2012

Long-Term Supply Christ Church, Jefferson

Christ Episcopal Church, 703 S. Main St., Jefferson TX 75657-2227

Home: 106 S. Friou St., Jefferson TX 75657-1728

Email: sondav50@icloud.com

Cell: 713-449-6023 WK.: 903-665-2693

**RARDIN, Thomas Michael 1998 (Chris)**

Retired 12/1/2014

Assisting Holy Spirit, Waco

Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852

Home: 332 Oklahoma Ave., Hewitt TX 76643-3117

Email: trardin@grandecom.net

Cell: 254-379-3678

**RAZIM, Genevieve Turner 2007 (Ed)**

Associate Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113

Home: 4120 Tennyson St., Houston TX 77005-2750

Email: grazim@christchurchcathedral.org

Hm.: 713-349-0670 Cell: 281-881-8557 WK.: 713-220-9766



**REDDICK, Mary J. 2015 (Max)**

Home: 12114 Mossycup Dr., Houston TX 77024-4222

Email: deaconmaryjane@gmail.com

Cell: 713-725-0972 WK.: 713-781-1330

**REEVES, Robin K. 2006**

Rector St. George's, Texas City

St. George's Episcopal Church, 510 13th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6250

Home: 1216 Post Office St., Galveston TX 77550-5041

Email: rreevestrinity@gmail.com

Cell: (832) 922-7022 WK.: (409) 945-2583

**REYNOLDS, Joe Douglas 2000 (Elizabeth)**

Retired 7/1/2012

Home: 145 15th St., NE Unit, 1006, Atlanta GA 30309

Email: ryjoe919@aol.com

Cell: 713-447-2940

**RICHNOW, Douglas Wayne 2007 (Nikki)**

Retired

Home: 4014 Meadow Lake Ln., Houston TX 77027-3913

Email: doug.richnow@icloud.com

Hm.: 713-877-1096 Cell: 713-870-1031

**RICHTER, Jr., William T. 2009**

Rector Good Shepherd, Kingwood

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1406

Home: 200 Northpines Drive, Apt 336, Kingwood TX 77339

Email: wtr@goodshepherdkingwood.org

Hm.: (281) 358-6630 Cell: (832) 316-2965 WK.: (281) 358-3154

**RICKETTS, Nancy Lee 2010 (Philip)**

Home: 2003 Cypress Pt. E., Austin TX 78746-7218

Email: noricketts@aol.com

Hm.: (512) 327-3360 Cell: (512) 417-9011

**RIOS, LaJunta Michelle 2008 (James)**

Deacon Trinity, Baytown

Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606

Home: 7215 Seminole St., Baytown TX 77521-9767

Email: micki@trinitybyt.com

Hm.: (281) 421-3935 Cell: (832) 597-5337

**RITCHIE, Patricia Ritter 2009 (Maurice)**

Deacon St. Stephen's, Beaumont

St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-7801

Home: 2655 Evalon St., Beaumont TX 77702-1236  
Email: Ritchie.pat@gmail.com  
Hm.: 409-833-2110 Cell: 409-351-6697

**ROBBINS, Mary Elizabeth 2011 (Len)**

Retired BiVocational 5/31/2015  
Home: 562 Elkins Lk., Huntsville TX 77340-7314  
Email: robbins@shsu.edu  
Hm.: (936) 295-9625 Cell: (936) 662-6927 WK.: (936) 294-3890

**ROBERTSON, C. Josephine 2011 (Tim)**

NonParochial  
Home: 9810 NE 140th Place, Kirkland WA 98034  
Email: revjosephine@gmail.com  
Hm.: 206-715-4307 Cell: 254-717-7643

**ROBINSON-COMO, Glenice 2010 (Paul)**

Canon for Pastoral Care Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113  
Home: 4518 Anchor Point Ct., Missouri City TX 77459-1614  
Email: gcomo@christchurchcathedral.org  
Hm.: (281) 261-6076 Cell: (281) 467-7853 WK.: (713) 590-3319

**RODRIGUEZ, Albert R. 1996 (LaVerne)**

Retired 1/1/2014  
Interim Director of Hispanic Church Studies Seminary of the Southwest, Austin  
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128  
Home: 2503 Ware Rd., Austin TX 78741-5720  
Email: padrebeto1@gmail.com  
Hm.: 512-448-3088 Cell: 512-695-6696

**RUCKER, James Clifford 2002 (Judith)**

Retired 7/1/2017  
Home: 203 Ivy Terrace St., Lufkin TX 75901  
Email: clifffrucker@gmail.com  
Hm.: 936-238-2122 Cell: 936-221-5367

**RUEHLEN, Petroula K. 1992 (Jerry)**

Retired 8/31/2001  
Home: 3541 Adrienne Ln., Lake Charles LA 70605-1101  
Email: PetroulaRuehlen@aol.com  
Hm.: (337) 477-4923

**RUSSELL, Jack Dempsey 1984**

Retired 12/31/1992  
Home: 800 E. Hudson St., Tyler TX 75701-5545

Email: redjack@suddenlink.net  
Hm.: (903) 593-0353

**RUSSELL, Kathleen Sams 2005 (Michael)**

Retired 6/1/2016  
Home: 1823 Montana Sky Dr., Austin TX 78727  
Email: krussell1947@gmail.com  
Hm.: 512-363-3217

**RUSSELL, Michael B. 2012 (Kathleen)**

Retired 7/1/2016  
Home: 1823 Montana Sky Dr., Austin TX 78727  
Cell: 512-800-0122

**RYAN, Kathryn M. 2014 (Tim)**

NonParochial  
Canon to the Ordinary Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 2519 McClendon St., Houston TX 77030  
Email: kryan@epicenter.org  
Cell: 214-802-0302 WK.: 713-520-6444

**SANCHEZ, Jose D. 2017 (Glenda)**

Vicar San Francisco de Asis, Austin  
San Francisco de Asis Episcopal Church, 7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin TX 78745-5454  
Home: 739 W. W. Cannon Drive, Apt. 1033, Austin TX 78745  
Email: joshsancheson@gmail.com  
Cell: 512-770-0219 WK.: 512-439-0721

**SAVAGE, Harley S. 1998**

Retired 12/31/2003  
Home: 180 County Road 222, Bay City TX 77414-2846  
Email: harley\_savage@yahoo.com  
Hm.: (979) 245-5240

**SAYLORS, Joann L. 2017 (Rick)**

NonParochial  
Canon for Mission Amplification Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 349 W. 26TH ST., Houston TX 77008  
Email: jsaylors@epicenter.org  
Cell: 210-859-7080 WK.: 713-353-2136

**SCHEIDER, David Max 2002 (Beverley)**

NonParochial  
Director of Center for Christian Ministry and Vocation Seminary of the Southwest,  
Austin

Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128  
Home: 130 Sobrante Unit 116, Belton TX 76513  
Email: dave.scheider@ssw.edu  
Hm.: 512-966-9998 Cell: 512-966-9998 WK.: 512-472-4133

**SCHIFFMAYER, Jeffrey Paul 1969 (Sylvia)**

Retired 8/31/2004  
Home: 8739 Serenade Ln., Houston TX 77040-2563  
Email: jeffschiffmayer@yahoo.com  
Hm.: (832) 467-9612

**SCHUBERT, Kevin Lane Johnson 2007 (Heather)**

Rector St. George's, Austin  
St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103  
Home: 3307 Garden Villa Ln., Austin TX 78704-6108  
Email: kevinljschubert@gmail.com  
Hm.: 512-417-0910 Cell: 512-417-0910 WK.: 512-454-2523

**SCOTT, Jr., James E. 1967**

Retired 8/1/2001  
Home: 2801 E. Harrison, Trailer #43, Harlingen TX 78550  
Email: cross\_s35jr@yahoo.com  
Cell: 281-627-0193

**SEDDON, Matthew Thomas 2014 (Heather)**

Rector St. John's, Austin  
St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264  
Home: 6501 East Hill Drive #111, Austin TX 78731  
Email: revmatt@austinstjohns.org  
Cell: 801-230-3649 WK.: 512-836-3974

**SELLERS, Robert C. 1963**

Retired 3/13/2001  
Home: 145 North Halifax Avenue, Apt. 202, Daytona Beach FL 32118  
Email: robertclaytonsellors@msn.com  
Hm.: (386) 310-9825

**SERACUSE, Linda Kay 2001**

Retired 9/1/2010  
Home: 1375 Farnham Point, Apt. 107, Colorado Springs CO 80904-5211  
Email: lindaseracuse@gmail.com  
Hm.: (303) 898-0646

**SEVICK, Gerald 2008 (Kay)**

Rector Trinity, The Woodlands  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736  
Home: 28 Gannet Hollow, The Woodlands TX 77361  
Email: gsevick@trinitywoodlands.org  
Hm.: 281-298-6850 Cell: 832-671-2653 WK.: 281-367-8113

**SHANNON, Jr., Carl Steen 1980 (Jo)**

Retired 12/31/1996  
Home: 102 Pecan Grv. Apt. 121, Houston TX 77077-5294  
Email: carlshannon@sbcglobal.net  
Hm.: (281) 920-0787

**SHEFFIELD III, Earl J. 1991 (Renee)**

Retired 12/31/2004  
Home: 325 Apache Run Rd., Wallisville TX 77597-3419  
Email: tutuejs@hotmail.com  
Hm.: (409) 389-8320

**SHEFFIELD, John J. 1992 (Anna Marie)**

NonParochial  
Home: P.O. Box 12615, San Antonio TX 78212-0615  
Email: deepriver\_4@yahoo.com  
Hm.: (210) 822-6309 Cell: (512) 496-6827

**SHELBY, Franck Stuart 2007 (Crista)**

Rector St. Richard's, Round Rock  
St. Richard's Episcopal Church, 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549  
Home: 9004 Mountain Mist Ln., Round Rock TX 78681-3475  
Email: stuart@saintrichards.org  
Hm.: 512-739-9930 Cell: 512-739-9930 WK.: 512-255-5436

**SHELTON, Linda R. 2007 (Tom)**

Home: 3507 Plumb St., Houston TX 77005-2927  
Hm.: 713-665-5315 Cell: 713-885-2169 WK.: 713-529-6196

**SKEITH, Paul 2016 (Minerva)**

Bivocational, NonParochial  
Home: 1502 Eva St., Austin TX 78704  
Email: Paul.S@SoCoEpiscopal.org  
Cell: 512-378-0090 WK.: 512-865-4854

**SKYLES, Benjamin H. 1958 (Joyce)**

Retired 1/3/1999  
Home: 2110 Canyon Lake Dr., Deer Park TX 77536-4209

Email: bskyles1@comcast.net  
Hm.: 281-478-4889

**SMITH, Cecilia B. 1990 (Ray)**

Retired 4/1/2014  
Home: 2304 Rundell Pl., Austin TX 78704-3249  
Email: cbs72@outlook.com  
Hm.: 512-584-8588 Cell: 512-422-8421

**SMITH, Charles Rodney 1994 (Annette)**

Retired 6/30/2000  
Home: PO Box 212, 156 Fairacres Lane, Sewanee TN 37375  
Email: crodneysmith@gmail.com  
Hm.: (901) 821-0227

**SMITH, Ronald N. 2003 (Kay)**

Retired 8/1/2012  
Supply St. James', Taylor  
St. James' Episcopal Church, 614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574  
Home: 1403 Preston Ave., Austin TX 78703-1901  
Email: rsmith3154@aol.com  
Hm.: 512-472-3236 Cell: 512-426-8051

**SMITH, Samantha Ruth Elizabeth 2017 (Austin)**

Curate St. Mark's, Houston  
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209  
Home: 6130 Hamman St., Houston TX 77007  
Email: samantha.smith@stmarks-houston.org  
Cell: 254-855-3135 WK.: 713-664-3466

**SMITH, Stephen M. 1986**

NonParochial  
Home: 3310 Nathanael Rd., Greensboro NC 27408-2612  
Cell: (503) 702-0312

**SMITH, Ted William 2010 (Kathryn)**

Rector St. Stephen's, Liberty  
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2041 Trinity St., Liberty TX 77575-4831  
Home: 222 Milo St., Dayton TX 77535-6597  
Email: libertypriest@att.net  
Hm.: (936) 257-8555 Cell: (281) 799-9534 WK.: (936) 336-2428

**SMITH, Travis Hunter 2012 (Suzanne)**

NonParochial  
Rector Holy Comforter, Angleton  
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001  
Home: 303 E. Peach St., Angleton TX 77515

Email: tsmith@holycomforterangleton.org  
Cell: 254-644-4268 WK.: 979-849-1260

**SOARD II, John Robert 2011 (Claire)**

Vicar  
Home: 13627 Heath Spring Ct, Houston TX 77044  
Email: john@holycfc.org  
Cell: 713-670-4455 WK.: 713-670-4455

**SONNEN, Jon A. 1974 (Marilyn)**

Retired 5/31/1999  
Home: 4403 Seneca St., Pasadena TX 77504-3512  
Email: sonnenja@aol.com  
Hm.: 281-506-2059 Cell: 713-906-7667

**SOTOMAYOR, Ricardo 1995 (Angelina)**

Retired 7/1/2007  
Home: 3611 Long Flower Court, Fulshear TX 77441-1590  
Email:  
Hm.: (281) 491-7978 Cell: (713) 480-1740

**SPICER, Stephen L. 2014 (Amy)**

Rector Christ Church, Eagle Lake  
Christ Episcopal Church, 304 E. Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1839  
Home: 304 Stockbridge Street, Eagle Lake TX 77434  
Email: christchurchel@gmail.com  
Hm.: 970-690-0651 Cell: 970-690-0651 WK.: 979-234-3437

**ST. ROMAIN, J. Brad 2004 (Lisa and Brad)**

NonParochial  
Home: 401 Charles Court, Slidell LA 70458  
Email: bradst.romain@gmail.com  
Hm.: 254-235-5561 Cell: 254-716-3107

**STEELE, Sean William 2012 (Becky)**

Associate Trinity, The Woodlands  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736  
Missioner St. Isidore, The Woodlands  
St. Isidore Episcopal Church, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736  
Home: 2693 Magnolia Fair Way, Spring TX 77386  
Email: sean@isidores.org  
Hm.: 512-903-4904 Cell: 512-903-4904

**STEIN, Edward L. 1972**

Retired 1/1/2014

Assisting Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113

Home: 1420 Fountain View Dr. Apt. 219, Houston TX 77057-2456

Email: edward.stein1@att.net

Hm.: 713-781-6406 Cell: 713-553-1083 WK.: 713-222-2593

**STINE, Stephen Blaine 2009 (Laurie)**

Deacon Christ Church, Tyler

Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Home: 1220 Quinby Ln., Tyler TX 75701-5646

Email: dowellstine@suddenlink.net

Hm.: (903) 592-4652 Cell: (903) 530-8168 WK.: (903) 597-9854

**STOCKTON, James Vernon 1999 (Lee)**

NonParochial

Chaplain St. Luke's Hospital, Houston

St. Luke's Hospital, 6720 Bertner St. Ste. P536, Houston TX 77030-2604

Home: 3911 Elmcrest, Houston TX 77088

Email: jstockton@sbcglobal.net

Cell: 512-496-1795 WK.: 832-355-2262

**STONE, Michael D. 2015 (Rebecca)**

Rector St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston

St. Thomas the Apostle Episcopal Church, 18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston TX 77058-4110

Home: 18518 Barbuda Ln, Houston TX 77058

Email: rector@sttaec.org

Cell: 404-273-1488 WK.: 281-333-2384

**STRINGER, Stacy B. 2008 (Steve)**

NonParochial

Director of Hurricane Recovery Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Home: 2423 Clippers Square, Houston TX 77058-3742

Email: sstringer@epicenter.org

Hm.: 409-502-2104 Cell: 713-204-3956

**STROBEL, Jr., Henry Willis 1985**

Assisting Palmer Memorial, Houston

Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Home: 2701 Bellefontaine St. Apt. B32, Houston TX 77025-1642

Hm.: (713) 669-1704 WK.: (713) 500-6078



**SUGENO, David Senkichi 2006 (Amy)**

Rector Trinity, Marble Falls  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217  
Home: 355 Fangango, Round Mountain TX 78663  
Email: david@trinitymarblefalls.org  
Hm.: 830-825-3090 Cell: 830-613-4081 WK.: 830-693-2822

**SULLIVAN, Bradley J. 2005 (Kristin)**

Associate Emmanuel, Houston  
Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 15015 Memorial Dr., Houston TX 77079-4301  
Home: 5635 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096  
Email: associate@emmanuel-houston.org  
Cell: 979-318-6772 WK.: 281-493-3161

**SULLIVAN, Kristin 2006 (Bradley)**

NonParochial  
Chaplain St. Mark's Episcopal School, Houston  
St. Mark's Episcopal School, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209  
Home: 5635 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096  
Email: ksullivan@stmes.org  
Cell: 979-318-6766 WK.: 713-667-7030

**SWEET, Portia Ann 2012**

Deacon St. Christopher's, Houston  
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321  
Home: 5800 Lumberdale Rd. Unit 80, Houston TX 77092-1512  
Email: portia@stchrishouston.org  
Hm.: 713-956-6261 Cell: 713-304-9989 WK.: 713-465-6015

**TAFT, Jr., Paul E. 1967 (Lucy)**

Retired 6/30/2007  
Home: 5504 Andover Dr., Tyler TX 75707-6117  
Email: palu.taft@sbcglobal.net  
Hm.: (903) 581-2767

**THAMES, David B. 1992**

NonParochial  
Email: thames@navstarr.navy.mil  
WK.: 787-865-5428

**THOMAS, C. John 1996 (Mary)**

Retired  
Home: 4622 Pin Oak Ln., Bellaire TX 77401-2504  
Hm.: (281) 996-7797

**THOMAS, Peter Glyn 1996 (Carolyn)**

Retired 2/1/2004

Home: 831 Walker Stone Drive, Apt. 104, Cary NC 27513

Email: cpthomas@embarqmail.com

Hm.: 919-234-0480

**THOMAS, Victor J. 2008 (Nicole)**

Rector St. James', Houston

St. James' Episcopal Church, 3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214

Email: revthomas@stjameshouston.org

Hm.: 281-993-4992 Cell: 713-540-7700 WK.: 713-526-9571

**THOMPSON, Barkley Stuart 2013 (Jill)**

Dean Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113

Home: 2142 Chilton Road, Houston TX 77019

Email: bthompson@christchurchcathedral.org

Cell: 832-740-3595 WK.: 713-222-2593

**THOMPSON, Scott Allen 2008 (Linda)**

Rector Holy Cross, Sugar Land

Holy Cross Episcopal Church, 5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-7900

Home: 2831 Lost Field Ln., Richmond TX 77406-3598

Email: sathompson@holycrosschurch.com

Hm.: 281-762-2193 Cell: 281-513-6818 WK.: 281-633-2000

**TIRRELL, Charles David 1998 (Brenda)**

Retired 11/1/2005

Home: 35 Juniper Ln., Wilmot NH 03287-4511

Email: ctirrell@tds.net

Hm.: (713) 526-6282

**TOBOLA, Cynthia Pruet 2009**

Retired BiVocational 5/16/2013

Home: 1025 Shook Ave, San Antonio TX 78212-2508

Email: cpruettobola@gmail.com

Hm.: 979-543-3191 Cell: 979-541-3350

**TODD, Jr., Samuel R. 1996**

Retired 9/1/2002

Home: 2423 McClendon St., Houston TX 77030-1915

Email: stodd2423@att.net

Hm.: (713) 661-1260 Cell: (281) 787-2739

**TOLLETT, Mitchell Joseph 2012 (Camille)**

Rector St. Francis', Tyler  
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115  
Home: 1200 Kingspark Dr., Tyler TX 75703-3928  
Email: rector@stfrancist Tyler.org  
Cell: 281-684-6573 WK.: 903-593-8459

**TOWNSEND, Bowman 2004 (Beth)**

Retired 10/1/2016  
Home: 5746 Sunrise Drive , Knoxville TN 37919  
Email: botownsend56@gmail.com  
Cell: 512-419-8090

**TRAVIS, Douglas B. 2001 (Pam)**

Retired 1/1/2014  
Dean and President Emeritus Seminary of the Southwest, Austin  
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128  
Home: 9601 Shadows Ct., Granbury TX 76049  
Email: deandbtravis@gmail.com  
Cell: 512-745-0917

**TREADWELL III, William C. 2004 (Chris)**

Rector St. David's, Austin  
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280  
Home: 11704 Via Grande Dr, Austin TX 78739  
Email: Chuck.T@stdave.org  
Cell: 254-495-2234 WK.: 512-610-3500

**TREGO, Randall W. 1989 (Lois)**

Associate St. Dunstan's, Houston  
St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529  
Home: 3106 Heritage Creek Oaks, Houston TX 77008-6158  
Email: rtrego@saintdunstans.org  
Hm.: 713-338-3900 WK.: 281-440-1600

**TUBBS, Suzanne Freeman 2006**

Retired 3/14/2010  
Home: 16522 Grand Coteau, Tyler TX 75703-7730  
Email: priest2@att.net  
Hm.: 903-581-6353 Cell: 903-714-7338

**TUCKER, Alice Elizabeth 1987**

NonParochial  
Home: 7405 Grover Ave., Austin TX 78757-1913

**TUCKER, Douglas Jon 1981 (Cheryl)**

Retired 7/1/2008  
Assisting Trinity, Galveston  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224  
Home: 2 Barque Ln., Galveston TX 77554-2928  
Email: dctucker2@comcast.net  
Hm.: 409-539-5079 Cell: 409-370-5010

**TUCKER, James Thomas 1981 (Virginia)**

Retired 7/1/2013  
Home: 107 Oakstone Dr., Chapel Hill NC 27514-9585  
Hm.: 713-664-6131

**TURNER, Elizabeth Zarelli 1997 (Philip)**

Retired 7/1/2017  
Home: 9520 Anchusa Trl., Austin TX 78736-2313  
Email: eztpwt3@gmail.com  
Hm.: 512-301-1903 Cell: 512-963-6219

**TURNER III, Philip Williams 1998 (Elizabeth)**

Retired 7/1/1978  
Home: 9520 Anchusa Trl., Austin TX 78736-2313  
Email: eztpwt3@gmail.com  
Hm.: (512) 301-1903

**TWEEDIE, William Duane 2009 (Laura)**

Vicar Resurrection, Austin  
Resurrection Episcopal Church, 2200 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757-2417  
Home: 1711 Dartmouth Ave, Austin TX 78757  
Email: billytweedie@gmail.com  
Hm.: 254-304-0957 Cell: 512-924-2992 WK.: 512-459-0027

**UDELL, George Morris Edson 1969 (Rosemary)**

Retired 7/1/2001  
Home: 207 E. Pleasant Run Rd Apt 3312, Desoto TX 75115-3974  
Email: GMEU@aol.com  
Hm.: 214-792-9668 Cell: 972-217-5869

**VAN BLACK POWDERLY, Barbara A. 2009 (Tony)**

Home: 2929 Buffalo Speedway, Unit 1709, Houston TX 77098-1715  
Email: vanblack-iona-1@comcast.net  
Hm.: (713) 355-6655 Cell: (713) 870-2862 WK.: (713) 528-4100

**VASQUEZ-JUAREZ, Patricia E. 2004**

Retired 1/1/2016  
Home: 406 E. 34th Street, Houston TX 77018-7722  
Cell: 979-256-9234

**VICKERY, Jr., Robert 1976 (Debbie)**

Retired 1/31/2017

Home: 3512 Peregrine Falcon Dr., Austin TX 78746-7459

Hm.: 512-328-2526 Cell: 512-925-8430 WK.: 512-926-6339

**VIGGIANO, Robert P. 2001 (Karen)**

NonParochial

Home: DO NOT CONTACT, 241 Yorktown Court, Malvern PA 19355

Email: viggiano\_rp@yahoo.com

Hm.: (512) 863-3562 Cell: (512) 639-8491

**WADE, J. Merrill 2002 (Crystal)**

Rector St. Matthew's, Austin

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615

Home: 15709 Circuit Lane, Austin TX 78728

Email: merrill@stmattsaustin.org

Cell: 512-461-2081 WK.: 512-345-8314

**WALDON, Raymond J. 2017 (Lisa)**

Rector St. Paul's, Waco

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701

Home: 18 North Shore Circle, Waco TX 76708

Email: ray@stpaulswaco.org

Cell: 801-793-3542 WK.: 254-753-4501

**WALLACE, Thomas Allen 1972 (Patricia)**

Retired 7/1/2006

Home: 213 Lisa Ln., Bellville TX 77418-3401

Email: tawallace69ut@att.net

Hm.: 979-865-3657 Cell: 254-541-6832

**WALLINGFORD, Katharine 2003 (Rufus)**

Retired 2/1/2007

Spiritual Director Palmer Memorial, Houston

Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Home: 3711 San Felipe St. Unit 14B, Houston TX 77027-4040

Email: kwallingford@palmerchurch.org

Cell: (713) 627-8473 WK.: (713) 529-6196

**WARD, Jeremiah 1978**

Retired 1/1/2005

Home: 25711 Clear Springs Way, Spring TX 77373-8188

Email: jeremiahward@att.net

Hm.: (281) 907-7044 Cell: (832) 474-4643

**WAREING, Robert Edgar 1981 (Pat)**

Retired 9/1/2008  
Assisting St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 3122 Red Maple Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-7912  
Email: r.wareing@pobox.com  
Cell: (281) 615-5236 WK.: (713) 781-1330

**WATERS, Margaret Hunkins 2002 (John Bennet)**

Retired 6/1/2014  
Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin  
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615  
Home: 346 Bitterroot Lane, Austin TX 78737  
Email: mwaters821@gmail.com  
Hm.: 512-302-9694

**WATSON, James Darrell 2006 (Sarah)**

Retired BiVocational 4/28/2014  
Home: 7503 Riverwood, Frisco TX 75034  
Email: JimWatson@letu.edu  
Hm.: 903-240-6875

**WATT, James H. 1960**

Retired 7/1/2003  
Home: P.O. Box 3209, Mission TX 78573-0055  
Email: jhw10@earth-comm.com  
Hm.: (956) 585-5794

**WEHNER, Paul Benson 2001 (Sherry)**

Retired 7/1/2017  
Rector Calvary, Richmond  
Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334  
Email: frpaul@ces-richmond.org  
Hm.: 409-766-0088 Cell: 409-766-0088 WK.: 281-342-2147

**WELLS, John Thomas 1998 (Su)**

Retired 6/1/2013  
Home: 14043 Horseshoe Cir., Woodway TX 76712-7524  
Email: coljtw@yahoo.com  
Hm.: 254-776-1143 Cell: 254-498-2917

**WELLS, Robert Louis 1990 (Carol)**

Retired 7/31/2012  
Home: 9302 Sunlake Dr., Pearland TX 77584-2869  
Email: bobwells4383@att.net  
Hm.: (713) 402-8034

**WELTY III, Terrence Anthony 2001 (Ann)**

Associate Christ Church, Tyler  
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101  
Home: 102 Dogwood, Palestine TX 75801-5260  
Email: twelty1@gmail.com  
Hm.: 903-723-1222 Cell: 903-714-7052 WK.: 903-729-4214

**WESTBROOK II, Carl 1996 (Carolyn)**

NonParochial  
Home: 1521 S. College Ave., Tyler TX 75701-3050  
Email: westbrook@me.com  
Hm.: (903) 592-3577 WK.: (903) 593-6481

**WHALEY, Stephen Foster 2003 (Kate)**

Rector All Saints', Stafford  
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222  
Home: 10218 Rosebud Ln., Missouri City TX 77459-6630  
Email: fr.stephen@allsaintsstafford.org  
Hm.: 281-778-0244 Cell: 832-449-0340 WK.: 281-499-9602

**WHITFIELD, Stephen Ray 1977 (Rosa)**

Retired 8/1/2009  
Home: 2301 Lauren Loop, Leander TX 78641-8388  
Email: whitfieldsteve@gmail.com  
Hm.: 512-686-1056

**WHITMORE, Bruce Gregory 1985**

NonParochial  
Home: 331 Road 944, Mentone AL 35984-2736

**WIGMORE, William Joseph 2006 (Gerry)**

Retired BiVocational 10/10/2012  
Home: 1102 Deep Wood Dr, Round Rock TX 78681  
Email: revbillw@gmail.com  
Hm.: (512) 218-1066 Cell: (512) 422-6208 WK.: (512) 697-8674

**WILBURN, James Mark 1982**

Retired 10/1/2003  
Home: 24 McFadden Ln., Temple TX 76502-3543  
Email: markofthewildboar@att.net  
Hm.: 254-773-1503 Cell: 254-541-4545 WK.: 254-773-1657

**WILBURN, Merry Rideout 1991 (Josh)**

NonParochial  
Home: 5308 Stonehaven Dr., Temple TX 76502-3119  
Email: mwilburn1954@gmail.com  
Cell: 254-541-2968

**WILLARD, Neil Alan 2014 (Carrie)**

Rector Palmer Memorial, Houston  
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506  
Home: 2914 Sunset Boulevard, Houston TX 77005  
Email: nwillard@palmerchurch.org  
Cell: 952-738-1473 WK.: 713-529-6196

**WILLIAMS, James A. 1988 (Barbara)**

Retired 9/1/1996  
Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin  
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615  
Home: 11403 Madrid Dr., Austin TX 78759-5054  
Email: jaarwi0112@gmail.com  
Hm.: (512) 345-4614

**WILLIAMS, John G. 1990 (Rita)**

Retired 8/1/2013  
Home: P.O. Box 10064, College Station TX 77842-0064  
Email: frjohn.williams@gmail.com  
Cell: 281-705-2545

**WILLIAMS, Margaret Oetjen 2005 (Bill)**

Retired 6/1/2009  
Home: 18319 Otter Creek Trl., Humble TX 77346-3049  
Email: mwilliams616@comcast.net  
Hm.: 713-859-1258

**WILLIAMS, Sharon Vaughan 2012 (Roger)**

Deacon St. Michael's, Austin  
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320  
Home: 2308 Matador Cir., Austin TX 78746-2321  
Email: sherry.v.williams@mac.com  
Hm.: (512) 327-3005 Cell: (512) 327-3005

**WILSON, Mary Elizabeth 1997**

Senior Associate St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 5503 Loch Lomond Dr, Houston TX 77096  
Email: mwilson@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
Hm.: (713) 785-1199 Cell: (713) 855-2924 WK.: (713) 985-3836

**WILSON, Ray E. 1979**

NonParochial  
Home: 1204 Joe Annie St., Houston TX 77019-4013  
Email: rwils118@gmail.com  
Hm.: (713) 782-3215 Cell: (713) 299-8423



**WIMBERLY, Don A. 1999 (Wendy)**

Retired 6/7/2009  
Retired Bishop of Texas Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 11350 Woodstock Rd. #2210, Roswell GA 30075  
Email: dawimberly@att.net  
Cell: 404-713-2885

**WINGFIELD, V. Garrett 1966**

Retired 3/31/1999  
Home: 230 T C Jester, #375, Houston TX 77007  
Email: vgw1@comcast.net  
Hm.: 713-864-8150

**WISMER, Robert David 2002 (Jennifer)**

Associate St. Francis', Houston  
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505  
Chaplain St. Francis' Episcopal School, Houston  
St. Francis' Episcopal School, 335 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505  
Home: 822 Thornvine Ln., Houston TX 77079-4511  
Email: bwismer@stfrancishouston.org  
Hm.: 832-243-5299 Cell: 281-253-6739 WK.: 713-458-6133

**WITTMAYER, Kevin Edward 2003 (Pamela)**

Assisting Christ Church, Tyler  
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101  
Chaplain All Saints Episcopal School, Tyler  
All Saints' Episcopal School, 2695 S. SW Loop 323, Tyler TX 75701-0753  
Home: 512 Berkshire Drive, Longview TX 75605  
Email: frkevin55@gmail.com  
Hm.: 903-757-5775 Cell: 903-235-4430 WK.: 903-579-6000

**WOOLERY-PRICE, Edward R. 2008 (Patti)**

Deacon All Saints', Austin  
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043  
Home: 3221 Duval St., Austin TX 78705-2429  
Email: easyed92940@aol.com  
Hm.: (512) 476-7643 WK.: (512) 476-3589

**WRIGHT, Catherine L. 2012 (James)**

Associate St. David's, Austin  
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280  
Home: 1012 Banyon Street, Austin TX 78757  
Email: katie.w@stdave.org  
Cell: 440-985-8982 WK.: 512-610-3500

**WYCKOFF, Michael H. 2005 (Martha)**

Retired 2/1/2018  
Home: 2857 Grimes Ranch Rd., Austin TX 78732-2015  
Email: mwyckoff1@att.net  
Hm.: 512-266-8067 Cell: 512-963-6770

**YAWN, Justin S. 2015 (Vanessa)**

Rector Christ Church, Temple  
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210  
Home: 6110 Wooded Creek Cove, Temple TX 76502  
Email: Justin@christchurchtemple.org  
Hm.: 254-727-4251 Cell: 706-247-6417 WK.: 254-773-1657

**YOUNG, Francene 2011 (Ken)**

Bivocational  
Rector St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston  
St. Luke the Evangelist Episcopal Church, 3530 Wheeler St., Houston TX 77004-5527  
Home:  
Email: fyoung@epicenter.org  
Cell: 713-459-5750 WK.: 713-520-6444

**YOUNGER, Leighton K. 1964 (Sarah)**

Retired 8/31/1997  
Home: 5802 W Baker Rd., Apt. 107, Baytown TX 77520  
Email: erealm@hughes.net  
Hm.: 281-837-5981 Cell: 512-785-4634

**ZIMMERMAN, Aaron Michael Gonzalez 2011 (Andrea)**

Rector St. Alban's, Waco  
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225  
Home: 2727 Columbus Avenue, Waco TX 76710  
Email: aaron@stalbanwaco.org  
Cell: 617-686-6319 WK.: 254-752-1773

**SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY**

**Mrs. Lee M. Adams (Barbara)**

12718 Old Pine Ln., Houston TX 77015-2034  
HM: 713-453-3210 CELL: 713-201-9430  
Email: b.adams11@comcast.net

**Mrs. Leo J. Alard (Aida)**

3613 Wakeforest St., Houston TX 77098-5509  
HM: (713) 529-5411  
Email: apalard@comcast.net

**Mrs. Cecil L. Alligood (Martha)**  
1603 S. Chilton Ave., Tyler TX 75701-4028  
HM: (903) 593-4693  
Email:

**Mrs. William A. Anthony (Lark)**  
5107 Marymount Dr., Austin TX 78723-4622  
HM: (512) 926-7827  
Email:

**Mrs. Abdias Avalos (Teresa)**  
1206 King St, Houston TX 77022  
HM: 713-699-1417 CELL: 832-752-4596  
Email: mayterodriguez27@yahoo.es

**Mrs. John E. Binford (Clara)**  
3131 Memorial Ct., Apt. 19105, Houston TX 77007-6273  
HM: 713-851-3679  
Email: cbinford@houston.rr.com

**Mrs. Bob Bowles (Karolyn)**  
27043 Sable Run, Boerne TX 78015-6580  
HM: 713-444-7634  
Email: karolynbowles@yahoo.com

**Mrs. C. Wayne Boyce (Jayne)**  
122 S. 7th St., Collinsville OK 74021-3220  
HM: 918-371-3363  
Email:

**Mrs. J. William Brown (LaVerne)**  
9221 Creekside Trail, Stone Mountain GA 30087  
HM: (404) 373-5857  
Email: callaghan@aol.com

**Mrs. Robert T. Browne (Dorothy)**  
2210 Potomac Dr. Unit 2, Houston TX 77057-2971  
HM: (713) 953-7211  
Email: dorothybrowne@att.net

**Mrs. Frederic S. Burford (Elizabeth)**  
106 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin TX 77511-5208  
HM: 281-824-4088 CELL: 301-471-4608  
Email: ewburford@comcast.net

**Mrs. Karl M. Choate (Ann)**

400 Broadmoor, Elkins Lake TX 77340

CELL: 504-982-0414

Email: aburrow11@cox.net

**Mrs. Joanna Butler (Joanna)**

110 Gardner Drive, Apt. 224, Hilton Head Island SC 29926

HM: (410) 629-1124

Email:

**Mrs. John F. Caskey (Nita)**

621 21st St., Apt. 203, Galveston TX 77550-2191

HM: 409-763-1186 CELL: 409-739-4828

Email: utx4nc@att.net

**Mrs. James P. Clements (Mary Jane)**

2401 S. Gessner Rd. Apt. 295, Houston TX 77063-2054

HM: (713) 977-2537

Email:

**Mrs. Peter M. Conaty (Susan)**

404 Buena Vista Ln., West Columbia TX 77486-9608

HM: (979) 345-3285 WK: (979) 345-3456

Email: pmcsmc2@centurylink.net

**Mrs. Thomas W. Condron (Susan)**

1715 Stacy Crst., Houston TX 77008-3488

HM: (713) 863-7720

Email:

**Mrs. Joseph DiPaola (Betty)**

5227 West Adams # 603, Temple TX 76502

HM: 254-410-7175 CELL: 512-921-5140

Email: snorkleb@aol.com

**Mrs. William S. Douglas (Marion)**

1950 S A W Grimes Blvd., Apt. 341, Round Rock TX 78664

CELL: 254-855-1335

Email: mdouglas093@gmail.com

**Mrs. Hans W. Frei (Jerry)**

**Mrs. W. Warrin Fry (Jackie)**

**Mrs. Mercer Goodson (Barbara)**  
125 Crescent Drive, Buda TX 78610-3223  
HM: (512) 280-7134  
Email: bgood97@juno.com

**Mrs. Richard E. Grant (Amy)**  
1701 Bimini Dr., Orlando FL 32806-1513  
HM: (407) 896-7099 CELL: (979) 533-2724  
Email: dick\_amy grant@bellsouth.net

**Mrs. Gordon B. Gudger, Jr. (Nell)**  
1699 Arbala Rd., Sulphur Springs TX 75482-4751  
HM: 903-919-3186  
Email: gordonnell1@yahoo.com

**Mrs. J. Patrick Hazel (Nan)**  
14915 Arrowhead Drive, Leander TX 78641  
HM: 512-338-4099 CELL: 512-659-0405 WK: 512-495-1424  
Email: nhazel@gbkh.com

**Mrs. Kenneth A. B. Hinds (Nancy)**  
1005 S. German Ln. Apt. 88, Conway AR 72034-6073  
HM: (501) 505-8870  
Email:

**Mrs. Harland Irvin (Janis)**  
6 S. Peak Rd., Austin TX 78746-5547  
HM: (512) 327-0375  
Email: hirvin@austin.rr.com

**Mr. Robert J. Jarynowski (The Rev. Janet G. Gilmore)**  
6507 High Knoll Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-6098  
HM: (832) 373-7928 CELL: (832) 476-3335  
Email: bjarynowski@gmail.com

**Mrs. H. Raymond Kearby (Muriel)**  
777 N Post Oak Forum Rd 1012, Houston TX 77024  
HM: (713) 266-6542

**Mrs. William V. Kegler (Jean)**  
7655 S. Braeswood Blvd. Apt. 36, Houston TX 77071-1427  
HM: 713-779-5101 CELL: 832-653-7723  
Email: jkegler36@gmail.com

**Mrs. Konrad E. Kelley (Sandra)**  
704 Buckingham Cir., Austin TX 78704-5211  
HM: (512) 444-0402 WK: (512) 476-3589  
Email: s.kelley@utexas.edu

**Mrs. Robert B. Kemp, Sr. (Brenda)**  
3110 Huntington Ct, Katy TX 77497  
HM: (864) 834-1572

**Mrs. Frederick W. Kneipp, Jr. (Joan)**  
3309 Brannon Dr., Waco TX 76710-1302  
HM: (254) 776-8871  
Email: joank@grandecom.net

**Mrs. Jack W. Langford (Patte)**  
21619 Silverheels Dr., Cypress TX 77433-4175  
HM: 281-213-4632 CELL: 512-632-6792  
Email: pattelang@hotmail.com

**Mrs. William F. Licht (Jeanne)**  
52 Hunting Ridge Road, Newark DE 19702-3717  
CELL: 302-750-6915  
Email: jaglicht@gmail.com

**Mrs. Gerhard D. Linz (Fran)**  
2649 Tanglewood Rd., Decatur GA 30033-2729  
HM: (404) 636-8696

**Mrs. Haskin V. Little (Linda)**  
18800 Egret Bay Boulevard, Apt. 705, Houston TX 77058-3290  
HM: 7138624246

**Mrs. Guy F. Lytle III (Maria)**  
484 Roarks Cove Rd., Sewanee TN 37375-3024  
Email: mlytle@sewanee.edu

**Mrs. Michael Macey (Penny)**  
9410 Moss Farm Ln., Dallas TX 75243-7607  
HM: (214) 484-7644

**Mrs. John N. McAllister (Shirley)**  
5555 Del Monte Dr. Unit 501, Houston TX 77056-4195  
HM: (713) 960-5776  
Email: [mcallister.shirley@comcast.net](mailto:mcallister.shirley@comcast.net)

**Mrs. David McBride (Nancy)**

3078 Calle Rosales, Santa Barbara CA 93105-2846  
HM: (213) 430-7722

**Mr. Robert H. Montgomery (The Rev. Dr. Rhoda S. M)**

816 Pine Valley Dr., College Station TX 77845-4460  
CELL: 512-789-4585  
Email: rhm1group@yahoo.com

**Mrs. R. Reid Morgan III (Marie)**

9622 Dry Springs Dr, La Porte TX 77571-3988  
HM: 832-429-3186 CELL: 417-773-7858 WK: 281-471-3622  
Email: [reid\\_morgan@sbcglobal.net](mailto:reid_morgan@sbcglobal.net)

**Mrs. Charles Meyer (Debi)**

**Mrs. A. P. Nazro (Lucy)**

1201 Castle Hill #302, Austin TX 78703  
HM: 512-451-3795  
Email: pnazro@aol.com

**Mrs. Robert D. Nix (Carol)**

828 Centennial Avenue, Sewickley PA 15143-1727  
HM: (412) 534-4121

**Mrs. William R. Oxley (Mary Boone)**

18102 Talavera Ridge Apt #2433, San Antonio TX 78257  
HM: (979) 696-7834

**Mrs. Hubert C. Palmer (Donna)**

20450 Huebner Rd. Apt. 311, San Antonio TX 78258-3902  
HM: (830) 367-5830

**Mrs. Malcolm H. Prouty (Linda)**

564 Stonewall Preston Rd., Stonewall LA 71078-9345  
HM: (318) 925-6889

**Mrs. Lon M. Prunty (Ann)**

7575 Willow Chase Blvd. Apt. 1115, Houston TX 77070-5844  
HM: (281) 890-5881

**Mrs. J. T. Raper (Margaret)**

210 White Heron Dr. #2300, Georgetown TX 78628  
HM: (512) 868-8937  
Email: maggy23@suddenlink.net

**Dr. Arch Robinson (The Rev. Dorothy L. Robinson)**  
7700 Pleasant Meadow Cir., Austin TX 78731-1513  
HM: (512) 345-4140  
Email: dlrobin@austin.rr.com

**Mrs. Fran Sachers (Fran)**  
11300 Farrah, Apt. 108, Austin TX 78748-2197

**Mr. Ronald Scott (The Rev. Carolyn Sue Scott)**  
16222 Acapulco Dr, Jersey Village TX 77040-2006  
CELL: (713) 806-1753

**Mrs. M. Wesley Seeliger (Ruth)**  
4027 Lanark Ln., Houston TX 77025-1112  
HM: (713) 666-0051

**Mrs. Benjamin H. Shawhan, Jr. (Diana)**  
104 Plum Tree Terrace #116, Houston TX 77077-5375  
CELL: 281-723-3055

**Mrs. Donald A. Sheffield (Nancy)**  
2002 W. Lucas Dr., Beaumont TX 77706-2821  
HM: (409) 898-0345

**Mrs. Benedict G. Songy (Jackie)**  
909 Kings Highway, Shreveport LA 71104-4235  
HM: (318) 868-7862  
Email: bsongy\_sport1@comcast.net

**Mrs. Clarence Stolz (Jeanne)**  
1501 Inverness Dr. Apt. 314, Lawrence KS 66047-1836

**Mrs. Frank E. Sugeno (Ruth)**  
19 Hagerty Ln., Cranbury NJ 08512-2735

**Mrs. Robert Tarbet, Jr. (Beverly)**  
121 Goliad St., McGregor TX 76657-1011  
HM: (254) 840-3339

**Mrs. Roland A. Timberlake (Alice Jean)**  
8609 Appalachian Dr., Austin TX 78759-7929  
HM: (512) 345-3311  
Email: alicajt@sbcglobal.net

**Mrs. Romilly Timmins (Janet)**  
2200 Gabriel View Dr., Georgetown TX 78628-3524  
HM: (512) 869-1978



**Mrs. Ann Tomlin (Ann)**

P. O. Box 1175, Stephenville TX 76401-0011  
CELL: 903-262-5445  
Email: OrlaAnn@aol.com

**Mrs. Roberto Torres de Jesus (Laura)**

15442 Sierra Valle Dr., Houston TX 77083-4129  
HM: (281) 530-0924

**Mrs. Albert C. Walling (Carroll)**

7480 Beechnut St., Apt. 545, Houston TX 77074  
HM: 713-723-0978 CELL: 512-934-4064  
Email: acw2cww@sbcglobal.net

**Mrs. Raymond Whitfield (Roberta)**

12501 Longhorn Pkwy., Apt. A360, Austin TX 78732-1279  
HM: (512) 261-3210 WK: 512-261-3210

**Mrs. Thomas C. Woods (Ann)**

303 W. Collins Street, Henderson TX 75654-4005  
HM: 903-657-2193 WK: 903-657-3154

**Mrs. John Worrell (Vivian)**

607 Blue Ridge Dr., Shenandoah TX 77381-1003  
HM: (281) 367-7065 WK: (936) 756-8831  
Email: vpworrell@gmail.com

**DIRECTORY OF PASTORAL LEADERS (LAY)**

**Bonner, Michele Christine**

Pastoral Leader, St. Peter's, Lago Vista  
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista 78645  
Home: 1412 Mussett St., Austin 78754  
Email: [mcbonner@austin.rr.com](mailto:mcbonner@austin.rr.com)  
HM: 512-837-9594 Cell: 512-656-8863 WK: 512-322-6402

**Miller, Elizabeth Ann (John)**

Pastoral Leader Intern, St. John's, Silsbee  
St. John's Episcopal Church, Box 636, Silsbee 77656-0636  
Home: 236 Ridgeland, Beaumont 77706  
Email: [eamillermom@gmail.com](mailto:eamillermom@gmail.com)  
Cell: 409-791-0134

## DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY

### **ABRAHAM, Abraham T. (Shantha)**

*Knanaya Syria*

Home: 4702 Glasgow Dr., Missouri City TX 77459-2712

HM: 281-303-5333 Cell: 281-235-7630

Email: aathottathil@yahoo.com

### **ADAMS, Jr., Holmes Stanford**

*Mississippi*

Senior Associate Good Shepherd, Austin

3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Home: 9101 La Cresada Dr. Apt. 2823, Austin TX 78749

HM: 210-419-1448 Cell: 210-419-1448

Email: stanford@gsaustin.org

### **AGNEW, Jr., Martin Luther (Patricia)**

*Western Louisiana*

Home: 113 Whispering Pines Dr., Bullard TX 75757-8819

HM: 903-825-6058 Cell: 903-954-0267

Email: mlagnewjr@gmail.com

### **ATKINS, Jr., Henry L. (Treadwell)**

*New Jersey - Retired from the Dio. of Los Angeles*

Assisting Trinity, Houston

1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810

Home: 3210 Louisiana St. Apt. 1413, Houston TX 77006-6631

HM: 832-740-4527 Cell: 818-645-6672

Email: hleeatkins@aol.com

### **BADER-SAYE, Demery (Scott)**

*Bethlehem*

Home: 12902 Marimba Trl., Austin TX 78729-7350

HM: (678) 644-0581

Email: dbadersaye@gmail.com

### **BALDWIN-MCGINNIS, Carissa E. (Pamela McGinnis)**

*Los Angeles*

Associate St. Andrew's, Houston

1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025

Home: 1220 Omar Street, Houston TX 77008

Cell: 626-808-2483 WK: 713-861-5596

Email: cbaldwin-mcginnis@saecheights.org

**BARRINGTON, John Sanders (Sandy)**

*ELCA Northern Texas Northern Louisiana Synod*

Home: 2014 Solar Ln, Bossier City LA 71112

HM: 318-425-1061 Cell: 318-834-9322

Email: johnbarrin@earthlink.net

**BENKO, Andrew G. (Hope)**

*Fort Worth*

Home: 13011 Silver Creek Drive, Austin TX 78727

Cell: 318-415-8131

Email: brother.benko@gmail.com

**BENKO, Hope T. (Andrew)**

*Fort Worth*

Director of Enrollment Seminary of the Southwest, Austin

606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128

Assisting St. Michael's, Austin

1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320, 1500 N. Capital of Texas

Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320

Home: 13011 Silver Creek Drive, Austin TX 78727

Cell: 318-572-7874 WK: 512-472-4133

Email: hope.benko@ssw.edu

**BOGHETICH, Barbara A.**

*Honduras*

Home: 2208 Fulham Court, Houston TX 77063

Cell: 832-499-5781

Email: bboghetich@yahoo.com

**BOWERSOX, Ned (Annie)**

*West Texas*

Home: 2801 Carmel Drive, Round Rock TX 78681

HM: 512-291-2672 Cell: 361-549-3668

Email: soxs04@aol.com

**BRANNON, Lecia Diaz (Matthew)**

*El Camino Real*

Curate Calvary, Richmond

806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334

Home: 5200 Pointe West Circle #23107, Richmond TX 77469

HM: 805-674-3624 Cell: 805-674-3624 WK: 281-342-2147

Email: lbrannon@ces-richmond.org

**BREWER, John L. (Toni)**

*Central Gulf Coast*

Home: 107 High Gabriel Drive, Leander TX 78641-9757

Cell: 850-881-3322 WK: 512-563-1959  
Email: brotherjohn.jb@gmail.com

**BROOKS, Robert J.**

*Connecticut*  
Home: 140 Christopher Cove, Kyle TX 78640  
HM: 512-504-3929 Cell: 772-584-9421  
Email: canbrooks@hotmail.com

**BROWN, Mark S. (Christi)**

*Bunbury, Western Australia*  
Home: 11810 Skydale Drive, Tomball TX 77375  
Cell: 832-341-2440  
Email: revbrownsky@gmail.com

**BROWN, Virginia Dabney**

*Western Missouri*  
Home: 14019 Wickersham Lane, Houston TX 77077-5323  
Cell: 417-699-3393  
Email: mothervirginiadb@gmail.com

**BRYANT, William R.**

*Western Louisiana*  
Home: 715 Lewisville Rd., Minden LA 71055-2632  
HM: (318) 371-0217 Cell: (318) 446-0127  
Email: rectory@shreve.net

**CASPARIAN, Peter (Marguerite)**

*Long Island*  
Home: 705 Snyder Hill Dr., San Marcos TX 78666  
Cell: 516-395-0071 WK: 512-610-3500  
Email: peter\_casparian@yahoo.com

**CHAMBERS, Robert Karl (Amity)**

*New York*  
Home: 1005 Acorn Oaks Dr., Austin TX 78745-5542  
HM: 512-912-1975 Cell: 646-285-7521  
Email: robertchambers@me.com

**CHAPMAN, Jerry W. (Jonelle)**

*Dallas*  
Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin  
8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615  
Home: 11201 Pickfair Dr., Austin TX 78750-2525  
HM: (512) 257-0618 Cell: (512) 657-9085  
Email: jwchap@yahoo.com

**CRESSMAN, Lisa S. K. (Erik)**

*Minnesota*

Home: 3 Blue Iron Dr., Missouri City TX 77459-1408  
HM: 281-778-7365 Cell: 612-309-5736 WK: 281-265-9393  
Email: backstorypreacher@gmail.com

**DAVIS, James Lloyd**

*Iowa*

Home: 5 Connor Dr, Belton TX 76513  
HM: 515-991-0937  
Email: jim.davis6617@yahoo.com

**DEWOLFE, Robert F. (Jo-Anne)**

*West Texas*

Priest-in-Charge Christ Church, San Augustine  
201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972-2105, 201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine  
TX 75972-2105  
Home: 3412 Pebblebrook Dr., Tyler TX 75707-1734  
HM: 903-566-7545 Cell: 210-296-7961  
Email: frbobdew@yahoo.com

**ELLISON, Andrew Duncan (Casie)**

*Fort Worth*

Curate Trinity, Marshall  
106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237, 106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-  
3237  
Home: 4321 US Hwy 80 West, Marshall TX 75670  
Cell: 871-774-7326 WK: 903-938-4246  
Email: rev.andrew.ellison@gmail.com

**GAVENTA, Sarah K. (Matt)**

*Virginia*

Home: 4108 Gochman St., Austin TX 78723  
Cell: 434-825-8934  
Email: sarah.gaventa@gmail.com

**GREER, David J.**

*Western Louisiana*

Home: 208 Bruce Ave., Shreveport LA 71105-3611  
Cell: 318-210-6077

**HALSALL, Michelle C. (Bill)**

*Montana*

Home: 136 John Craft Road, Red Rock TX 78662  
Cell: 512-658-6323 WK: 512-476-1846  
Email: michellehalsall@me.com

**HOLT, Charles Lindley (Brooke)**

*Central Florida*

Associate St. John the Divine, Houston  
2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston  
TX 77019-5826

Home: 1034 Ben Hur Dr, Houston TX 77055-6601

Cell: 321-689-7401 WK: 713-297-8713

Email: cholt@sjd.org

**HOOD, William R. (Martha)**

*Louisiana*

Assisting St. James', Houston

3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214, 3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston  
TX 77004-6214

Home: 1808 Prospect Street, Houston TX 77004

Cell: 713-539-4667 WK: 832-523-3095

Email: will@m-erg.com

**HORVATH, Michael Joseph (Charles)**

*New York*

Curate St. David's, Austin

301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Home: 3500 Werner Ave. #1, Austin TX 78722

Cell: 347-997-0339 WK: 512-610-3500

Email: michael.h@stdave.org

**HUGHES, Frank W.**

*Western Louisiana*

Interim Rector Trinity, Longview

906 Padon St., Longview TX 75601-6734, 906 Padon St., Longview TX 75601-6734

Home: 103 Chandler Street, Minden LA 71055-2513

HM: 903-297-4410 Cell: 318-299-0079 WK: 903-753-3366

Email: fwhughes@trinityparish.org

**JOHNSON, Frances Kay**

*Hawaii*

Home: 18948 Columbus Mill Drive, New Caney TX 77357-2076

HM: (713) 528-0456 Cell: (832) 275-4139

Email: fkcjohn@gmail.com

**JOSLYN-SIEMIATKOSKI, Daniel (Jennifer)**

*California*

Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin

606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128

Home: 6304 Laird Drive, Austin TX 78757

HM: 510-730-9365 Cell: 510-730-9365 WK: 512-472-4133

Email: dan.joslyn-siemiatkoski@ssw.edu

**KALLARACKAL, Thomas C. (Eunice)**

*Koltapuram, India*

Assisting St. Mark's, Houston

3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

Home: 8331 Golf Green Cir., Houston TX 77036-4075

HM: 713-988-6624 WK: 713-718-8933

Email: tkallarackal@yahoo.com

**KENNEDY, Nan N. (Stephen)**

*Atlanta, GA*

Associate Trinity, Marble Falls

909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217

Home: 304 Krupp Ave, Liberty Hill TX 78642

HM: 512-688-3496 Cell: 678-907-5244

Email: nannkennedy@gmail.com

**KENNEY, Christine Swarts (Joe)**

*Oklahoma*

Long-Term Supply St. Peter's, Lago Vista

3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567, 3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567

Home: 505 Fieldstone Dr., Georgetown TX 78633-5204

HM: 512-943-0020 Cell: 512-656-8033

Email: ckenney3@sbcglobal.net

**KERR-FITZGERALD, Kyra A. (William)**

*Rio Grande*

Deacon St. James', Austin

1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

Home: 2004 Kenwood Ave., Austin TX 78704

HM: 512-243-7128 Cell: 512-578-9778 WK: 512-926-6339

Email: kyrakerr8@gmail.com

**KING, Tom E. (Judy)**

*North Carolina*

Home: 4714 High Pointe Dr., Temple TX 76502-3755

Cell: 336-596-9189

Email: teking48@gmail.com

**KIRBY, Whitney B.**

*Arizona*

Chaplain St. Andrew's Episcopal School, Austin

1112 W. 31st St., Austin TX 78705-1902, 1112 W. 31st St., Austin TX 78705-1902

Home: 4424 Gaines Ranch Loop #1125, Austin TX 78735

Cell: 210-710-5217 WK: 512-299-9704  
Email: wkirby@sasaustin.org

**KRAUSE, David Kendall (Janice)**

*Dallas*

Interim Rector St. Francis', Temple  
5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012, 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012  
Home: 12109 Mossygate Trail, Manor TX 78653  
Cell: 972-838-3603  
Email: frdavidkrause@gmail.com

**KUOL, Agook (Atong)**

*BOR, Episcopal Church of Sudan*

Vicar St. Philip the Evangelist, Bellaire  
5001 Bellaire Blvd., Bellaire TX 77401, 5001 Bellaire Blvd., Bellaire TX 77401  
Home: 6111 Glenmont Dr. #230, Houston TX 77081  
Cell: 832-396-4109  
Email: akuol@epicenter.org

**LARUE, Michael Dreyer**

*Fort Worth*

Part-Time Assistant Rice University - Autry House, Houston  
c/o Autry House, 6221 Main St. ,Houston TX 77030-1506, c/o Autry House, 6221  
Main St. ,Houston TX 77030-1506  
Home: 401 Louisiana St., Apt. 205, Houston TX 77002  
HM: 215-801-7265 Cell: 215-801-7265 WK: 713-529-6196  
Email: Fr.\_Michael@outlook.com

**LONG, Michael Richardson (Cheri)**

*Chicago*

Priest-in-Charge Epiphany, Burnet  
601 N. Wood St., Burnet TX 78611-2567, 601 N. Wood St., Burnet TX 78611-2567  
Home: 1003 Olympic Drive, Pflugerville TX 78660--478  
Cell: 512-605-9300 WK: 512-377-1558  
Email: mmmrrrrlll@gmail.com

**LOVING, John H. (Nancy)**

*Northwest Texas*

Home: 8009 Ladera Verde Dr., Austin TX 78739-1919  
HM: 512-301-4848 Cell: 512-619-7657  
Email: jloving3@austin.rr.com

**MADAVARAJ, Samuel**

*Fort Worth*

Home: 7815 Quiet Waters Dr., Arlington TX 76016-5397  
HM: (817) 719-4066 Cell: (469) 767-6126



Email: samuelmadavaraj@sbcglobal.net

**MAILS, Ryan Fredrick (Marina)**

*North Carolina*

Deacon-in-Charge St. Michael & All Angels, Longview  
909 Reel Rd., Longview TX 75604-2528, 909 Reel Rd., Longview TX 75604-2528  
Missioner to East Texas Diocese of Texas  
1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 407 Hillmont Ave, Longview TX 75601  
Cell: 336-202-8787 WK: 903-759-2051  
Email: ryanfmails@gmail.com

**MALCOLM, Kenneth Alexander (Elizabeth)**

*Colorado*

Chaplain Trinity Episcopal School, Austin  
3901 Bee Cave Rd., Austin TX 78746-6403, 3901 Bee Cave Rd., Austin TX 78746-6403  
Home: 6102 Flatrock Lane, Austin TX 78735  
Cell: 512-826-3264 WK: 512-472-9525  
Email: kmalcolmtx@gmail.com

**MARKS, Sharla J. (Connie)**

*Worth*

Deacon St. Peter's, Lago Vista  
3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567, 3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567  
Home: 2711 Tumbling River Drive, Leander TX 78641  
HM: 817-795-1060 Cell: 817-789-1315  
Email: deacon.sharla@sbcglobal.net

**MARTIN, Kevin E. (Sharon)**

*Dallas*

Assisting Grace, Georgetown  
1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115  
Home: 202 Kickapoo Creek Lane, Georgetown TX 78633-6014  
HM: 512-943-8518 Cell: 214-394-4422  
Email: deankevinmartin@gmail.com

**MAYFIELD, Donna Wakeman**

*Ohio*

Home: 1008 Peregrine Way, Leander TX 78641  
Cell: 330-283-3144  
Email: donnawmayfield@gmail.com

**MORGAN, W. Craig (Janet)**

*Tennessee*

Home: 2312 Flagship Ct., League City TX 77573-5513

HM: (281) 538-5987 Cell: (281) 813-6528

Email: craigmorgan1@verizon.net

**MULLIGAN IV, Edward B. (Pam)**

*Atlanta*

Home: 5707 Marina Vista Lane, Houston TX 77041

Cell: 401-835-6899 WK: 713-850-0222

Email: nmulligan@sjs.org

**NEILSON, Lisa R. (Bob)**

*Fort Worth*

Curate-Missioner Texas A&M Canterbury, College Station

Episcopal Student Center, 902 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056

Home: 4441 Woodland Ridge Ct., College Station TX 77845

Cell: 817-689-7812

Email: lisa@episcoags.org

**PETERSON, Carol Elizabeth (Norm)**

*Wyoming*

Deacon St. Peter's, Brenham

2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834, 2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834

Home: 1306 Pecan St., Brenham TX 77833

HM: 979-353-5075 Cell: 307-631-4186

Email: cepeterson13@icloud.com

**POLVINO, Andrea Regina**

*Western New York*

Home: 2865 Westhollow Drive, Unit 79, Houston TX 77082

Cell: 931-636-8663

Email: arpolvino@gmail.com

**REYNOLDS, Max Midgley**

*West Texas*

Assisting St. Cyprian's, Lufkin

919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326

Home: 3205 Old Union Road #1003, Lufkin TX 75904-4267

Cell: 830-739-8509

Email: bsue@consolidated.net

**RICE, Winston E. (Barbara)**

*Louisiana*

Home: 74027 River Road, Covington LA 70435

HM: 985-893-8934 Cell: 504-450-7709 WK: 985-893-8949

Email: chapwin@maritimepastoral.org

**SAMUELSON, Frank Wayne (Louise)**

*Central Florida*

Curate Trinity, The Woodlands

3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736

Home: 525 Yale St., #418, Houston TX 77008

Cell: 407-247-3487 WK: 281-367-8113

Email: fsamuelson@trinitywoodlands.org

**SAMUELSON, Louise B. (Frank)**

*Central Florida*

Curate St. John the Divine, Houston

2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826

Home: 525 Yale St., #418, Houston TX 77008

Cell: 407-761-8363 WK: 713-622-3600

Email: lsamuelson@sjd.org

**SIMPSON, Geoffrey Stewart**

*Pennsylvania*

Associate St. Thomas', Houston

4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505

Chaplain St. Thomas' Episcopal School, Houston

4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505

Home: 5507 Huisache St, Houston TX 77081

Cell: 540-661-6525 WK: 713-666-3111

Email: geoff0529@gmail.com

**SINGH, Wilson Joel**

*Agra - Church of North India*

Home: 12200 Fleming Dr. Apt. 2504 [A], Houston TX 77013-6052

Cell: 832-264-1513

Email: rev.w.j.singh@hotmail.com

**SPEAR, Leslie Edward (Tanya)**

*West Texas*

Home: 364 Cedar Ridge, Hemphill TX 75948

HM: 409-625-4871 Cell: 972-921-5311

Email: les\_n\_tanya@yahoo.com

**SPROAT, James Lewis**

*West Texas*

Home: 2109 Sawdust Road, Apt. 27102, Spring TX 77380-5707

HM: 903-821-5910 Cell: 903-821-5910 WK: 903-821-5910

Email: jlsproat@comcast.net

**STONE, Matthew Cade (Heather)**

*Colorado*

Curate St. Andrew's, Bryan

217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215, 217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215

Home: 4712 Warwick Ln., Bryan TX 77802

Cell: 972-832-9040 WK: 979-822-5176

Email: curate@standrewsbcs.org

**TERHUNE, Jr., Robert D. (Lorna)**

*Southeast Florida*

Assisting Good Shepherd, Austin

3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Home: 2605 Spring Ln., Austin TX 78703-1744

HM: (512) 236-0491 WK: (512) 476-3523

Email: lterhune@mac.com

**TUMMINIO, Danielle E. (Eric)**

*Connecticut*

Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin

606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128

Cell: 203-809-3393 WK: 512-439-0372

Email: danielle.tumminio@ssw.edu

**TURNER, Sharon Kay (Mike)**

*Dallas*

Home: 6728 Mayer Rd., La Grange TX 78945-5605

HM: (979) 247-3452 Cell: (214) 729-2243 WK: (979) 247-2243

Email: sharonkayturner@yahoo.com

**VARGHESE, Roy (Princess)**

*Bombay, Church of North India*

Vicar Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford

605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477, 605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477

Home: 5938 Willowbend Boulevard, Houston TX 77096

HM: 713-429-4968 Cell: 832-661-2547

Email: rev.roy.v@gmail.com

**WANTLAND, David Cuenod**

*North Carolina*

Curate Palmer Memorial, Houston

6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Home: 510 Richmond Ave., #516, Houston TX 77006  
Cell: 214-300-1934 WK: 713-529-6196  
Email: davidcwantland@gmail.com

**WEATHERLY II, Preston E. (Carolyn)**

*Evangelical Lutheran Church in America (ELCA)*  
Assisting Holy Comforter, Angleton  
227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001, 227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX  
77515-6001  
Home: 705 Willow St., Angleton TX 77515-4501  
HM: 979-549-0523 Cell: 979-308-1364 WK: 979-849-1269  
Email: father.preston@gmail.com

**WEGER, Rohani (Hans)**

*Southeast Florida*  
Home: 12303 Shropshire Blvd., Austin TX 78753-7070  
Cell: 512-663-6345  
Email: revrohani93@gmail.com

**WILKINSON, Joyce Ann**

*Arkansas*  
Home: 6547 Candlecrest Ct, San Antonio TX 78244  
HM: 254-213-3199 Cell: 254-462-1508  
Email: joycemwil@yahoo.com

**WOOD-HULL, L. D. (Elizabeth)**

*Oregon*  
Home: 14431 Broadgreen Drive, Houston TX 77079  
HM: 713-974-0067 Cell: 971-221-8224 WK: 971-221-8224  
Email: rector97219@yahoo.com

**ZALESK, Sr., Richard J. (Meredith)**

*Tennessee*  
Home: 15910 Heatherdale Drive, Houston TX 77059-5920  
Cell: 931-797-9587 WK: 281-337-3590  
Email: rjzsr99@gmail.com

## DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS (BY CLASS)

### SEMINARY TRACK

#### SENIORS (2019)

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>POMMERSHEIM, Hannah (Kyle Sanders)</b><br>(Episcopal Student Center, Austin)<br>COM Sponsor: Bill Carberry | Seminary: Sewanee<br>Postulant: 2-4-16<br>Candidate:    | mailing address: c/o School of Theology, 335 Tennessee Avenue, Sewanee, TN 37383<br>physical address: 104 Holmes Lane #3, Sewanee, TN 37375<br>c: (605) 670-2814 / e: <a href="mailto:hpommers@gmail.com">hpommers@gmail.com</a>         |
| <b>SKEITH, Minerva (Paul)</b><br>(St. David's, Austin)<br>COM Sponsor: Debbie Dugger                          | Seminary: Southwest<br>Postulant: 2-16-16<br>Candidate: | 1502 Eva Street, Austin, TX 78704<br>c: (512) 912-7913<br><a href="mailto:mcskeith@icloud.com">mcskeith@icloud.com</a>   |
| <b>SPOOR, Cameron</b><br>(St. Michael's, Austin)<br>COM Sponsor: Robin Cooper                                 | Seminary: Sewanee<br>Postulant: 3-1-16<br>Candidate:    | mailing address: c/o School of Theology, 335 Tennessee Avenue, Sewanee, TN 37383<br>physical address: 34 Morgan's Steep Road, Sewanee, TN 37375<br>c: (512) 993-7090 / e: <a href="mailto:cameron.spoor@me.com">cameron.spoor@me.com</a> |

#### MIDDLERS (2020)

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>BROWN, Clint</b><br>(St. John's, La Porte)<br>COM Sponsor: Charles Schubert       | Seminary: VTS<br>Postulant: 2-17-17<br>Candidate:       | 3737 Seminary Road, Alexandria, VA 22304 (as of 8/1/2017)<br>c: (832) 205-1120<br><a href="mailto:clint@stjohns-laporte.org">clint@stjohns-laporte.org</a> |
| <b>MONTE S, Luz (Alejandro)</b><br>(San Mateo, Houston)<br>COM Sponsor: Art Callahan | Seminary: Southwest<br>Postulant: 2-24-17<br>Candidate: | 3007 Duval Street #202, Austin, TX 78705 (as of 8/1/2017)<br>c: (832) 364-5954<br><a href="mailto:luzcabrera07@gmail.com">luzcabrera07@gmail.com</a>       |

#### JUNIORS (2021)

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>BRUNSON, Christine</b><br>(St. Mark's, Austin)<br>COM Sponsor: Bertie Pearson       | Seminary:<br>Postulant: 3-1-18<br>Candidate: | 3600 A. Las Colinas Drive, Austin, TX 78731<br>c: (512) 913-2250<br><a href="mailto:christine.e.brunson@gmail.com">christine.e.brunson@gmail.com</a> |
| <b>MCALISTER, Joel (Laura)</b><br>(St. George's, Austin)<br>COM Sponsor: Debbie Dugger | Seminary:<br>Postulant: 3-1-18<br>Candidate: | 304 E. 33rd Street, #3, Austin, TX 78705<br>c: (817) 715-6844<br><a href="mailto:joelmcals@gmail.com">joelmcals@gmail.com</a>                        |

#### SPECIAL (2021 - WILL BEGIN SEMINARY IN 2019)

|  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| <b>ESLICKER, Jason (Rachel)</b><br>(Christ Church, Tyler)<br>COM Sponsor: Ed Stein | Seminary:<br>Postulant: 3-1-18<br>Candidate: | 408 E. Charnwood Street, Tyler, TX 75701<br>c: (903) 752-1144<br><a href="mailto:jason.eslicker@gmail.com">jason.eslicker@gmail.com</a> |
|--|--|---|

**CANON 8: BI-VOCATIONAL CLERGY TRACK  
THE IONA SCHOOL**

**SENIORS (2019)**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>BRADY, Michael (Natalie)</b><br>(St. Thomas the Apostle, Houston) | The Iona School<br>Postulant: 6-30-16<br>Candidate: | 1921 Harbour Cove Drive, Seabrook, TX 77586<br>c: (337) 280-3800<br><a href="mailto:mbradysphr@yahoo.com">mbradysphr@yahoo.com</a>   |
| <b>BULLARD, Bill (Pam)</b><br>(St. Mark's, Bay City)                 | The Iona School<br>Postulant: 6-26-16<br>Candidate: | 3600 Willowick Drive, Bay City, TX 77414<br>c: (979) 479-3931<br><a href="mailto:bullardwt@stpegs.com">bullardwt@stpegs.com</a>      |
| <b>HARRINGTON, James (Rolando)</b><br>(St. James', Austin)           | The Iona School<br>Postulant: 5-27-16<br>Candidate: | 5304 Halmark Drive, Austin, TX 78723<br>c: (512) 771-1759<br><a href="mailto:jch@utexas.edu">jch@utexas.edu</a>                      |
| <b>LOTHROP, John (Lisa)</b><br>(St. Christopher, League City)        | The Iona School<br>Postulant: 5-18-16<br>Candidate: | 1015 Pecan Drive, League City, TX 77573<br>c: (281) 793-5975<br><a href="mailto:john51lothrop@gmail.com">john51lothrop@gmail.com</a> |
| <b>ROGERS, Rhonda</b><br>(Trinity, Houston)                          | The Iona School<br>Postulant: 4-27-16<br>Candidate: | 14810 Vesper Lake Court, Humble, TX 77396<br>c: (585) 305-6211<br><a href="mailto:rrogers747@gmail.com">rrogers747@gmail.com</a>     |
| <b>WOODSON, Beth</b><br>(Emmanuel, Houston)                          | The Iona School<br>Postulant: 7-8-16<br>Candidate:  | 12800 Briar Forest Drive, Unit #56, Houston, TX 77077<br>c: (832) 496-9517<br><a href="mailto:edwtx1@yahoo.com">edwtx1@yahoo.com</a> |

**MIDLERS (2020)**

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <b>BOHANSKI, Jeff (Victor)</b><br>(Palmer Memorial, Houston)  | The Iona School<br>Postulant: 6-13-17<br>Candidate: | 5239 Inker Street, Houston, TX 77007<br>c: (713) 494-1385<br><a href="mailto:jeff.bohanski@gmail.com">jeff.bohanski@gmail.com</a> |
| <b>SADBERRY, Marcia</b><br>(St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston) | The Iona School<br>Postulant: 6-9-17<br>Candidate:  | 3231 Wentworth Street, Houston, TX 77004<br>c: (832) 275-0213<br><a href="mailto:marcia2u@swbell.net">marcia2u@swbell.net</a>     |
| <b>WEIS, Chris (Heather)</b><br>(St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson) | The Iona School<br>Postulant: 6-9-17                | 60 Raintree Court, Lake Jackson, TX 77566<br>c: (314) 369-1979  |

**JUNIORS (2021)**

**CANON 6: DIACONATE TRACK  
THE IONA SCHOOL**

**SENIORS (2019)**

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <b>BILL, Gentry (Jamie)</b><br>(Trinity, The Woodlands) | The Iona School<br>Postulant: 5-18-16<br>Candidate: | 151 Reese Run Street, Montgomery, TX 77316<br>c: (512) 808-1805<br><a href="mailto:murdockg@gmail.com">murdockg@gmail.com</a>                     |
| <b>ENELOW, James</b><br>(All Saints', Austin)           | The Iona School<br>Postulant: 5-26-16<br>Candidate: | 158 W. 21st Street, Stop A1800, Austin, TX 78712<br>w: (512) 232-7211<br><a href="mailto:jenelow@austin.utexas.edu">jenelow@austin.utexas.edu</a> |

**LOVE, Charlotte**  
(St. Thomas, College Station)

The Iona School  
Postulant: 6-15-16  
Candidate:

3924 Tranquil Path Drive, College Station, TX 77845  
c: (903) 573-1684  
[clove411@gmail.com](mailto:clove411@gmail.com)

#### MIDLERS (2020)

**HARRIS, Judy (Paul)**  
(St. Christopher's, Killeen)

The Iona School  
Postulant: 6-13-17  
Candidate:

2703 Benchmark Trail, Killeen, TX 76543  
c: (254) 368-6027  
[jbharris1206@hotmail.com](mailto:jbharris1206@hotmail.com)

**IBANEZ, John (John)**  
(St. Andrew's, Houston)

The Iona School  
Postulant: 6-8-17  
Candidate:

839 Le Green, Houston, TX 77008  
c: (713) 540-4834  
[johngibanez@gmail.com](mailto:johngibanez@gmail.com)

**KNIPP, Vicki**  
(St. David's, Austin)

The Iona School  
Postulant: 6-13-17  
Candidate:

1011 Brodie Street, #2, Austin, TX 78704  
c: (956) 805-8284  
[knippvicki@gmail.com](mailto:knippvicki@gmail.com)

**VANCAMP, John (Stella)**  
(Hoy Comforter, Spring)

The Iona School  
Postulant: 6-9-17  
Candidate:

25519 Wingfield Lane, Spring, TX 77373  
c: (832) 721-4939  
[archangelvi@att.net](mailto:archangelvi@att.net)

#### JUNIORS (2021)



## DIOCESAN STAFF CONTACT INFORMATION

| <b>Name</b>                          | <b>Position</b>   | <b>Email</b>               | <b>Direct Line</b> |
|--------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Alcantara, Alicia                    | Executive Assistant to Bishop Suffragan (Austin)                    | aalcantara@epicenter.org   | 512-609-1852       |
| Aldana, Susan                        | Assistant Controller  | saldana@epicenter.org      | 713-353-2341       |
| Basabe, Heriberto "Eddie"            | Administrative Assistant for Mission Amplification                  | heriberto@epicenter.org    | 713-353-2112       |
| Blaker, Jonathan                     | Director of Treasury  | jblaker@epicenter.org      | 713-353-2134       |
| Barnwell, Carol                      | Director of Communications  | cbarnwell@epicenter.org    | 713-353-2140       |
| Brickley, Martha "Marty"             | Manager of Safeguarding Certification (Austin)                      | mbrickley@epicenter.org    | 512-609-1874       |
| Cramer, Mr. Tracy                    | Safeguarding Assistant and Liaison to Hispanic Communities (Austin) | tcramer@epicenter.org      | 512-609-1886       |
| Day, Deborah                         | Senior Accountant   | dday@epicenter.org         | 713-353-2124       |
| Dehan, George                        | President of Camp Allen   | georged@campallen.org      | 936-825-7175       |
| Doyle, The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew "Andy" | Bishop Diocesan   | adoyle@epicenter.org       | 713-353-2132       |
| Dunn, Katherine "Kathy"              | Executive Assistant to Bishop Suffragan (Tyler)                     | kdunn@epicenter.org        | 903-579-6012       |
| Eaglin, LaShane                      | Graphic Specialist and Web Administrator                            | leaglin@epicenter.org      | 713-353-2133       |
| Edmonson, Sue                        | Associate for Database Services                                     | sedmonson@epicenter.org    | 713-353-2129       |
| Evans, Jason                         | Missioner for Missional Communities                                 | jevans@epicenter.org       | 713-353-2142       |
| Faulstich, Christine                 | Chief of Staff  | cfaulstich@epicenter.org   | 713-353-2117       |
| Fisher, David                        | Director of Foundations   | dfisher@epicenter.org      | 713-353-2109       |
| Fisher, The Rt. Rev. Jeff            | Bishop Suffragan (Tyler)  | jfisher@epicenter.org      | 903-579-6012       |
| French, Sashai                       | Human Resources Coordinator   | sfrench@epicenter.org      | 713-353-2109       |
| Gaspar, Nina                         | Technology Manager  | ngaspar@epicenter.org      | 713-313-2141       |
| Harrison, The Rt. Rev. Dena A.       | Bishop Suffragan (Austin)   | dharrison@epicenter.org    | 512-609-1852       |
| Hawkins, Tami                        | Assistant to Compass Rose   | thawkins@epicenter.org     | 713-353-2122       |
| Heath, Julie                         | Assistant to the Office of Bishop & Iona School Admin.              | julie@epicenter.org        | 713-353-2125       |
| Herman, Kathryn                      | Executive Assistant to the COO/Canon to the Ordinary                | kherman@epicenter.org      | 713-353-2121       |
| Karcher, Mary                        | Bishop's Fellow for Social Media                                    | mkarcher@epicenter.org     | 713-353-2145       |
| Kierkiewicz, Andre'                  | Controller  | akierkiewicz@epicenter.org | 713-353-2139       |

|                                  |  |                             |              |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------|
| Krustchinsky, Laura              | Receptionist   | lkrustchinsky@epicenter.org | 713-353-2100 |
| Lewis, Martha                    | Administrative Assistant                                   | mlewis3444@aol.com          | 832-240-2342 |
| Logan, The Rev. Cn. John         | Canon Emeritus, Diocesan Secretary                         | jal4444@epicenter.org       | 713-353-2111 |
| Longoria, Millie                 | Executive Assistant to Bishop Assistant                    | mlongoria@epicenter.org     | 713-353-2146 |
| Martin, Paulette                 | Communications Specialist                                  | pmartin@epicenter.org       | 713-353-2105 |
| Martin-Currie, Jamie             | Missioner for Christian Formation                          | martin-currie@epicenter.org | 713-353-2135 |
| May, Ana Gonzales                | Assistant to Commission on Ministry (Austin)               | agmay@epicenter.org         | 512-609-1863 |
| McGuire, Gail                    | Database Specialist  | gmcguire@epicenter.org      | 713-353-2114 |
| Mendez, Ashley                   | Executive Assistant to CFO                                 | mlongoria@epicenter.org     | 713-353-2116 |
| Mitchell, Linda Riley            | Chief Financial Officer                                    | lmitchell@epicenter.org     | 713-353-2123 |
| Monterroso, The Rt. Rev. Hector  | Bishop Assistant   | hmonterroso@epicenter.org   | 713-353-2343 |
| Muhlenbruch, Katherine           | Safeguarding Assistant and Master Trainer (Austin)         | kmuhlenbruch@epicenter.org  | 512-609-1892 |
| Myers, Sara                      | Executive Assistant to the Bishop Diocesan                 | smyers@epicenter.org        | 713-353-2132 |
| Nelson-Gomez, Rebecca            | Special Events & Confirmation Visitation Coordinator       | rnelson-gomez@epicenter.org | 713-353-2119 |
| Norris, Tony                     | Accounts Receivable Bookkeeper                             | tnorris@epicenter.org       | 713-353-2128 |
| Oechsel, The Ven. Russell "Russ" | Archdeacon   | roechsel@epicenter.org      | 713-353-2104 |
| Petty, The Rev. Cn. Carol Petty  | Canon for Wellness and Care/Safeguarding Minister (Austin) | cpetty@epicenter.org        | 512-609-1876 |
| Puccio, Nick                     | Director of Texas Episcopal Service Corps                  | npuccio@epicenter.org       | 713-353-2107 |
| Rinhart, Catherine               | Accounts Payable Specialist                                | crinhart@epicenter.org      | 713-353-2127 |
| Ryan, The Rev. Cn. Kathryn "Kai" | Canon to the Ordinary / COO                                | kryan@epicenter.org         | 713-353-2101 |
| saylors, Joann                   | Canon for Mission Amplification                            | jsaylors@epicenter.org      | 713-353-2136 |
| Schorr, Bob                      | Manager of Strategic Development                           | bschorr@epicenter.org       | 713-353-2108 |
| Smith, Angela                    | Executive Assistant for Foundations                        | asmith@epicenter.org        | 713-353-2103 |
| Stringer, Stacy                  | Director of Hurricane Recovery                             | sstringer@epicenter.org     | 713-353-2106 |
| Tatro, Danielle                  | Assistant for Wellness & Care Ministries (Austin)          | dtatro@epicenter.org        | 512-609-1882 |
| Townes, Stephanie                | Youth Event Coordinator                                    | stowes@epicenter.org        | 713-353-2138 |
| Treviño-Gomez, Denise            | Missioner for Intercultural Development                    | dtrevino@epicenter.org      | 713-353-2115 |
| Turnbull, Zee                    | Human Resources Manager                                    | zturnbull@epicenter.org     | 713-353-2120 |
| Young, The Rev. Francene         | Diocesan Transition Minister                               | fyoung@epicenter.org        | 713-353-2118 |

## ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <p>EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS<br/>1225 Texas, Houston 77002</p>  |  | <p>713-520-6444<br/>800-318-4452<br/>Main Fax: 713-520-5723</p>  |
| <p>EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (AUSTIN)<br/>Mailing: Austin Diocesan Center<br/>Box 2247, Austin 78768</p>                                  |  | <p>512-478-0580<br/>800-947-0580<br/>Fax: 512-478-5615</p>   |
| <p>EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (TYLER)<br/>2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701</p>  |  | <p>903-579-6012<br/>888-579-6012<br/>Fax: 903-579-6011</p>   |
| <p>BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION<br/>1225 Texas, Houston 77002<br/>David Fisher, Director of Foundations</p>                                      |  | <p>713-520-6444<br/>800-318-4452<br/>Fax: 713-521-2218<br/>Email: <a href="mailto:disher@epicenter.org">disher@epicenter.org</a></p>               |
| <p>CAMP ALLEN<br/>18800 FM 362, Navasota 77878<br/>George Dehan, President<br/>Gloria Clepper, Director</p>                                |  | <p>936-825-7175<br/>866-334-2267<br/>Fax: 936-825-8495<br/>Email: <a href="mailto:frontdesk@campallen.org">frontdesk@campallen.org</a></p>         |
| <p>CHURCH CORPORATION<br/>1225 Texas, Houston 77002<br/>David Fisher, Director of Foundations</p>  |  | <p>713-520-6444<br/>800-318-4452<br/>Fax: 713-521-2218<br/>Email: <a href="mailto:disher@epicenter.org">disher@epicenter.org</a></p>               |
| <p>CHURCH INSURANCE AGENCY CORPORATION<br/>2809 Native Oak Dr., Flower Mound 75022<br/>John Scheffler, Vice President</p>                  |  | <p>972-355-0927<br/>Fax: 972-691-6574<br/>Email: <a href="mailto:jscheffler@cpg.org">jscheffler@cpg.org</a><br/>Emergency Claims: 800-223-5705</p> |
| <p>CHURCH PENSION GROUP<br/>Insurance Corporation<br/>19 East 34th St., New York, NY 10017<br/>Hymnal Corporation for book orders only</p> |  | <p>800-223-6602<br/>Fax: 212-592-9400<br/><br/>800-242-1918</p>  |
| <p>DIOCESAN HUMAN RESOURCES AND BENEFITS<br/>1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002<br/>Zainab "Zee" Turnbull, HR Manager</p>                      |  | <p>800-318-4452<br/><br/>713-353-2120<br/>Email: <a href="mailto:zturnbull@epicenter.org">zturnbull@epicenter.org</a></p>                          |
| <p>DIOCESAN OUTREACH<br/>1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002</p>  |  | <p>713-520-6444<br/>800-318-4452</p>   |

|   |                            |  |
|---|----------------------------|--|
| Archdeacon Russ Oechsel   | Email:                     | <a href="mailto:roechsel@epicenter.org">roechsel@epicenter.org</a>   |
| DIOCESAN SAFE CHURCH/WELLNESS AND CARE MINISTRIES<br>c/o Austin Diocesan Center, Box 2247, Austin 78768<br>The Rev. Carol Petty, Safe Church Minister   | Secure Fax:<br>Email:      | 512-478-0580<br>800-947-0580<br>866-898-8976<br><a href="mailto:cpetty@epicenter.org">cpetty@epicenter.org</a>   |
| DIOCESAN TRANSITION MINISTRY<br>1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002<br>The Rev. Francene Young, Transition Minister  | Email:                     | 713-520-6444<br>800-318-4452<br><a href="mailto:fyoung@epicenter.org">fyoung@epicenter.org</a>   |
| DIOCESAN CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER AND TREASURER<br>1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002<br>Linda Riley Mitchell  | Secure Fax:<br>Email:      | 713-520-6444<br>800-318-4452<br>713-521-2218<br><a href="mailto:lmitchell@epicenter.org">lmitchell@epicenter.org</a>   |
| DIOCESAN COMMUNICATIONS DEPT/DIOLOG: <i>TEXAS EPISCOPALIAN</i><br>1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002<br>Carol Barnwell, Editor<br>LaShane Eaglin, Webmaster<br>Paulette Martin, Communications Specialist | Email:<br>Email:<br>Email: | 713-520-6444<br>800-318-4452<br><a href="mailto:cbarnwell@epicenter.org">cbarnwell@epicenter.org</a><br><a href="mailto:leaglin@epicenter.org">leaglin@epicenter.org</a><br><a href="mailto:pmartin@epicenter.org">pmartin@epicenter.org</a> |
| EL BUEN SAMARITANO<br>7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin 78745<br>Iliana Gilman, Director   | Fax:<br>Email:             | 512-439-0700<br>512-439-0742<br><a href="mailto:elbuen@aol.com">elbuen@aol.com</a>   |
| EPISCOPAL CHURCH CENTER, NYC<br>815 Second Ave., New York, NY 10017-4594  |                            | 800-334-7626   |
| EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION<br>500 Fannin St., Suite 300, Houston 77002<br>Elena Marks, CEO and President   | Email:                     | 713-225-0900<br><a href="mailto:emarks@episcopalhealth.org">emarks@episcopalhealth.org</a>   |
| EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS<br>1225 Texas, Houston 77002<br>David Fisher, Director of Foundations   | Fax:<br>Email:             | 713-520-6444<br>800-318-4452<br>713-521-2218<br><a href="mailto:disher@epicenter.org">disher@epicenter.org</a>   |
| EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL<br>4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401<br>Mailing: Box 271299, Houston 77277<br>Ned Smith, Headmaster  | Fax:<br>Email:             | 713-512-3400<br>713-512-3603<br><a href="mailto:nsmith@ehshouston.org">nsmith@ehshouston.org</a>   |

|   |  |
|---|--|
| GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION<br>1225 Texas, Houston 77002<br>David Fisher, Director of Foundations   | Fax: 713-520-6444<br>800-318-4452<br>713-521-2218<br>Email: <a href="mailto:disher@epicenter.org">disher@epicenter.org</a>                         |
| SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST<br>Faculty Office: 501 E. 32nd St., Austin 78705<br>Mailing: Box 2247, Austin 78768<br>The Very Rev. Dr. Cynthia B. Kittredge, Dean and President | Fax: 512-472-4133<br>512-474-5443<br>Email: <a href="mailto:seminary@ssw.edu">seminary@ssw.edu</a>   |
| ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL<br>6500 St. Stephen's Dr., Austin 78746<br>Christopher Gunnin, Head of School  | Fax: 512-327-1213<br>512-327-6771  |
| ST. VINCENT'S HOUSE<br>2817 Alfreda Houston Place, Galveston 77550  | Fax: 409-763-8521<br>409-763-0572  |
| TEXAS EPISCOPAL SERVICE CORPS<br>Nick Puccio, Houston Director<br>Christy Martin, Austin Director   | Email: <a href="mailto:npuccio@epicenter.org">npuccio@epicenter.org</a><br>Email: <a href="mailto:cmartin@epicenter.org">cmartin@epicenter.org</a> |
| UBI CARITAS<br>4450 Highland Ave., Beaumont 77705<br>Lauren Rahe, Executive Director  | 409-832-1924<br>Email: <a href="mailto:lbrahe@ubicaritas.org">lbrahe@ubicaritas.org</a>  |
| UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH<br>735 University Ave., Sewanee, TN 37383   | 931-598-1000   |
| WILLIAM TEMPLE EPISCOPAL CENTER<br>2216 Ball St., Galveston 77550   | 409-765-6317<br>Email: <a href="mailto:wtegalveston@gmail.com">wtegalveston@gmail.com</a>  |

## EPISCOPAL CHURCH WOMEN

### **President**

Trish Johnston (2020)  
1829 Barretts Glenn Dr.  
Pearland, TX 77581  
Phone: 832-279-5787  
Good Shepherd, Friendswood  
[edot.ecw.pres@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.pres@gmail.com)

### **Vice-President**

Carol Stukenbroeker (2018)  
516 Kings Row  
Waco, TX 76712  
Phone 254-299-7287  
Holy Spirit, Waco  
[edot.ecw.vp@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.vp@gmail.com)

### **Secretary**

Karen Wesley (2018)  
5114 Pensdale Street  
Houston, TX 77033  
Phone: 832-289-8995  
St. James', Houston  
[edot.ecw.sec@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.sec@gmail.com)

### **Treasurer**

Rose Ann Jones (2019)  
1109 Elm St  
Calvert TX 77837  
Phone: 469-585-1801  
Church of the Epiphany, Calvert  
[edot.ecw.treas@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.treas@gmail.com)

### **Austin Convocation**

Pat Starkie (2020)  
495 Sandstone Trail  
Buda, Texas 78610-5884  
Home: 512-523-8144  
Cell: 512-970-6911  
Church of the Resurrection,  
Austin  
[convo.austin@gmail.com](mailto:convo.austin@gmail.com)

### **East Harris/Southeast Convocation**

Ronne' Yarmark (2018)  
416 Westheimer Road  
Houston, TX 77006  
Phone: 713-724-3997  
St. Luke's the Evangelist,  
Houston  
[convo.eharris.soeast@gmail.com](mailto:convo.eharris.soeast@gmail.com)

### **Galveston/Southwest Convocations**

Virginia Tippen (2018)  
1312 N. Ave. Q  
Freeport, TX 77541  
Phone: 979-239-3255  
Cell: 979-299-9502  
Holy Comforter, Angleton  
[convo.galv.sowest@gmail.com](mailto:convo.galv.sowest@gmail.com)

### **Northeast Convocation**

Roxanne Brink (2019)  
SO15 Lake Cherokee  
Henderson, TX 75652  
Phone: 480-208-2966  
Saint Michael and All Angels,  
Longview  
[convo.noeast@gmail.com](mailto:convo.noeast@gmail.com)

### **Northwest/Central Convocation**

Alana Wilkin (2020)  
9183 River Ridge Dr.  
Hearne, TX 77859  
Phone 281-435-1932  
St. Phillip's, Hearne  
[convo.cen.nowest@gmail.com](mailto:convo.cen.nowest@gmail.com)

### **San Jacinto/West Harris Convocations**

The Rev. Bobbie Knowles  
(2019)  
1613 West 43rd Street  
Houston, TX 77018-1849  
Phone: 713-681-6422  
Hope Episcopal Church,  
Houston  
[convo.wharris.sanjac@gmail.com](mailto:convo.wharris.sanjac@gmail.com)

### **Outreach/ Vera Gang Scott Scholarship**

Leiselle Sadler (2018)  
9594 Doliver  
Houston, TX 77063  
Phone: 713-898-2014  
St. Francis, Houston  
[edot.ecw.outreach@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.outreach@gmail.com)

### **United Thank Offering Bishop Kinsolving Memorial ECW Endowment Fund**

Jamie Watson (2020)  
3328 Charleston St.  
Houston, TX 77021  
Phone: 832-687-0044  
St. James', Houston  
[edot.ecw.funds@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.funds@gmail.com)

### **Communications**

Laura Tate (2020)  
511 W. Sidnor St  
Alvin, TX 77511  
Phone: 719-649-0382  
Grace Episcopal Church, Alvin  
[edot.ecw.comm@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.comm@gmail.com)

### **Altar Guild**

Ellen Cook (representative)  
2235 Broadlawn Dr.  
Houston, TX 77058  
Phone: 281-488-8063  
Cell: 832-876-6443  
St. Thomas the Apostle, Houston  
[edot.ecw.altar@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.altar@gmail.com)

### **Daughters of the King**

Renate Walker (representative)  
4417 Canonsburg  
League City, TX 77573  
Phone: 281-813-0407  
Good Shepherd, Friendswood  
[edot.ecw.dok@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.dok@gmail.com)

### **Parliamentarian**

Pam Holley (appointed)  
3304 S. Cameron Ave.  
Tyler, TX 75701  
Phone: 903-581-0283  
Cell: 903-570-3856  
Christ Church, Tyler  
[edot.ecw.parl@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.parl@gmail.com)

### **Bishop Suffragan**

The Rt. Rev. Jeff Fisher  
2695 South SW Loop 323  
Tyler, TX 75701  
Phone: 903-579-6012; 888-579-6012  
[jfisher@epicenter.org](mailto:jfisher@epicenter.org)

## **SUGGESTED FORMS FOR WILLS**

*I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$\_\_\_\_\_.*

*I give, devise and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$\_\_\_\_\_ to be used for\_\_\_\_\_.*

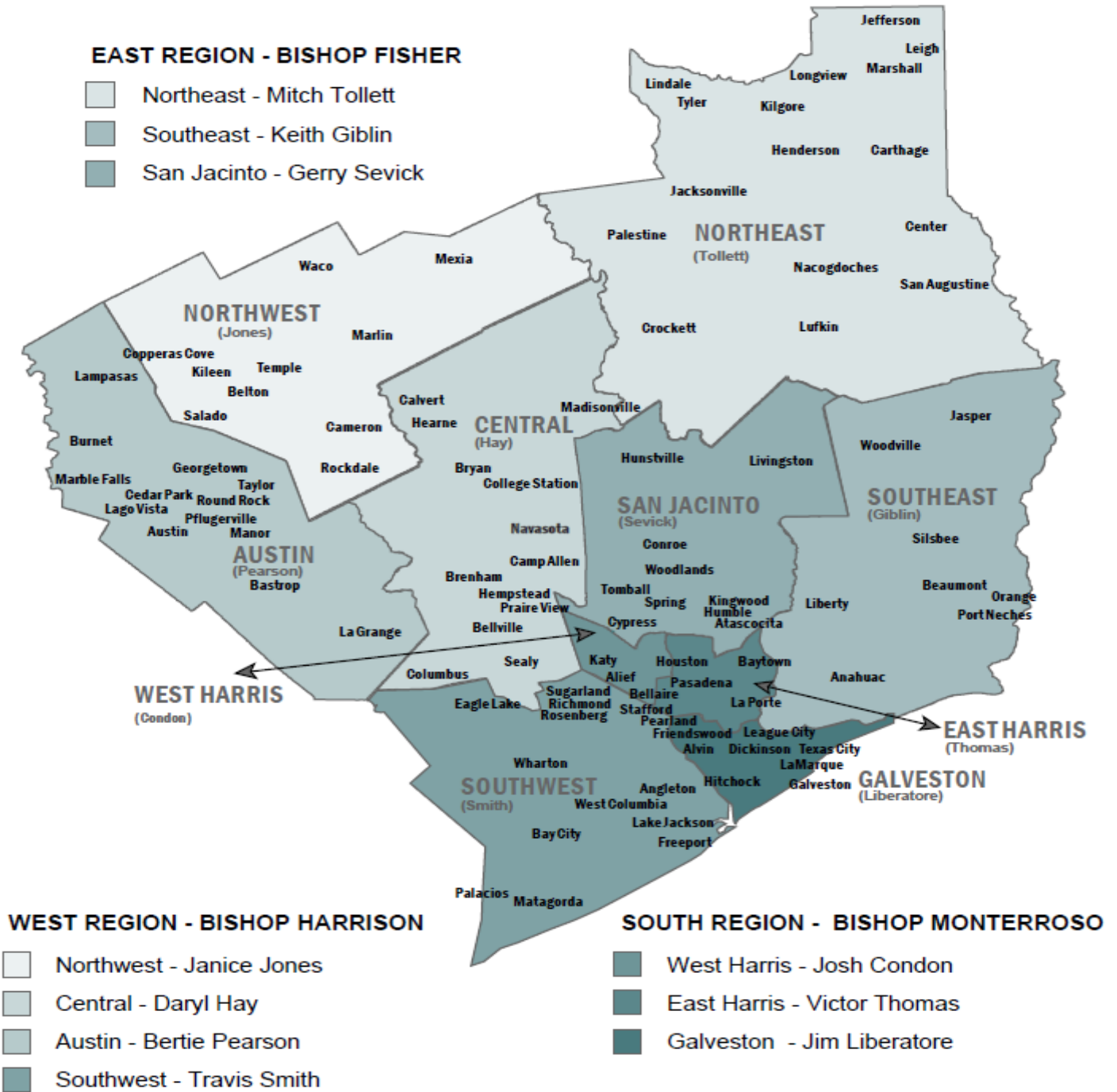
*I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$\_\_\_\_\_ to be known as\_\_\_\_\_ Fund in memory of\_\_\_\_\_, the principal of which the Trustees of said corporation are authorized to invest and reinvest as a part of its Endowment Fund, the income therefrom to be used for purposes.*

## **GIFTS AND BEQUESTS**

The Church Corporation is authorized, under its charter powers as a Texas Corporation, in addition to its regular corporate powers, to receive, hold, manage, and administer funds and properties acquired by gift, will or otherwise, for the use and benefit of the Diocese and any Diocesan institutions, and may also act as trustee in receiving, holding, managing, and administering funds for the use and benefit of any Parish or Mission in the Diocese. The name of the corporation is PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS.

Bequests made to the Church Corporation, whether unrestricted or limited to some specific purpose within the Diocese, are deductible in computing federal estate and Texas inheritance taxes. In addition, contributions of such nature made during a donor's lifetime are deductible for federal income tax purposes.

# ★ The Episcopal Diocese of Texas Convocations & Deans



(Updated February 17, 2018)

**OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY  
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, Texas 77002**